№ CS71.M38 1929

KNAPP FUND

GEORGE MARTIN of SALISBURY, MASS.
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Also of the probably related lines of

Samuel Martin of Francestown, N.H.,
His Brother
Jesse Martin of Francestown, N.H.
of
Richard Martyn of Portsmouth, N.H.
and
Ephraim Martin of Goffstown, N.H.,
and Bradford, Vt.

by

Elliot Burnham Watson, M.D.,
and
Rev. Alven Martyn Smith.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

"Through a dozen generations he is looking back at a swarm of these forbears numbering 4096."-Pasadena Post, Calif.

It is something to be worthy of many of them.

Published and Copyrighted by
Alven M. Smith
1118 Glendon Way
So. Pasadena, Calif.,
1929

8877

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

.M38
1929

THE COMPILERS greatly appreciate the aid of the many persons who have given data and Dr.Watson wishes mentioned Will D.Martin (8-1472) of Hasbrouck Heights,N.J.,who interested him in the work,and Mrs. Cora Helen (Sherman)Rohlfing (10-2348) who gave from her research much of the early history.

Mr.Smith realizing the many faults and errors in the book,desires everyone to send him careful corrections and additions so that a better book or supplement may be produced,and at the least possible cost.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

A.M.S.,	Alven M.Smith	M.E.,	Methodist Episcopal
A.V.R.,	Amesbury Mass.Vital Records	Mnfr.,	Manufacturer
b.,	born	M.W.A.,	Modern Woodmen America
Congl.	Congregational	n.m.,	Never married
d.,	died	Occu.,	Occupation
D.A.R.,	Daughters of the Am.Rev.	prob.,	probably
G.A.R.,	Grand Army of the Republic	P.O.,	Post Office
I.O.G.T.	Independent Order of Good Templars	Res.,	Residence
		R.F.D.,	rural free delivery mail
I.O.O.F.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows	R.O.T.C.,	Reserve Officers Training Camp
I.V.R.,	Ipswich,Mass.Vital Records	S.V.R.,	Salisbury,Mass.Vital Rec.
J.P.,	Justice of the Peace	tyn.,	Martyn genealogy by A.M.S.
K.of C.	Knights of Columbus	u.n.m.,	unmarried.
K.of M.	Knights of Malta	W.C.T.U.,	Womens Christian Trmperanc Union
K.of P.,	Knights of Pythias		
m.,	married		

Numbers before a name as 5-72,those at the left of the hyphen denote the generation; those at the right,the person's number.

Parenthesis enclosing numbers as (4-27) indicates the name is carried on into the next generation.

Personal numbers are advanced beyond consecutive order so as to allow new names to be inserted and given numbers.

INDEX to GEORGE MARTIN of SALISBURY line, Their husbands or wives.

ABBOTT,Josie B.8-1243 Martha F.7-769
ABNET,Edith 9-1515 Mae A.9-1515
ADANS,A.Beulah 10-4392 Aurelia 8-361
F.Irene 10-4394 Hattie L.8-456
J.Bradley 10-4391 John B.9-2132
Mary J.8-194 N.Lucile 10-4393
Silas 6-618 Venna 9-1266
AINSWORTH,George A.8-826
ALBEEK,Esther 10-4075
ALEXANDER,Mary L.3-713
ALGER,Fred 9-2845
ALLEN,Asher B.8-266 Hannah 5-922
Hugh A.10-2646
ALVORD,Mary L.8-990
AMIDON,Harry C.10-1378
ANDERSON,Edna L.10-1727 Frederick J. 9-2726 Robert J.10-7065
ANDREWS,Arvin M.10-4494 Cordelia G. 10-4776 Dorothy C.10-6098
Ernest C.9-2700 Florence E.9-2704
George M.9-2355 Margaret E.10-6099
Nellie 9-2428 Otis L.11-2615
Paul G.10-4775 Rejaina 11-2616
ANDREWS(continued)____8-249
ANGELL,Charles 8-247 Ruth F. 9-2705
ANNIS,Hannah 3-3 Maggie 8-935
ARCHER,James 8-419 Sarah J.8-421
ARENDT,____ 9-1575
ARMINGTON,Nettie 9-1157
ARMSTRONG,James R.9-648
ARNOLD,Betsey G.11-1500 Charles C.11-926 Harry W.10-1462 Harvey? W.10-1462 Herbert B.10-2420
Lyndon 9-1429 Mary V.11-925
Ruth L.11-927 Thomas G.11-1501
ASHLEY,Peter H.6-802
ASHLINE,Frank 10-4515
ATKINS,Theodore E.9-2846
AVERY,Abbie B.9-114 Alfred H. 10-3501 Bertha B.9-1449 David E. 9-1450 Elisha S.8-118 Elmer E. 9-1448 Fernand 8-382 Herbert W. 9-1451*H.10-3500 Lester E. 10-3502 Winslow W.8-697___8-118
AYERS,Thomas 3-33

BACON, Altie E.9-2230
BADGER, Bertha M.9-1555 Henry E.8-745 Obadiah 5-483 Randall 10-4476 William O.9-2198
BAGLEY, Abel 7-726 Merriam 6-301
BAILEY, Abba 9-1700 Alice 10-3826 Benjamin L.9-1606 David 10-3825 Emma S.8-473 George S.8-73 Luther H.7-849 Nellie E.9-708 Sarah J.8-453 Winifred V.9-39
BAIRD, Amos 8-1113
BAKER, A.W.8-1527 Bertha 10-1890 George 9-790 Martha 7-754
BALCH, Charles P.9-1495
BALDWIN, Frank A.9-713 Sarah E.8-1085 Willard H.8-1087
BANCROFT, Beatrice M.10-6001 Bernice M.10-6000 Dora M.9-2603 Ernest H. 9-2602 Frank C.9-1605 Harold M.10-3810 Harrie S.9-2601 Harrison 8-1157
BANNISTER, _____ 8-160
BARCLAY, Belle 10-1530
BARNARD, Daniel 6-850 David 5-1385 Dinah 4-572 Dorothy 4-575*5-1391 Edmond 5-1390 Eliphalet 6-887 Hannah 5-1389 Isaac 5-1386 John 5-1387*6-876 Judith 4-570 Mariam 4-573*5-1388 Merriam 4-94 Moses 6-875 Nathaniel 4-200 Rachel 4-574* 5-921 Ruth 4-577 Tristram 3-53* 4-576
BARNES, Aaron V.10-4165 Frank 9-1870
BARNEY, Lucia 8-263
BARROWS, Doris G.10-3685
BARTON, Harriet 8-979
BARTLETT, Carrie 9-1327 Mary(Hoyt)2-2
BASS, Alden G.9-1791*R.11-1402 Arthur C.10-2255 Betsey L.8-826 Beulah H. 9-1776 Catherine 8-817 Charles 8-872 *F.10-3889 Charlotte 7-683*7-775 Cornelia L.11-1400 Ebenezer 7-767 Edna M.11-1405 Electa L.11-1401 Elizabeth M.10-3920 Ella K.9-1714 Ellen L.10-3875 Emily 7-774 Eunice M.8-825 Fanny C.8-813 George 7-769* 8-816*8-875*A.9-1725*F.10-3911 Gertrude 9-1699 Hugh B.8-815 James K.9-1728*P.8-870*Martin 7-776*Jean M.10-3919*Jessie M.9-1777*Joel 6-651*7-765*A.8-878 John F.9-1700* F.10-3868*F.10-3878*L.9-1713 Julia 8-877 Laura A.8-836 Lillie C.9-1724 Lora A.8-873 Lucy A.8-828*8-876 Lydia 7-773 Martin H.11-1404 Mary 7-771*C.8-811*8-874*L.9-140 Merwin A.11-1403 Myron H.8-814 Pearl 10-3888 Perkins 8-809*B.9-1726* B.10-3918 Robert P.9-1701 Ruth 7-772*E.10-3910 Sarah B. /8-837*R.10-3876 Stella 9-1727 Walter B.8-810*B.10-3877 William 8-812*C.9-1710*10-3896
BASSETT, Albert F.9-1425 Jane R. /10-3420
BATCHELDER, Asa 7-472 Lois 8-103 Newell 8-104
BATES, Kizzie 9-1177
BATHRICK, Melvin 8-121
BATSFORD, Jennie 9-1910
BATTY, Christian 10-4915 Roy E. 9-1506
BAUGHAN, Barbara 11-792 Robert 10-1145*11-790
BEAN, Abbie 8-600 Elizabeth E. 10-2257 Herbert H.9-955 Margaret P.10-2261 Mary C.10-2256 Richard E.10-2259 Lucy M.10-2255
BEARD, Faye A.9-2675
BECKETT, Elizabeth 8-450 Julia 8-634
BECOM, (or Bickham)6-305
BE ELL, George C.10-2925*L.11-1990
BEECHER, Mina C.9-1830
BEEDE, Arlene M.10-3277 Clarence W.9-1362 Lyle H.10-3278
BEEDLE, Albert H.8-214 Fred P 9-239 Harry L.9-239 Isabel 3-31
BEERS, Edwin V.9-1305 May N. 10-3146 William 10-3145
BELKNAP, Ida N.9-2760
BELL, Homer B.9-175
BEMIS, Bernice E.11-1627 Ernest W. 10-2540*11-1628 Ralph 11-1626 Raymond H.11-1625
BENEDICT, Aurora(Howe)8-672 Bertha L.10-1055 Carl J.9-552 Charles R.8-368*R.10-1053 Earle R.10-1050 Ella S.9-551 Ethel P.10-1056 Flora E.9-550 Marguerite B.10-1051 Marion J. 10-1052 Mary 8-900*A.9-2287 Rosemond A.10-1054 Susie M. 9-554 and 9-2747
BENNER, Georgia 9-1302
BENSON, Claud C.10-302 Don C. 11-421 Marilyn L.11-423
BETCHELL, Anna L.8-1262
BIDWELL, Sarah L.7-595
BIGELOW, Lovinia 8-350 Mary 6-681
BILL, Emma F.8-1038
BINGHAM, Glenn F.10-795*F.11-630
BISHOP, Anna (Smith)7-660
BIXBEE, Huldah 7-625
BLACKMER, Alice K.9-1839
BLAISDELL, Anna 4-702 Daniel 4-701 David 4-705 Elijah 4-703 Elizabeth 4-709 Enoch 4-706

Hannah 4-708 Henry 3-33 Jonathan 3-64*4-704 Mary 4-700 Ralph 4-682 Samuel 4-575*4-707
BLAKE Henry 6-353
BLANCHARD, Addie M.9-1156 Edwin O. 9-166 Ella 9-85 Lottie M.9-2675
BLEDSOE, Walter 10-1956 Wm.W.11-1260
BLISS, Anna(Bullock)8-481 Elizabeth E.9-610
BLODGETT, Emma M.10-446 Harold A. 10-445 Jesse H.9-114
BLOOMINGDALE, Maude E.9-238
BLY, Frank 9-85
Bodwell, Ida A.8-852 Persis 7-381
BOGART, Fannie J.V.9-645
BOHONON, Ellis F.9-1133 George H. 9-1131 Jesse S.10-2692 Nina B. 10-2690 Una M.10-2691 Veron E. 10-2693
BOLTON, Mary M.9-1469
BOND, Lois N.8-603
BOOTH, Harriet E.9-1299 Henry 8-897 Irene M.10-1986 Isabelle 10-2544
BORDEN, A.Beth 10-3191 A.David 9-1337 Aurora 10-3196 David B.10-3193 G.June 10-3190 Lou E.10-3194 Nina M.10-3198 Richard H.10-3195 Robert L.10-3197 T.Elton 10-3192
BOWDEY, Moses 4-121
BOYD, Birdie M.10-2115 John W.9-923 and 9-925 Walter C.10-2151
BRADLEY, Alma J.8-984 Alton C.10-4445/ Alvin N.9-2131 A.Roscoe 10-4378 Carrie E.8-985 Chandler 9-2166 Chauncy W.10-4433 Clair L.10-4448 Donald F.10-4415*R.11-2560 Dorothy C.10-4416 Ernest T.10-4451 Forrest 9-2167 Frances M.8-982 Franklin W. 9-2151 Freda 10-4446 Gerald F. 10-4432 Harold B.11-2525 Harriet M.9-2150*F.10-4379*M.10-4417 Ivan L.10-4430 Jack D.11-2526 Josephine 8-983 Lyle C.10-4447 Marie C. 11-2561 Marion H.9-2132*G.10-4368 Martha D.11-2562 Napoleon B.8-979 Rhea B.10-4434 Robert D.10-4452 Thomas F.10-4450 Twila 10-4444 Walcott 8-980 Wellington 9-2165 William 7-807*A.8-981*A.J.9-2130
BRAYMAN, Nellie 9-1345
BRIGGS, Denison J.9-612 Dorcas C. 10-2067 Earl G.11-1326 Esther I. 11-1350 Frank W.10-2066 Frederick M.11-1329 Grace E.11-1353 Hazel B. 11-1352 Ina M.11-1325 James G. 9-920 Lizzie M.8-1218 Lucy E.10-2063/ Marshall R.10-2065 Perley J.10-1200 Vera L.11-1327 Verna P.11-1351 Walter E.11-1328 Wm.E.11-1330
BRIGHAM, Lilla F.9-199
BROCK, Gerald W.10-4620
BROCKWAY, Charles D.J.9-2738
BROOKS, Amelia 10-647 Amos 5-1135 *6-[illegible] Asa 6-834 Betty 6-831 Dolly 6-832 Hannah 6-829 Hester 10-645 Lovina 8-416 Lois 6-835 Lydia 6-830 Prudence 6-833 Samuel H.10-646 Savil 6-836 Theron C.9-196
BROTTS, Christina A.7-660
BROWN, Abigail 6-577*6-615 Alice M.8-1248 Amanda J.(Durant)9-935 Anna L.9-2863 Anne 6-582 Augusta 9-2542 Beatrice 9-631 Calvin M. 8-1262 Charles P.9-2862 Cornelia B.9-1252 Corydon M.8-1261 Dorothy 4-428 Edward 7-855 Eliza M.9-2861 Elizabeth 5-1072*8-659 Elmer C.10-869 Eva B.10-416 Frank E.8-1140*K.9-2543 Fred E. 9-490 Grace 6-580 George E. 9-2540 Henry 5-1043*6-578*H.H. 8-140 John 6-579*F.9-2570 Lydia O.8-1263 Martha 5-1071 Mary 6-576*E.9-2541*S.9-2571 Merrill O.11-1045 Minerva L.7-785 Melda A.11-1046 Olive O.9-2864 Rachel O.9-2569 Rebecca 4-141 Roy O.10-1557 Rufus 7-917*W.9-/2860 Ruth B.9-2865 Sarah 5-1390 *6-575 Thomas 4-375*6-581 Wayne E.11-1048 Wilfred G.8-1141* J. 9-2568 William 8-1260
BROWNELL, M.L.7-433
BROWNING, Theo.J.7-436
BRUCE, Carcal 8-243 Eliza8-1029 Lydia E.8-1026 Ruby E.10-3477 Ruth C.10-2543
BUCKLIN, Wm.B.10-566*B.11-535
BUCKMAN, Hosea 8-191
BUCKNER, Isabelle A.9-810 Martha J.9-811 Richard M.8-471
BULLOCK, Ann R.9-776
BUMP, Alice G.10-4861 Beartice E. 10-4862 John E.9-2383*E.10-4860
BURLINGHAM, Martha J.7-948
BURNELL, Frank 8-751 Jessie9-1565
BURNETT, Daniel L.9-1197, __6-686
BURNHAM, Ada E.11-2101 A.Judson 8-662 Alfred E.10-3322 Alvah 7-432 Amasa E.103391 Andrew 7-721*8-676 Arthur E.9-1400* E.11-2100*L.11-2181 Aurelia /8-658 Bertha A.10-1615 Betsey M. 8-513 Cabot F.10-3245 Catherine W.7-765 Charles F.9-1356*A. 11-2073 Clarence H.10-1600*

BURNHAM, Clarence W.10-3394 Constance/ 10-3411 Daniel M.8-512*F.9-1415 David 7-430*7-723 Dono 103410 Dorothy E.10-3393 Elisha Kidder 8-690 Ellen F.9-910 Elton H.9-1327 Emily 7-436*F.8-681 Emma 8-694 Enoch 6-649*7-720 Esther M.10-3323 Eunice 4-380*7-725 Fannie F.8-675 Florence L.10-3337 Forest W.10-3320 Francis E.11-2076*H.11-2102 Frank H. 9-717 Fred L.10-3178*W.10-3336 George H.10-3392*M.11-2180 Gerald H. 11-2196 Gladys I.10-3395 Gordon 7-433 Grace M.10-1602 Guy C.9-1360 Harriet 7-434 Harvey L.11-2182 Harriet H.8-674 Hattie M.9-1326 Henrietta 10-3412 Henry P.8-698* P.9-1405*C.10-1601 Herbert F.9-1355 Herman W.9-1403 James 8-672 Jane 7-724 Jean E.11-2126 Jedediah 6-525 *7-428 John 10-3413*S.11-2080 Joseph S.8-661 Josephine P.8-516 Joshua 7-675 Laura J.11-2138 Lela I. 9-1361 Lewis F.11-2079 Lisle E. 10-3338 Lois 7-730 Lora 8-691 Lucina F.9-1404 Lucretia 8-677 Lucy C. 8-515 Lula F.9-1335 Luther W.8-678 Luthera 8-695 Lydia 7-726 Mabel L. 10-1603 Madeline F.11-2195 Marcus 8-693*H.9-1416 Maria 7-435 Marjorie A.11-2125 Martha M.8-514*E.8-697 Martin 8-452*H.8-510*8-692 Mary J. 8-660*Ella 9-1310 and 8-1183*M. 9-1417 Mattie A.9-1337 M.Ella9-1310 and 8-1183 Melvin E.9-1401 Mildred V.10-3324 Minnie F.9-1315 Miron W. 11-2077 Myron F.9-1402*A.10-3390 Myrtice R.9-1362 Nathalie J.11-2065 Paul R.10-3360 Phebe 7-425 Polly 6-648 Porter M.9-718 Ray W.11-2078 Rosette 8-696 Ruth W.10-3340 Sarah Geneva 9-1336 Walter W.10-3321 William N.9-1309

BURR Nellie L.9-706

BURROUGHS, Alfred M.9-695 Anna 9-694 Burt E.9-696 Caroline 8-437 George W.8-436 James M.8-435 Louis R. 10-1398 Margaret 10-1399 Phebe7-658 Thomas 7-651

BURT, Alfred W.8-437 Carolyn B.10-1441 Charles S.9-699 George F.9-698 Lora F.9-697

BUSH, Abiel 8-971 Ebenezer 7-806 Flora 9-2110 Martin L.8-972

BUSWELL, Mary 4-144

BUTLER, Abigail 5-1211

BUTTERFIELD, Hattie 8-117

BUTTS, Rose 10-1747

BUZZELL, Carlyle W.10-7110 W.11-2863

BUZZELL, Helen M.11-2861 Marion N.11-2862 Martin A.11-2860

CABOT, Mary E.8-676

CADY, Gertrude 9-945

CALDEN, Leith N.11-2815 Ralph S. 10-4925

CALKINS, Chester H.9-763 Esther P.10-1803 Hattie L.10-1800 Howard M.10-1802 Lloyd A. 10-1801

CALL, Esther 9-1270 Eugene H. 8-637

CAMP, Albert 8-202 Belle C.9-1015

CAMPBELL, Clara B.8-558 Ella S. 10-875 Sherman A.9-516

CAPRON, Almira 7-852

CARLETON, Fannie N.9-1081

CARNEY, Ella K.11-1060 Thomas F. 10-1585

CARPENTER, Bessie M.9-923 Betsey M.8-535 and 7-872 Catherine L. 9-201 Charles E.10-2580 Clifford 11-1366 Dana E.10-2081 Dorcas E.11-1365 Edith L.10-2646 Edna B.10-2648 Emma V.9-922 Esmond C.9-1947 Ethel G.11-1825 Frank E.9-921*H.10-2082 George H. 8-929*H.9-1949 Gertrude F. 10-2083*M.11-1826 Ida L.9-925 Lester A.10-2645 Louise 9-1950 Lucinda 7-629 Lucy E.9-920 Marcella 8-1209 Marshall 7-677* D.8-536 Mary M.9-924 Quincy M. /10-2647 Stanley M.11-1695 Wilmer E.9-1122

CARR, Guy 9-1234 Priscilla 5-488 Ruby A.10-2960

CARRIER, Leone M.(Bisson)10-2645

CARTER, Abigail 3-5*5-481 Thomas 3-32*4-225

CARY, Carrie 8-1110 Don R.10-4027 Edward E.9-1812 Emma J.9-1811 Hubert P.10-4028 Ira B.8-885* A.9-1810 Mabel 10-4025 Mary 7-530

CASSIDY, Lilla 9-286 Mabel 9-115

CASSON, Crissie E.10-1158 Frank E.9-590

CATE, Marcia M.11-2712 Weston A. 10-4621*A.11-2710

CAY, Elizabeth 4-422

CHAFFEE, John R.9-785 Russell J. 8-462

CHALLIS, Gideon 4-708 Judith 5-445 Mary 4-681 Peleg 5-446 Thomas 4-115

CHAMBERLIN, Arlene C.11-1741 Blanche M.10-2581 Edith L.11-1740 Gertrude A.10-2580

CHAMBERLIN, Ivis M.11-1743 Martin W. 9-1098 Muriel M.10-2600 Myrtie B. 10-2598 Nancy (Martin 8-588 and 7-659 Sherman 9-1099 Willa E.11-1742 William W.8-588*J.10-2599
CHANDLER, Carroll C.10-1054 George C. 8-842 Grace A.11-720 Mary 9-2244
CHAPIN, Clayton E.10-3656 Forrest D. 10-3655 Gladys C.10-3657 Joseph A. 9-1555 William H.10-3658
CHAPLIN, Betty 5-1128
CHAPMAN, Viola M.10-4832
CHAUSSE, Harold 10-667 Winsome E. 11-550
CHAVES, Sabina L.10-4415
CHEDEL, Jessie M.10-680
CHENEY, Esther T.10-1095
CHESLEY, Edward E.H.10-675 Fred M.K. 10-674 Jerome 9-220 Mary B.10-673
CHOATE, Anna 3-35
CHURCH, George H.7-435 Leon S.10-4041
CHURCHILL, Charles F.9-700*L.11-945 Guy F.10-1463 Harriet J.10-1462 June L.11-947 Lena L.10-1460 Lewis D.10-1464 Ruth E.11-946 William W.9-1736
CLAGGETT, Bernard J.9-705 Ralph B. 10-1530 Thomas 3-32*4-225
CLARK, Abbie A.8-1078 Beryl A10-3580 Carlos T.8-75 Caroline C.7-930 Charles N.9-1513*E.10-3581 Charlotte M.10-3583 Doris 10-4140 Ebenezer 5-1212 Eunice 5-1178 George W.8-874 Georgianna M.9-1785 Helen M.9-706 Herbert H.10-2600 Josephine M.9-1784 Lamont M.9-48 Lois E.10-4076 Marcia E.11-1761 Max H.11-1762* R.L. 8-278 Robert W.11-1760 Thomas S.10-3582 Wellman M.11-1763 Winifred S.8-74
CLAY, Alden F.10-3980 Fred H.9-1776 Lewis B.10-3978 Priscilla A.11-2388
CLAYTON, Ray 9-1315
CLEMENTS, Edgar C.9-1866
CLOUGH, Bernice E.9-310 Edgar L.10-7270 Elmer J.8-280 Emily L.8-108 Jemima 4-50 Levi J.7-597 Philip 9-2863
COBBAN, Walter H.9-689
COBURN, Martha 6-646
COCHRAN, Charles M.10-2598 Clara E. 11-1727 Dorothy C.11-1725 Ruth I. 11-1726 Sherman I.11-1728
COFFERIN, Almira 7-852
COFFIN, Alice 8-942
COGSWELL, Chester M.10-2334 David W. 11-1485 Stephen L.11-1486
COLBY, Abigail 4-705 Abraham 4-709 Betty 6-401 Burnham A.10-3461
COLBY, David 5-926*6-400 Dolly 6-404 Dorothy 3-71*6-430 Edward J.9-1439 Elias 4-622 Elijah 6-410 Eliphalet 5-920* 6-350 Elizabeth 5-923 Ethel R.10-3460 Hannah 6-402 Herbert J.9-550 Ichabod 4-683 Isaac 4-203*4-570*5-922*5-927* 6-405*6-432 John 5-921 Levi 6-352 Lois 6-435 Margaret E.11-2231 Mary 6-375 Merriam 6-431 Molly 6-353*6-403 Nehemiah 5-925*6-433 Nellie J.9-1141 Nicholas 6-351 Patty 5-927 Rebecca 6-408 Richard 5-927* 6-435 Robert E.11-2230 Samuel 4-680 Sarah 6-409 Stephen 6-411 Thomas4-663
COLBURN, Oscar E.9-285
COLE, Clara E.9-1099 Osmond L /8-362 Rosina 9-490
COLLINS, Ann 3-84 June E.10-4610
COLMAN, Benjamin 5-1134 Job 5-1130 Samuel 6-785
COMSTOCK, Clinton S.11-1445 Curtis A.10-2312*C.11-4448 Gilbert A.10-2311*W.11-1430 Harriet E.11-1447 Josephine R. 11-1446
CONEY, Gertrude M.9-727
CONNER, Dorcas C.8-536 Katie 8-280 Raymond W.10-563
CONNET, Dorcas C.8-536
CONSTANCE, Meta 9-1415
CONVERSE, Edwin R.9-688 Joseph O. 10-1369*I.11-860 Rose K.10-1368
COOK, Edith 9-117
COOLEY, Addie B.9-1587
COULTURE, Leo P.10-2660
COURRIER, Caroline 7-561
COURTNEY, Wm.9-2729*J.10-7085
COVELL, Alice A.9-1440 Carrie L. 9-1304 Doris 10-1135 E.Hubbard 8-730 Elwin M.9-1615 Evelyn M.10-3836 Fannie 8-541 Florinda N.9-1525 Ida E.9-1630* and 8-774 Nancy (Whitney)7-659 Warren H.10-3838*Irving 9-573
COVEY, Ray 10-4521
COWDEN, Neva 10-4141
COWEN, Eugene H.11-2210 Karl A. 10-3393*A.11-2211
COWING, _____9-111
CRANDALL, Freda M.9-2337 Mary A. 9-143
CRAIN, Fred W.10-2717
CRANE, Aaron M.8-615 Adaline 7-745 John 7-703 and 7-707 _____7-551

CRARY, Ella 9-1970 George 8-937 Jane 9-1971 Laverne 9-2176 Roscoe9-2175 Sarah E.8-925 Thomas 8-982*D.9-2177 William R.9-1972
CRAWFORD, Hattie 9-1113
CRISPIN, Clara E.10-2065
CROCKER, Flora 8-971
CROSS, Herman H.10-2021
CROSSETT, Alice E.9-1211
CROSSMAN, Robert W.10-3788
CROSSWELL, Fannie M.9-702
CUMMINGS, Albina 8-119 Alice 8-121 Charles 7-480 Florence 8-120
CURRIER, Alice 4-614 Dorothy 4-576 Elizabeth 7-803
CURTIS, Bessie M.10-4100 Charles G. 10-1985*P.11-1277 "Coney"11-1274 Norma 11-1276 Patricia 11-1275 Solon M.8-998
DAME, Edgar W.9-1426 Wm.H.10-3435
DAMON, Genevieve B.10-2673
DAMRELL, Kenneth E.9-1642 Leonora S. 10-3858
DANZ, Caroline D.10-2421
DARBY, Polly 6-619
DARLING, Alvah K.8-853 Mabel I.9-1112 Ruth E.9-1760
DAVENPORT, Caroline M.8-463 Joel 7-655 Martha O.8-460 Mary J.8-461 Satirah H.8-462
DAVIDGE, George G.9-2176*G.10-4469 J.Edward R.11-2581 Thomas C.10-4468 *C.11-2580
DAVIDSON, Annie M.9-826
DAVIES, Charlotte 10-371
DAVIS, Abigail 4-610*5-1421*6-900* 6-927 Ada 9-1911 Adella 9-1882 Albion R.10-4650 Alice 5-1420 Alvin 10-4182 Amanda 7-887 Amos 4-614*5-1422*6-901*6-928 Andrew 6-908 Benjamin 5-1423*6-923 Betsey 6-902 Blanche N.9-31 Charles M.9-898 Collastin J.8-70 Daniel H. 8-912 Ebenezer 5-1441 Edward (or Edmond)F.9-1881 Elijah 6-905 Emma L. 10-2021 Eunice 8-918 Florence E.S. 9-30*10-4179 Frank 9-1910 Franklin 10-4181 George F.9-32 Hannah 4-614* 5-1424*6-903*6-922*8-916 Harriet J. 8-911 Hellen K.9-153 Henry 7-800 Horace E.8-914 James W.8-915 Jesse 6-924 John 5-1425*6-920*L.6-955* W.10-2020 Judith 6-921 Kennith 10-4210 Lois J.11-1302 Louisa A.11-1300 Lydia S.6-907 Margaret 4-617 Margueritte 10-4180 Mary 4-612* D.11-1301 Meribah 4-615 Mitchell 5-1440 Moses 4-616*5-1442 Nancy 8-910 Olga 10-4178 Oscar F.9-2255

-D-

DAVIS, Osmer P.9-1880 Persis D. 7-705 Plymouth 8-917 Polly6-904 Ralph B.9-1883 Salma 6-935 Sarah 4-613*6-926 Thomas 3-55* 4-611*B.6-906 Timothy 4-617* 5-1443 Wm.6-925*E.8-913*9-1891
DAY, Ella G.8-364
DEAN, Charles 9-1900 Cora 9-1902 David 8-916 Irven 9-1901
DeLAND, Hazel F.10-4378
DELOREY, Lillian M.9-199
DENELSBECK, Alice D.10-3320
DENNISON, Lado W.10-2445 William H.L.10-2446
DENSMORE, Elliot P.8-1000 Nancy 7-696
DETRICK, Jeannetta J.10-976 [illegible] Lawrence E.10-975 Wm.E.9-536
DEWEY, Elmer C.9-2746
DEVITT, Elsie 10-436
DEWITT, Harriet 8-917
DEXTER, Dora L.10-3377 Edward K. 9-1404 Ralph E.10-3376 Veda M.10-3375
DIAMOND, Reuben 4-84
DICKERMAN, Clinton 9-118 Elam H. 9-2284 Herman F.10-4665 and 10-2580 Lilla W.9-2256 Mary A. 9-2255 Samuel A.8-997
DICKEY, Benjamin 8-513
DILLINGHAM, Esther 11-765 George W.10-1092
DOLBEY, Howard 8-219
DONAVON, Mary 9-664
DOOLEY, Julia 9-1327
DORSETT, Belle F.10-2357 Gertrude N.10-2358 Lewis C.9-1014 Sherman L.10-2359
DOTY, Susanne I.8-1038
Dowling, Katherine T.8-1192
DOWNE, Sarah 6-800
DOWNING, Alice L.10-3261 Carl M. 10-3262 Doris M.10-3260 Harry E.9-1361 Nina M.10-3263 Wesley E.10-3264
DOWNS, Esther 7-748
DRAKE, Ernest D.9-39
DREMANN, Mary R.10-4492
DRURY, Hiram S.9-1462 Ida M.9-1461 Lyman 8-700 Millie J.9-1463 Willis E.9-1460
DuBOIS, Anne L.9-176 Charles G. 9-174 Clara A.9-175 Earl C. 7-504 Eliza A.8-178 Ellen T.8-1182 Fred E.9-160 Geo.E.9-161 Gilman B.8-175 John H.9-177 Loren 9-156 Mary S.9-173 Royal T.8-176 Susan S.8-180

DuBOIS,Wm.H.8-181*E.9-157
DUBY,Will 10-4515
DUDLEY,Belle A.9-160
DUFFANY,Addie 8-117
DUFUR,Andrew J.7-730*J.8-712*B.9-1507 Anna 9-1496 Arabelle H.8-714 Blanche G.9-1506 Burnham M.9-1480 *W.10-3546 Douglass S.9-1469 E.Burnham 8-711 Edith A.9-1468* 10-3530 Elizabeth A.10-3557 Genevieve 10-3531 George H.9-1471 Iva M.10-3556 John D.10-3545 Kendall D.9-1481*10-3548 Lois 9-1495 Raymond L.10-3550 Ruth J. 10-3547 William H.H.8-713
DUPREE,Helen M.10-649
DURGE,Jerusha 3-40
DURKEE,Elizabeth 2-3 Jane 3-37 Jerusha 3-40 Mercy 3-35 Sarah4-302
DUSENBURY,Adda 9-1937
DUSTIN,Asa 6-462
DUTCHER,Alice A.8-455
DUTTON,Edla M.9-566 Oliver 7-875 Roselthe A.9-565 Sanford F.8-380
DYKE,Daniel 7-471

EATON,Dorothy 10-2477 Edward W.11-1586 Fred L.9-1030*L.11-1587 Horace C.7-928 Samuel 4-70 Stanley G.10-2476*G.11-1588
EARLE,George C.8-1050 Lucy H.9-2344
EASTMAN,Betsey (Shepard)7-473 Frank M.9-1228 Mary 4-138 Nora 9-1345
EASTON,Ruby M.9-1471
EASTWOOD,Harold E.10-1055
EBERT,Zitella E.9-1725
EDDINGTON,Audrey 10-251 Charles 9-31 Esther 10-250
EDDY,Alta L.11-613 Douglas H.11-614 Howard S.10-726 Mary E.11-615 Norma M.11-616 Rachel B.11-611 Russell M.11-612 Stephen H.11-6 10
EDGERLY,Gertrude L.9-540 Ida M.9-539 Maud J.9-541 Parker D.8-366
EDGERTON,Mabel E.9-750
EDSON,Charles M.9-1141 Elijah 8-592/9-1067 Josephine H.10-2512 Eliza 8-141 Geo.L.9-1142 J.Leo L. Warren E.10-2510 10-2728 Marguerite 10-2736 Verna 10-2737 William 9-1143
EDWARDS,Margaret 8-914
EGGLESTON,Alice M.10-5080 William E.9-2459*E.10-5080
EGSTROM,Mabel E.9-750
EIDMAN,George C.8-956
ELDER,Charles S.8-442*E.10-1502 Edgar B.9-702 Frances E.10-1505 Grace 9-704 Henrietta K.10-1503 Josephine 9-701 Lora M.9-700 Lottie 9-703 Martha C.10-1501
ELDER,Mary G.10-1500 Thomas C. 10-1504
ELDRED,Hattie C.9-2429
ELLIOT,Thomas 4-85
ELLIS,Nellie B.9-1067 Warren H. 8-574*H.9-1066
EMERY,Lyman 7-830
ENGLISH,Alva 7-533 Charles W.9-282 David M.8-250 Esther M.8-205 Flora B.9-283 Hattie L.9-281and 8-194 and 9-148 John Q.6-617*7-530*W. 8-207 Mehitable 7-531 Nellie P. 9-284 Sarah 7-532 Verona A.8-206
ERSKINE,Charles M.7-893 Donald M. 9-2819 Doris M.9-2820 Dwight H. 9-2830 Elsie B.9-2817 Ethel A. 9-2815 Flora J.9-2745 Frank M. 9-2747 and 9-554 Hazel P.9-2819 Henry F.8-1208 and 8-1217*D. 8-1239 and 9-1429 Jane O.8-1236 Kate A.9-2746 Maria A.8-1235*M.9-2816 Martin C.8-1238 Olive R.9-2821 Ruhamah M.8-1237 and 9-2245
EVANS,Maud F.10-3978

FAIRCHILD,Jennie 9-1916
FAIRMAN,Esther C.8-555
FALES,Louisa B.7-598
FAQUA,Lola 9-1471
FARGO,Sarah E.9-1017
FARMER,Gladys P.10-4899
/FARNHAM,Dean E.10-4551 Dora E. 10-4550 Elmer C.9-2231 Hector S. 10-7146 Horace M.9-2780 John 8-1225 Olive A.9-2781 and 9-2630 Stanley H.10-7145
FARNSWORTH,Charles H.8-1226 Goldie C.10-4623
/FARNUM,Amanda 7-382 Maria 7-381
FARQUHAR,Mary F.10-6060
FARRANT,Annie 9-2410
/FARRINGTON Ebenezer 4-610
FARWELL,Elizabeth L.T.7-1050
FAUDE,Minnie F.9-1376
FAXTON,Geraldine 10-2513 Harry D.
FAY,Adaline 8-163
Ferguson,Grace A.9-195
FERNANDEZ,Tanita 9-1264
FERRATI,Elvezio 11-1807 9-71
FERRIS,Anna (Stegg)9-677 Joseph A.
FIELD,George 8-836 Maud M.9-1736
Finch,LeRoy B.10-1826 Sarah 8-939 Willard G.10-1825 Wm.J.9-767
FISH,Betsey 6-623 Sophronia 6-621
FISHER,Arthur 9-1072 Norma C.10-785 William H.9-310
FISKE,Aaron M.7-803Adaline S.8-927

FISK, Albert E.9-2456 Alma S.8-1119 *E.9-2486 Anna E.8-1118 Azro J.7-852 Betsey 7-846 Blake 9-1975 Catherine 8-926 Charles E.8-1114 Chauncy S.8-939 Clark N.8-935 Cora M.9-1984 Dencia 9-1917 Denison 8-925 Doris M.10-5056 Ellen M.8-1117 Emma L.8-929*E.8-1115*E.9-2459 Ernest F.9-2455 Erwin L.10-5070 Eunice 7-800*7-851 Florence 9-2488 Forest C.8-1112*A.10-5055 Frank A.9-2457 Franklin 8-1120 George H.8-942*A.8-1110* F.9-1699*9-2445*F.10-3861 Grace 9-1980*9-1987 Hannah 7-857*E.8-940*9-1960 Harriet J.7-807*A.8-928*9-1985 Hope 10-5057 Idella M.9-2458 Ira 9-1977 James 7-496* M.8-1111*L.9-2435 John 6-655* E.8-1116*R.9-2439 Jonathan 7-801* 9-1976 Lena M.9-2487 Lottie 9-2446 Luke 7-808 Lydia 7-849 Maria 7-855 Mary 7-805*7-856*A.8-937 Olive 7-845 Rachel J.8-936 Ralph M.9-1916 Rosette 9-1979 Russell 9-1989 Ruth J.10-5069 Saloma 7-847 Samuel B.10-3860 Sarah F.7-806*7-853 Serepta A.8-1113Willard F.8-944 William R.6-653*R.7-804* 9-1988

FITCH, George 8-1527

FITTS, Conie O.10-300 Fanchon O.10-302 Frank O.9-74 Henry W.8-196 Idella 9-72 Inez F.9-70 Ira O. 8-102 Joan A.11-401 Laurena 7-505 Luke 7-470*O.8-101 Mary E.9-71 Avis N.11-400 Thera G.10-301

FLAGG, Watson 8-275

Flanders, Apphia 6-350 Daniel 3-8 Dorothy, 5-925 E.C., 8-1701 Elijah 5-487 Hannah 3-79 Jane 3-50 Jeremiah 4-139

FLESHER Kathrin 10-1479

FLINN, Ellen F.8-143

FLINT, Abigail 5-1250 Alden C.11-565 Althea L.10-630 Arlene 10-691 Avis 10-690 Burton P.10-428 Carroll 10-686 Chauncy 7-661 Christine I.11-567 Daniel 5-1214 Delos 8-244 Diah 6-681 Emma M. 10-682 Eugene 8-242 Eunice 5-1045 Evelyne 10-689 Gertrude 8-247 Hail 10-687 Ida B.8-246 Irene 6-685 Jasper 7-530 Leo 9-275 Leroy H.9-236 Lewis H.10-680 Lida D.8-615 Lucina 8-690 Lucy 6-689 Lutie L.9-113*L.10-425 Maria A. 7-916 Marguerite A.11-566 Martha E.8-1249 Martin 6-686 Mary 6-683 *Z.8-240 Mercy 6-684

FLINT, Minnie L.10-426 Nathaniel 4-430 Olive 6-680 Orinda H.8-243 Perry 8-245 Philip 9-250 Robert L. 10-688 Rufus S.10-427 Ruth E.10-681 Sally R.8-690 Samuel 5.1049* 6-688 Sarah 6-687 Silome 9-102 Sherman 10-685 Shirley 10-684 Willie P.8-241

FLOOD, Henry 4-630

FOGG, Aldice M.10-4520 Carrie P.10-4516 Edith R.10-4521 Elsie L.10-4522 Emma 9-2231*L.10-4523 Florence J.10-4515 Harry 8-991*S.10-4518 Mark E.10-4524 Martin K.10-4517 Ralph A.11-2628 Raymond N.10-4519 William M.9-2230

FOLSOM, Eliza 8-383 Phebe M.8-693 Susan 8-117

FORD, Elizabeth 4-422 Ethel M.9-1860 Fannie B.9-1156 George I.8-284 Marjorie C.11-826 Mayne 10-1348 ___8-158

FORNOF, George A.9-761*N.11-1210 Harley A.10-1765 Helen M.10-1766 Josie M.10-1767

FOSTER, Clara 8-809 Herchel A.8-1015 Minnie I.8-662

FOWLER, Abigail 5-922 Abraham 4-59 Ann 4-56 Benjamin 5-490 Ezekiel 4-57 Hannah 4-51 Jacob 4-53 Judith 4-62 Lydia 4-61 Mary 4-54 Robert 4-58 Samuel 3-1*4-50 Sarah 4-55 Susanna 4-52 Thomas 4-60

FRAKES, Mary I.8-1019

FRANCISCO, Don C.8-928 Ernest 9-1960 Francis M.8-951 Hamilton A.8-951 Leone 10-4327 Mabel 9-1936 Margie F.10-4325 Marie 10-4326

FRASER, Agnes P.10-4830

FRAZER, Mary L.8-420

FREEMAN, Eliza A.8-1099

FREESE, George B.8-71 LeRoy E.9-34

FRENCH, Clarissa M.10-693 Geo.D.9-283 Horace M.9-590 Jason A.8-261 Perley M.9-288 Ralph E.10-692 #

FROST, Carleton P.8-178 Edwin B.9-164 Emily E.9-764 Gilman D.9-163

FRY, Nellie 9-725

FULLER, Arthur L.10-525 Carrie I. 10-526 Clifford B.10-7263 Edith M.10-7261 Electa 8-733 Elisha 7-425 Elsie M.10-7262 Ethel M.10-7260 Homer B.9-2861 J.C.9-146 Lillie 9-1881 ___8-156

FULSOM, Jane B.8-105

FRENCH, Mary E.9#290 ###omited

GALE, Ashley H.10-2465*H.11-1572 Barbara R.11-1570 Betsey G.W.6-653 Burton L.,-1029*L.10-2448*

GALE, Burton L. 10-2467 Catherine B. 11-1571 Chester O. 10-2468 Clara (or Cora) B. 10-2445 Clarence A. 9-10-25 Cortland A. 9-1026 Edna M. 10-242 Elgin J. 9-1028 Fannie E. 10-2446 Lewis 8-571 Lillian 9-1030 Martin P. 9-1027 Mildred E. 10-1033 Nellie 10-2447 Thomas G. 10-2421*M. 11-1518

GARDNER, Cornelia M. 8-113 Lilla F. 9-2223

GARRETT, Daniel 8-910 Ellen E. 8-6 7 Hezekiah 9-1867 Mary S. 9-1866

GARTLEY, Harry L. 10-1955

GASKILL, Anna V. 8-154 Hannah 4-685

GATES, Frank N. 9-179

GAY, Mary A. 9-166 Willard 8-189

GEAKE, Alice M. 10-7247 Archie 9-2817 Rachel I. 10-7245

GENT, Richard 3-52

GIBBS, B. Oliver 9-692 Charlotte M. 9-689 Margaret 9-691 Nettie M. 9-690 Oliver 8-424 Zilpha M. 9-688

GIBSON, Frank O 8-1117 Sarah A. 8-264

GILBERT, Anna E. 8-181 Frank A. 10-1666 Jeannette M. 11-1125 Mary 8-112

GILDERSLEEVE, Robert 10-4417

GILL, George H. 9-1517 Harriet A. 10-3620 Kathyleen D. 10-3621

GILLAN, John H. 9-730 Ruth M. 10-1648

GLENDINING, Baron 10-4393

GLIDDEN, Hattie E. 9-1098

GODFREY, Blanche E. 10-2717 Frank I. 9-1140 George O. 8-592 G. Vail 10-2716 Neal 10-2715

FFE, Mercy 4-218

GOONOW, Jennie E. 9-201

GOODRICH, Albert M. 8-1247 Joseph C. 9-1365 Kate 10-1838 Warren 8-677

GOODRIDGE, David 4-377

GOODWIN, Edwin 4-73 Elizabeth 5-485 Henry 5-482 Richard 3-7 Samuel 3-63

GORDON, IdaN. 9-2602

GORMLEY, Fred 10-579 Irving 10-580 John C. 9-181 Ruth 10-578

GOULD, Alice M. 9-2356 Carrie W. 9-2355 Ezra 4-91 Joseph H. 8-1063* W. 10-4799 Joshua 6-477 Lodaska C. 10-4798 Mehitable 4-93 Myron H. 9-2357

GRAINGER, George W. 7-496

GRANDY, Nellie A. 9-1121

GRANGER, Walter E. 9-1326

GRANT, Adaline 7-926 Marjorie B. 9-2762

GRATRIX, A.H. 10-1158

GRAVES, Minnie E. 9-698

GREAVES, Adna M. 10-3687 Carrie L. 10-3690 Clifton M. 10-3685 Frank A. 9-1571 Gerald C. 10-3692 Madeline R. 11-2360 Mahlon P. 11-2361 Perley F. 10-3686*M. 11-2362 Phillip T. 10-3688 Reginald P. 10-3689 Ruth M. 10-3693 Wendell M. 10-3691

GREENE, Anna 10-3770 Arch B. 10-19 Clara E. 8-958 Clarissa 10-372 Dorris M. 10-1670 Edith M. 10-1668 Fay I. 10-1667 Frances 8-959 John S. 8-764*S. 103773 Laura Alice 9-1588 L. Carver 9-1585 Lora A. 10-1665 Mary S. 9-1586 Phoebe A. 10-1671 Ruth A. 10-1666 Selma S. 10-1689 Thomas I. 9-745 Wallace M. 9-1587*M. 10-3771 William W. 9-746* C. 10-3772 Yale I. 11-1138

GREENLEAF, Ellen A. 8-192

GREENSLIT, Harriet 6-750

GREER, John H. 9-1506

GREGORY, Hattie 9-1140

GREY, Douglas 11-1468 Elizabeth 11-1467 Ellen P. 11-1469 John C. 10-2332*C. 11-1465 Maude E. 11-1470 Wheeler 11-1466

GRICE, Mary 9-707

GRIFFETH, Jess D. 10-4516

Griffin, Artimesia 5-1303 Betsey 5-1306 Donald M. 11-1790 Ebenezer 4-426*5-1307 Elisha 5-1308 Elleoisa 5-1304 F.C. 10-4392 Hannah 5-1302 Henry M. 9-1539 Irene A. 10-1050 John C. 10-2628 Lora 10-3645 Lucy 5-1309 Marjorie 10-1040 Nathaniel 5-1301 Olive 5-1305 Orlo B. 9-551 27

GRISWOLD, Ellen L. 8-175 Kate E. 9-10

GULICK, Addison A. 8-1000

GURDY, George 3-52

HACKETT, Judah 4-51 Martha 3-606 Mary A. 8-602 Myron 7-330 Ruth 4-60 Timothy 6-303

HADLEY, Benjamin 3-80 Elizabeth 3-76 Esther 3-70 George 3-75 Hannah 3-72 John 3-73 Joseph 3-79 Martha 3-78 Samuel 2-6*3-71 Sarah 3-77 Susanna 3-74

HADLOCK, Abigail 3-86 Benjamin 4-901 Damaris 3-88 Hannah 3-89 James 2-7*3-83 John 3-84 Joseph 3-91 Josiah 4-900 Mary 3-2*3-90 Samuel 3-87 Sarah 3-85 Ruth 3-92

HAINES, Gertrude S. 9-1560 William J. 8-750
HALE, Nathan 6-476*7-356
HALL, Anna 5-1440 Elbra M. 8-1032 Frank 9-1326 Lodeskia 8-1526 Nellie M. 8-1032
HALSTEAD, Amelia E. 8-887
Hamilton, Celesta 8-360 Donald H. 11-576 Marion L. 11-578 Raymond A. 11-577 Ruth E. 11-577 Wm. D. 10-681
HAMMOND, Caroline 7-946
HANICK, John 9-109
HANLEY, Marcia C. 8-1111
HANSON, Elizabeth 8-1040*M. 9-2321 George 7-383 Herbert B. 9-2320 Ida 8-1041 John J. 10-4725 Lester W. 8-1038 William 7-829
HARBECK, William H. 7-507
HARD, Stephen P. 10-4027
HARDEN, Denison 8-1074 Eliza 8-1079 Guy F. 9-2375 Isaac F. 7-847 Lenda M. 8-1080 Lucius 8-1075 Mark 8-1078
HARDENBURGH, Arietta C. 8-953 Benjamin F. 8-958 Catherine J. 8-955 Ella 9-2047 Fannie 9-2048 G.M.L. 7-805 Hannah E. 8-955 Harriet B. 9-2046 Jasper N. 8-954 Jonathan 8-957 Milton L. 8-959 Nancy M. 8-950 Sarah A. 8-951 Sophia L. 8-960
HARDING, Elizabeth 7-350 Nathan 7-352
HARDY Ethel 9-2790
HARLOW, Clarence E. 10-704 Edwin E. 9-284 Elsie M. 10-705 Hannah B. 9-1448
HARRINGTON, George B. 9-922 Grace V. 10-2097
HARRIS, Alfred D. 9-1124 Helen S. 10-2674 Lizzie 8-155 Merrill W. 10-2673 Ralph J. 10-2675
HARROUN, Clayton 9-1040 Isaac C. 8-572 Mary L. 10-1600 Reginold 9-1041
HART, Adelbert H. 9-313 Albert 9-313 Kenneth N. 10-821 Mabel 9-1810 Philip H. 10-820
HARVEY, Hazel M. 10-4520 Wm. 3-54
HARWOOD, Julia (Moody) 8-106
HASS, Edward P. 9-1683 Fannie M. 9-1687 Frank E. 8-796 Helen F. 9-1686 Jessie A. 9-1684 Martha E. 9-1685
HATCH, Amelia A. 8-1226 Clara A. 9-1028 David 7-579 Emma M. 8-261 Harriet 7-872 Ira 7-594*P. 8-260 Laura M. 8-1225 Mary 8-233 Perley 8-239 Persis 7-889 Reuben 7-890 and 7-891
HATHAWAY, Effie E. 9-1299
HAWK, Louise 10-1559 Maud 9-707
HAWLEY, Marcia C. 8-1111 Otis 9-2458
HAYES, Addie A. 9-1480
HAYFORD, Eugene 9-1417 Alvin A. 10-7045
HAYWARD, Ardyn L. 9-2704 Bessie M. 9-2703 Bernard L. 9-2708 Beth M. 10-7048 Charles 8-118*L 8-1185*L. 10-7011 Esther M. 10-7035 Harold M. 10-7049 Harry L. 9-2702 Hugh H. 9-2709 Julia A. 9-2700 Lewis H. 9-2705 Lois S. 10-7047 Merle R. 10-7050 Merrill L. 10-7010 Susan M. 9-2710 Welden L. 10-7046 Winifred S. 9-2712
HAZELQUIST, Sigrid A. 8-875
HEATH, Deliverence 3-7 Eugene A. 9-924 Laura M. 10-2130 Lester 9-2250 Rachel 5-1044 Raymond A. 10-2132
HEBARD, Clara J. 8-676 Jemima 4-400 Orion W. 9-284
HEDDEN, Ezra W. 9-579
HELVIL, Freda M. 9-1481
HEMMELMAN, Hollister B. 10-887 Karis D. 10-886 Marian B. 10-888 Michael 9-517 Verne S. 10-885
HENDE, Elizabeth 5-1041
HENDRY, Clara 9-188
HERRICK, Annie M. 9-236 Edward E. 8-213*E. 9-237 Elisha 7-545 Ella K. 9-235 Laura S. 8-212
HERSEY, Frances S. 10-3478
Hewett, Lona M. 10-2199 Loren A. 9-936
HIBBARD, Maggie M. 9-1616 M. Belle 9-1615 Philo S. 8-775
HICKS, Margaret 10-1385
HIGGINS, Benjamin F. 8-1146
HIGLEY, Carrie A. 9-1821 Ella M. 9-1820 Ira A. (or Jared) 8-886 Jennie M. 9-1822
Hill, A.P. (Wood) 7-676 Etta 8-744 Ira 6-687
HILLERY, Salome I. 8-590
HILTON, Cora M. 11-1380 Leslie L. 10-2167
HITT, Carrie 8-954
HOBART, Gladis M. 10-3235
HOCKMAN, Clarence W. 9-766 Warren W. 10-1813
HODGES, Clarence 9-176
HOFFMAN, Linna E. 9-519
HOLBROOK, Edna L. 8-898 Edson E. 9-91 Florence M. 10-370 Henry E. 10-372 Lawrence G. 10-371 Richard C. 11-470 Ruth E. 11-471
HOLDEN, Charles M. 9-2330 Edwin M. 9-697 Ellen 10-4735 Esther 10-4736 Walter 10-4737 Wm. W. 8-1040* 10-4734
HOLLAWAY, Hannah 7-432
HOLMAN, Charles L. 10-668 Geraldine M. 10-669 Lucelle H. 10-666 Regis E. 10-667 Roy C. 9-205 Seldon V. 9-147

HOLMES, Mary 4-703
HOLT, Arthur E. 11-1811 Ashton E. 10-4762 Clyde O. 11-1813 George W. 10-2635 Gladys C. 11-1812 H. Augustus 9-2344 Henry H. 9-2703 Leavitt H. 10-7021 Lucy 6-301 Marjorie L. 10-702 Mildred A. 10-4760 Nathalie M. 11-1807 Norman G. 11-1808 Ralph M. 11-1810 Wallace J. 11-1809 Warren B. 11-1806
HOOD, Grace E. 10-2752 Hazel 10-1728 Perley 10-2750 Sidney M. 9-1155
HORTON, O. Orrin 8-955 Perry E8-960
HOUGH, Christine 9-2497 Helen T. 8-199 John 8-1110*F. 9-2496 Nellie 8-199 Venice 9-2495
HOUSE, Edward L. 9-1777 Reginold K. 10-3990
HOVEY, Asahel K. 7-682 J. Allen 10-4076 Josephine E. 9-1214 Justus A. 11-244 . L. Luella 10-4077 Monroe A. 11-2441 Nancy S. 7-721 Van Allen 9-1821 Walton H. 10-4075
HOWARD, Alice J. 11-97 Betsey B. 9-1426 Daisy A. S. 9-1428 Edward M. 10-1480 Frank W. 8-277 Grace 4-302 Henry B. 8-695 Jane E. 9-1425 John 3-38 Knowlton H. 9-1427 Martha C. 9-1429 and 8-1239 Relepha 6-688 Whitman 7-594
HOWE, Anna W. 9-202 Aurelia A. 8-1620 Isa S. 9-202
HOWELL, Samuel 9-150*9-210*L. 10-539 L, 10-671
HOYT, Dorothy 4-145 Enoch 6-304 Ezekiel 4-141 John 4-138 Joseph 3-8*4-140 Mehitable 4-139 Moses 4-144 Nathan 4-143
HULL, Barbara E. 11-1876 Charles E. 10-2690 June L. 11-1875 Maynard L. 11-1877 Maxine E. 11-1879 Virginia M. 11-1878
HUNT, Albert 10-2235 Elizabeth G. 8-812 Elmer 10-2238 Katherine D. 9-1933 M. J. 8-1736 Ralph 10-2237 Warren 9-946
HUNTINGTON, Eliza I. 8-139
HUNTER, Elmer F. 9-1736 Margaret 10-3947 Miriam 10-3945 Russell F. 10-3946
HUNTRESS, Pearl 8-998
HUSE, Abina 7-870
HUTCHINSON, Aurelia E. 10-3075 Emma L. 11-596 Fl rence 11-2416 Fred S. 11-595 Jay W. 10-3076 Lois M. 10-726 Lynn S. 10-727 Ralph F. 10-725 Roy E. 10-3079 Stephen A. 9-290 William W. 9-1282*W. 10-3077__8-142
HYDE, Kate 9-1585

ILIFF, Earl A. 10-3323 James E. 11-2115
IOES? A.G. 7-433
IRELAND Theodore H. 10-2067
IRWIN, Caroline A. 10-1369 Ruth M. 8-870
JACKSON, Abbie 8-780 Betsey 7-499 Carol F. 10-1377 Carrie V. 9-1631 Clara 9-590 Crawford H. 8-396 Elbert G. 8-782*8-1250 and 9-2285 Ellen 9-592 Fay F. 10-1376 Fordyce W. 10-1165 Francis 11-875 Frank W. 9-591 Franklin T. 9-690 Fred 10-1890 George 7-752*E. 9-1630 Helen H. 10-1378 Ida E. (Covell) 8-774* M. 9-593 Jennie M. 8-781and 8-1190 John A. 10-1375 Katherine O. 10-3846 Lora C. 10-3845 Luther M. 9-1632 Richard L. 11-1841 Ruth E. 11-1840 Sarah 7-751 WilsonR. 10-2648
1141
JACOBS, Helen I. 8-620 Stella C. 8-
JAQUES, Dora 9-2166
Jameson, Elizabeth 3-65 Esther 3-63 Hannah 3-64 Jane 3-62 John 2-5* 3-66 Mary 3-60 Susanna 3-61
JEFFERSON, Mabel 8-269
JEFFORDS, Arlene M. 10-4621 Bessie 10-4575 Dexter M. 10-7191 Erskine M. 9-2803*M. 10-7209 Francis W. 11-2675 Frank 9-2248 Gertrude E. 10-4624 Harrison M. 9-2800 Hayden M. 9-2247 Jason H. 8-992 Liberty L. F. 7-831 Martha E. 8-1050 Mary 9-2250 Nina E. 10-4612 Percy J. 10-461 Richard S. 10-4611*F. 11-2688 Ruby M. 10-4620 Russell M. 9-2245 and 8-1237 * M. 10-7190 Shirley E. 10-7193 Thelma M. 10-7192 Tracy L. 9-2244 Winifred L. 9-2802 Winston H. 11-2676 WortheJ. 10-4623
JENKINS, Betsey 5-1423
JENNINGS, Adella A. 10-945 Esther G. 10-950 George F. 10-951 Harvey B. 10-948 Mary B. 10-949 Oliver L. 10-947 Raymond S. 10-946 Ruth E. 10-952 Theodore L. 9-533
JEWETT, Albian A. 11-2696 Alden H. 10-4612 David F. 11-2697 Jessie M. 9-1573 Lloyd H. 11-2695 Margie B. 8-1074
JOHNSON, Bertrum A. 9-1588 Eli B. 8-461 Emma 9-1355 Frank 10-3791 Henry T. 9-235 John B. 9-2356*10-1913 Laura 10-3792 Lula 9-663 Mabel 10-3789 May R. 10-3788 Philip W. 10-4785
JOHONNETT, Emily 8-573
JOLLEY, Mabel H. 9-2731

JONES, Carleton 10-501 Donald C. 11-520 Hannah 4-704 John 4-52 Kate B. 9-1403 Luceba 8-176 Lucia 7-683 Mary 4-53 Myra 7-500 Ruth G. 10-2647
JOSLIN, Nellie W. 9-200
JOSSELYN, Edmund J. 9-2541
JOY, Myrtle S. 9-2320
JOYNER, Chalmers W. 9-2046 Helen 10-4352 John 10-4353 Mary 10-4354
JUDDE, Phebe 8-193

KALSBEY, Kieth 8-998
KANALY, Doris A. 10-1975 James J. 9-858 Margaret R. 10-1976
KATHAN, Addie M. 9-285 Alvin F. 8-251 Caroline 8-252 Charles 8-255 Clarissa A. 8-250 Cornelia 8-254 Egbert 8-257 Horace 7-592 Saphira 8-253
KAULER, Alfred E. 9-1784
KAVANAUGH, Marigold 9-571
KAY, Ethel 10-1585 Louis R. 11-1070 McClellan 9-710 Wilfred S. 10-1586
KEE, Frederic W. 10-1460 Lora A. 11-915
KEEFE, Hazel M. 10-1179 Jerry 9-592 John C. 10-1178
KEEGAN, Agnes 10-1546
KEELEY, Jane L. 11-1150 Louis V. 10-1668
KELLY, A. Elizabeth 8-814 Arthur C. 10-2636 Louise 10-2168
KENDRICK, Emma M. 8-213 Walter B. 9-593
KERSHNER, Bertha M. 10-4942 Dorothy E. 10-4945 Gerge W. 10-4940 Guy R. 9-2397*R. 10-4943 Michael 10-4941 Reginald 10-4944
KETCHUM, Ellen 9-148
KEYS, Elizabeth 8-1526
KIDD, Grenville A. 10-2860 Kenneth M. 10-2859 Wm. E. 9-1198*G. 10-2858
KIDDER, Agnes M. 8-1133
KIM, Lou E. 9-2727
KIMBALL, Abner 4-572 Lodaska E. 9-23
KING, Louisa O. 9-677
KINGMAN, Edna B. 9-2370
KINNEY, Alden B. 8-252 Agusta E. 8-186 Fred P. 9-2256 Lydia D. 8-1140
KINSMAN, Aaron 6-657 Claud D. 9-2644 Denison 7-373 and 8-691 Faith D. 9-2662 Gertrude M. 8-547 Hermon A. 8-1173 Ivan J. 9-2545 James W. 7-682*W. 8-1172 Jennie W. 9-2661 Katie L. 9-2543 Lee 10-435 M. Rosannah 8-1170 Priscilla M. 9-2663 Sarah 8-1174
KIREY, Annie 9-1140 Georgiana 9-2330
KNIGHT, Albert F. 7-925 and 7-927

KNOWLTON, Hannah 8-62
KREGER, Fred G. 10-3091 Willard 11-2020
KRESHNER, see Kershner

LaBOUNTY, Lawrence F. 10-1670
LACEY, Frederick A. 10-3340 Helen M. 11-2151 Melvin A. 11-2152
LADD, John P. 10-2767 Mary 9-777 Rena A. 11-1960 Ruth A. 7-654 Veva D. 11-1961
LaDUE, Bert 9-117 Gerald 9-119 Maud 9-118 William 8-120
LAMB, Albert 8-230 Dana 8-231 David Y. 7-562 Frank 8-232 Latie 8-186 Sarah 8-233
LAMSON, Abbie M. 8-201*Gail 9-197 Achsale 7-496 Ada L. 9-184 Albert C. 8-155*W. 9-202*E. 10-651 Amos 8-161 Anna L. 9-210 Annie 7-504 Arthur C. 9-200 Azro D. 8-154*D. 8-199*D. 9-153 Bertha 10-652 Caroline R. 9-152 Carrie S. 8-156 Catherine 7-498 Celia L. 8-198 Charles H. 8-194and 9-281 Chester T. 10-649 Clarence R. 10-657 Cora D. 9-150 Edward M. 8-192 Elden H. 10-652 Eliza C. 7-507*H. 8-196 Elizabeth A. 10-658 Esther N. 10-566 Florence H. 10-535 Foster 7-500 Frances A. 10-598 Frank C. 10-650 Franklin A. 9-182 Fred I. 9-180 *I. 10-569 Genieve A.W. 9-198 George 8-163 Giles 9-211 Grace E. 9-179*G. 9-196*L. 10-568*E. 10-632 Guy P. 9-195 Harvey 7-499 Hattie L. (English) 9-148 and 9-281 and 8-194 Helen R. 9146*10-659 Ira 7-494*7-506 Irving T. 8-186 Isa E. 10-536 Jasper H. 8-188 Jean E. 10-567 John W. 9-190*D. 10-542*J. 10-599 Jonathan 8-158 Joseph M. 8-189* M. 9-183 Julius F. 9-148 and 9-281 Lawrence E. 10-660 Leslie W. 10-630 Lilla B. 8-202*P. 9-151 Lizzie M. 9-181 Lucile A. 10-565 Lucinda 7-502 Lucy M. 8-191 Marian 10-656 Martin H. 10-651 Mary H. 8-185*P. 9-147*H. 9-178*E. 9-189 Maude M. 9-205 Michael J. 8-153 Nancy 7-497*8-160 Phebe 8-159 Primos P. 9-188 Robert I. 10-631 Rolla C.B. 8-193*S. 9-199 Sabrina 7-501*N. 8-195 Samuel M. 8-203 Sarah 8-164 Susan 8-165 Thelma 10-633 Thomas 6-616*7-505 Walter E. 9-201 Whitcomb E. 8-190 William 8-162*H. 10-588
LANCASTER, Sarah 4-101
LANE, Hazel M. 10-725 Josephine 9-13

LASELL, Edward 10-3388 Fern A. 11-755 Francis F. 10-1096 Harry M. 10-1090* J. 11-751 Henry J. 9-570 Horace H. 10-1095 John E. 11-773 Lena H. 11-752 Louise F. 11-753 Mabel A. 10-1093 Marion S. 10-1091 and 10-1081 Mildred E. 10-1092 Rose M. 11-754 William O. 10-1094

LASKEY, C.A. 9-108

LATHROP, George 8-621 Julius M. 8-215 Lovell 7-546 Mary L. 8-214 Nettie M. 9-1234

LATIMER, James M. 8-205

Lawrence, Carrie 9-1880 Frank 9-1546 George R. 9-1225*9-1882 Gladys B. 10-2925 Irene 10-4198 Jennie M. 9-1462

LAWSON, Bertha E. 11-2845 George M. 11-2846 John W. 10-6061 Malcolm W. 11-2376 Marvin C. 11-2375 Ralph H. 10-3690 10-2046

LAY, Eleanore B. 11-1316 Merwin W.

LEACH, Amos 4-301*5-1011 Ebenezer 5-1016 Ephraim 5-1018 James 5-1010 *5-1020 Jemima 5-1017 John 5-1013 Jonathan 5-1015 Mary 5-1012 Sarah 5-1014 Simeon 5-1019

LeBOURVEAU, Lillian F. 9-699

Lee, Benjamin C. 11-2416*12-302 Burnham E. 11-986 Catherine A. 11-985 Constance J. 12-801 George H. 10-4060 Gerald C. 11-2415 Gloria G. 12-800 Kenneth E. 11-1680 Marjorie E. 11-2417 Maurice C. 11-2418 Percy D. 10-2560 Perley E. 11-1681 Richard C. 11-987 Stanley C. 10-1500

LEIGHTON, Edith M. 10-4898

Lemon, Lula M. 9-696

LEONARD, Martin G. 9-1724 William Bass 10-3896

LEOPARD, Ethel F. 10-1913 Georgia B. 10-1914 J.O. 9-810 John R. 10-1916 Louise B. 10-1912 Mattie C. 10-1910 Rhea A. 10-1915 Una G. 10-1911

LEPPER, Jennie E. 9-1405

LeROY, Catherine O. 8-980 Clifford E. 10-4250 Cyrus D. 9-1927 Daniel K. 8-926 Edmond H. 9-1926 Emma R. 9-1928 Evelyn E. 10-4251 Hannah J. 8-915 Louise D. 10-4252 Ressa J. 9-1925

LESTER, Gilbert 8-1115 Harry 9-2469 John 4-119 Middleton 9-2471

Lewis, Beverlee H. 11-1782 Cora M. 9-2761 Floyd M. 11-1783 Francis M. 11-1780 Julia A. 7-874 Lorraine M. 11-1781 Melburn 10-2627 Norma J. 11-1784 Sally M. 8-1163

LEVINGS, Emma P. 10-2311 Harriet M. 10-2312 Luna F. 10-2310

LEVINGS, Wilber F. 9-995 and 9-1525

LILLIE, Alcina 7-824 Lucina 7-820 Mary 7-681

LINCOLN, Dora E. 9-1796

LINDLEY, June 10-1463

LINDSAY, Charles E. 10-1477 Frances L. 10-1480 Helen A. 11-960 Mary M. 10-1478 Mildred 11-961 Ruth J. 10-1476 Wm.C. 9-701*C. 10-1479

LINKON, Jerusha 5-1213 Mercy 3-35 Sally M. 8-1163

LITTLE, Frank B. 9-2416

LLOYD, Edith F. 10-3360

LOMBARD, Lizzie 9-1123

LONGELLIER, Dorothy 10-1586

LOOMIS, Ezra 8-1450 Fred 9-2880

LORD, Julia A. 8-1075 Mary 9-1980 Samuel 8-940

LOTHROP, Mary E. 8-602

LOTT, Bessie H. 9-1663 Jennie B. 9-1658 Jessie E. 9-1659 Lilla E. 9-1667 Mary M. 9-1665 Nan L. 9-1666 Ruth T. 9-1664 Wm.A. 8-791*A. 9-1660

LOUGEE, Susie 9-1632

LOVERIDGE, Jessie 9-709

LOWE, Hannah 3-73

LOWELL, Edmund 3-86 Gideon 4-700

LUBBEN, Otto 10-1558

LUCAS, Myrtie O. 8-1238

LUCKETT, Francis E. 11-1530 Wm.H. 10-2446

LYENBERGER, Clare E. 10-3968 Harry W. 9-1765 Lawrence A. 10-3969

LYMAN, Philomela 6-650 Richard 7-498

LYNCH, Agnes L. 10-3687

LYNDE, Charles 8-765*E. 10-3798 Ellen 8-810 Frank M. 9-1595 George W. 8-767

MACK, Hether T. 10-1051 Nancy A. 11-696

MacKENDRICK, Dorothy 10-4015 George H. 9-1798

MALLARD, Anna 9-471

MALTMAN, Mary 9-1726

MANN, Erastus 8-755 Esther 7-505 Rupert G. 9-116 Samuel 7-507

MARBLE, Geneva E. 10-7221 Harley E. 9-2815 Robert H. 10-7220 Ronald E. 10-7222

MARSH, Abbie (or Abigail) E. 9-102 Charles F.B. 10-3889 Anson 8-111 George 9-1714 John E. 9-2542

MARSTALLER, Martha 9-2382

MARTIN, Aaron 5-1045*6-478*6-648* G. 7-784*S. 7-387*8-62 Abbott C. 9-45 Abbie S. 9-746 Abigail 2-7* 3-54*5-1151*6-577*7-480*7-893* A. 7-1102*S. 8-451 Achsa M. 7-384 Ada 8-60*9-570*G. 9-967

MARTIN, Adelbert 7-821*8-1016 Addie 8-219*A.8-791*L.9-1132 Addison 8-605 Adelbert 8-1016 Albert P.8-417* R.8-479*P.9-633*G.9-2680*10-1255* R.10-1986 Alcina 8-992 Alden P.8-593*8-1455 Alfred W.9-709 Alice S. 8-765*Y.8-794*A.9-1225*A.9-1605* K.10-7095 Allen 7-597*9-1177 Alma H.8-608*A.8-1216*J.9-621 Almira S. 8-73 Alsadia R.7-383 Amasa 4-427* 5-1215 Aranda 9-713 Amelia 5-1255* 8-380 Andrew J.7-382 Ann 4-213* 8-741*P.8-764 Anna 6-476*6-616*6-721 *7-475*K.9-2729 Anne 3-32*4-304 Annette 8-490*E.8-621 Annie E.9-856*M.9-2224 Ardella A.8-1702 Arnold S.9-968 Arthur M.8-632*S. 9-1186 Asenath 7-545 Augusta 8-471 Aurelia 8-592 Austin 7-821 Aquila 5-488 "Babe" 10-2637 Barbara 10-3735 *L.10-4493 Barna 8-455 Barzillai 6-775 Belle M.9-1120 Benjamin 4-429 *H.10-2169 Bernard W.10-1546 Bernice M.10-1547*I.10-2653* M.11-1022 Bertha A.9-1124 Bessie C.9-1574 M.11-1970 Betsey 6-481*6-555 *8-997 Betty 6-776 Bina M.8-72 Bradstreet 7-350 Burnap A.8-106 Burnham M.9-1244*M.10-1625 Calphronia A.7-1107 Campbell 7-705 Carl S. 9-1240 Carlos H.8-631 Caroline E. 7-925*8-526 Carrie S.10-2635 Carroll W.9-876 Catherine 10-3733 Cecil D. 10-1335 Charles A.8-269*H.8-744*N. 9-99*E.9-708*Bert 9-1112*K.10-1360 *S.10-4495 Charlotte O.8-443 E.8-554 E.9-965 Chauncy 8-482 Chester 7-676 Chloe 6-523 Christina 10-1120 *S.10-3699 Clara B.9-648*E.9-1155 Clarence Eber 8-1701 Clarissa 7-531 Clayton H.9-1176 Clifford A.9-1241 Clyde S.9-1264 Constance M.10-2821 Cora A.9-762*E.9-1228 Corinne A.10-2822 Curtis 8-541 Cyrene 6-482*7-380 Cyril 6-745 Dan 8-223 Dana W. 10-2990 Danforth D.8-620 Daniel 3-96*6-460*6-647*Damon 7-872 and 8-535 8-540*R.8-558*C.10-2158 Dar 8-224 Das 8-225 David 4-215*5-1041 *6-480*6-658*E.7-1104*N.8-600 Deborah 3-55*5-487*5-1176 Denison 7-706 Dolly 5-1328 Dolores M.10-3017 Don 8-222 Dora F.10-2767 Dorcas 7-831 Dorothy 3-33*4-210* 10-1270*L.11-1101 Ebenezer 3-40* 4-401*4-423*5-1175*5-1329* Burnham 7-660 Edgar E.9-1156 Edson 7-886* S.8-1209 Edward J.9-825*D.10-1040 Egbert A.8-1192*A.9-2727*A.10-7076 Eldon H 9-2762x Eleazer 7-653 8-558 Daniel R.

(omitted, Edna A.9-751) Elgin A.10-2768 Elijah 6-749 Eliphalet 5-481*5-1178*6-300 Elisha 8-635 Eliza E.7-597*A.7-928*8-61 Elizabeth 3-34*4-200*4-300*4-377 *4-425*5-1130*5-1214*6-524*7-356 *8-61*M.10-2930*S.10-3638 Ella 8-276*M.10-2660 Ellen M.8-70*L.8-1451*M.10-1941 Elmer S.9-727 Elsie 10-1145 Elvie 8-278 Elwin F.8-286 Emeroy A.7-1108 Emily 7-830*C.7-927*8-750 Emma E.10-3016 Enoch B. 8-591 and 8-732 Erastus 6-620* 6-748*7-561 Eric H.10-7130 Ervin H.8-1213 Esther 2-5*6-617*7-562* M.9-2725*V.10-7075 Etta 9-573 Eugene R.7-1106 Eula B.10-2658 Eunice 5-1212*6-377*6-649*7-477* 7-695*7-829*8-587 Eva P.8-277*8-775*M.9-745*L.9-2278 Everett G.10-4492 Ezra A. 7-353 Fannie M.8-636*S.8-796*10-1250 Flora A.8-1208*L.9-1131* B.9-1225 Florence A.9-88*G.10-2627* I.10-4494 Frances 8-757*10-2615 Francis S. 8-527*D.11-1023 Frank 8-473*8-766 J.8-1193*W.8-1376*H.9-574*P. 9-725*E.9-750*B.9-1113 Fred C.9-295 A.9-2677 Frederick 8-481 George 1-1*2-3*3-31*3-35* 4-302*4-380*4-428*5-1052*5-1340* 6-723*7-354*J.7-381*7-560*L.7-751*7-824*E.8-74*W.8-82*H.8-105* L.8-220*D.8-534*8-1019*H.9-44 H.9-1121*H.10-2173*T.G. "Babe" 10-2637 Gertrude 8-1015*E.9-2279*J.9-2679*J.10-1558*10-3732 Gideon 5-1044*7-575 Giles 7-948 Gladys 10-6031*R.10-7110 Glen M. 10-1702 Grace 5-1042 Gurdon 6-656*8-1133 and 9-996 and 9-1310 Guy C.8-418*C.9-664*M.9-747* E.10-2755 Halbert E.11-1010 Hannah 2-1*3-52*5-1131*5-1158*6-653* 7-822 Harley T.9-359 and 9-2678 Harriet 7-871*7-1101*F.8-75*E.8-1219 Harvey 7-629*T.8-107 Hattie M.9-760*E.9-838*E.10-1556 Helen L.8-266*R.8-630*W.9-47*A.9-761* 10-755*M.10-1337*P.10-1635*10-2803*10-3731 Heman A.8-602 Henry 7-473*8-350*B.8-470*8-603*J.8-774 and 8-1023 and 8-1031 Herbert F.8-1153 Hester A.8-71*10-2806 Hildreth F.10-6036 Hiram S.8-589 Homer Q.8-609*D.9-1227 Horace 7-929*8-217*8-1453* A.10-1320* F.10-6037

MARTIN, Howard G. 9-298*R. 10-1995*7. 10-3728 Ichabod 5-937 Ida E. 8-283 *M. 9-630*L. 10-2635 Imogene E. 10-7078 Irene 8-218*F. 10-1275 Irving F. 10-1123 Isaac 5-489 Isabelle 4-216*P. 9-1198 Jacob 6-302*6-456*7-301*S. 7-745*8-752 James 6-646*6-726*7-658*7-889*P. 8-416*P. 8-450*B. 9-728*O. 10-1121*H. 10-1545*P. 10-1559*R. 11-1288 Jane 2-6*4-103*4-551*5-1125*5-1129*7-890*8-1217*L. 8-1450*A. 9-839*C. 10-1636 Jason 7-870*E. 9-2760 J. Dennis 8-756 Jeanne A. 10-3019 Jeannette 7-953*8-1527*9-2728 Jemima 5-1152 Jerusha 4-424 Jesse 6-479*6-623*W. 7-598*C. 8-265*C. 9-299*A. 9-2761*S. 10-770 Jessica P. 10-7125 Jessie L. 9-1133*E. 9-2276*10-1263 Joan 10-3041 Joel 7-748*Bass 8-557 John 2-4*3-30*S. 3-37*3-50*4-201*4-376*4-420*4-550*5-435*5-1128*5-1157*5-305*6-520*6-650*P. 7-734*R. 8-108*L. 8-453*L. 8-792*L. 9-764*A. 9-1266*V. 9-1573*S. 9-2682*D. 10-1627*L. 10-2717*W. 19-3018

Jonathan 4-95*4-202*4-217 4-400*5-484*5-936*5-1155*6-301*6-459*6-522*6-645*7-628

Joseph 3-39*4-422*5-1153*5-1211*7-547*O. J. 9-2731*O. 10-7077*E. 10-7097 Josephine 10-1571 Joshua 4-378 Jude 8-109 Judith 4-211 Julia E. 9-766*A. 10-1122 Julius H. 8-263*E. 9-1123 Katherine B. 9-988*E. 9-2732 Katie B. 9-90 Keith T. 10-2991 Kenneth 10-6030 Kimball P. 7-876 Kinsman A. 8-993 Lafayette 8-420 Laura M. 7-707*7-892*7-947 Lawrence T. 10-2171*E. 11-1021 Lee 9-1157 Lemuel 5-1179 Lenora 8-480 Leon R. 10-2659 LeRoy F. 8-1703*W. 9-765 Leslie R. 10-1336 Lester W. 9-2277*G. 11-1945 Letha B. 10-2167 Levi 6-621*7-577 Lewis W. 9-46*D. 9-2630* [illegible] Lida A. 11-1100 Lillian B. 9-89*L. 10-3015 Lillie 9-660*10-1264 Lionell C. 10-2629 Lizzie 8-776*A. 9-1111 Lois 6-304*10-2800 Lora 7-651*B. 7-752*E. 8-485*P. 8-790*9-632*9-1606*10-1261 Lorin 7-679*F. 10-2165 Loren 8-539 Lottie A. 9-763*10-1262 Louis F. 9-662 Louisa 7-951*8-1525 Louise 9-1265 Lucina 8-991 Lucinda 6-618*7-474 Lucy 4-430*5-1049*7-302*7-627*7-677*8-556*8-755*A. 8-998 C. 10-3729 Luther 5-1159*M. 7-683*

MARTIN, (omittrd Lewis 9-2781) Luther*7-775*M. 8-559*M. 9-366 Luthera 8-382 Lydia 5-490*6-464*6-659*M. 7-375 Mabel E. 9-100*A. 9-1188 Madeline E. 9-323 Marcia I. 9-1242 Margaret 6-463 Marguerite 10-1570 Maria 6-434 Marilla 8-386 Marion G. 10-2628*L. 10-7111 Marjorie E. 10-741 Mark 8-472 Martha 4-375*5-1126*5-1132*8-422*8-452and 8-692*E. 8-542*8-751*A. 9-713

Mary 3-38*3-51*3-98*4-203*4-379*4-421*5-433*5-1133*5-1150*5-1175*5-1327*7-351*7-580*7-661*A. 7-704*7-873*8-226*A. 8-385*E. 8-417*8-419*E. 8-442*8-745*E. 8-1470*9-95**A. 9-572* E. 9-710*L. 9-730*E. 9-827*P. 9-1571*J. 9-2678 and 9-859**L. 19-2166*10-2802*E. 10-6061*J. 11-1085 Matilda 7-626 Maude 8-249*M. 10-2172 Maxine A. 10-1321 May 5-1253*8-248*E. 9-1122*S. 10-2656 Melissa 7-592*N. 8-601 M. Ella 9-858 Mercy 4-301*5-1046*6-485 Merrill A. 9-1252 Merton M. 10-2759 Merville L. 8-1182*L. 9-2676 Mervin 7-1100 Milton 7-659 and 8-730 and 8-588 Minerva J. 9-1196 Minnie E. 9-284*M. 9-91 Minott 7-696 Mirva 10-771 Molly 6-777*G. 9-1575 Moses 5-486*5-939*6-475 Muriel 9-322 Myra S. 9-1572 Myrtie 9-1546 Nadine 10-1557 Nancy 7-703*7-747*8-588 Nathaniel 4-218*5-935*F. 5-1213*7-650*9-631 Nellie G. 9-1197 Nelson H. 7-596*7-681 Nelva H. 10-401 Nettie L. 9-101 Newton 8-605*A. 10-2820 Norman F. 7-595*R. 9-296 Olive 6-657*7-891*8-1000 Oliver W. 8-1190and 8-781 Olivia 7-655 Olney 8-604 Ophir S. 8-383 Orville 8-1454 Oscar G. 7-1105 Patience 3-95*5-1136*6-461 Phebe 6-525 Polly 6-651*7-470 Porter 7-654*8-421*9-726 Prudence 5-1135*6-778 Prunella 7-596 Rachel 7-579 Ralph 6-751*7-749*7-946*7-950*9-645*A. 9-1577*E. 10-2770 Ray 10-1555*E. 10-1719*10-2772 Raymond L. 10-6035 Rebecca 5-1048 Reuben 6-455 Richard 2-2*Lyman 7-730*4-212 A. 9-663*10-2801* S. 10-2992*J. 10-7096 Robert 4-214*5-938*J. 8-83*L. 8-793*A. 11-2830 Rocina C. 7-682 Roger C. 10-3730 Rolo P. 10-2657 Romelia 8-1452 Rose 8-424*9-661 Rosette C. 7-708 Rosetta 8-1150 Roxana 7-675 Roy I. 10-1718 Rube 5-1256 Rufus 6-577*6-615*S. 8-795 Russell 7-820*C. 8-264*S. 9-2223

MARTIN, Russell E. 10-3736 Ruth 3-53 *A. 3-457*M. 9-42*M. 9-767*E. 10-1985 *G. 10-2981 Sally 6-303*6-477*6-577*6-652*7-471 Samantha 7-545 Samuel 2-10*3-56*5-1127*5-1325* 5-457*6-654*8-994*L. 10-1572 Saphira 7-594 Sarah 4-303* 4-552*5-482*5-1043*5-1156*6-462* 6-622*6-752*6-779*7-355*7-369* M. 8-1471* Satira L. 8-1185 Seward H. 9-2220 Shubel 5-1250 Sidney I. 9-1175 Simmons 7-945 Sophia 7-472 Stedman 7-625 Stella J. 8-637 Susan 7-352 Susanna 3-97*5-1134*5-1216 Thadeus T. 9-2675*T. 10-6070 Thomas B. 5-1326*6-840*B. 7-1103 Thurlow W. 8-990 Timothy 6-619 Urban M. 9-1576*10-3734 Vernon C. 11-2600 Victoria O. 10-6038 Virginia 10-3040 W. Wallace 8-590 Warren L. 8-456*E. 10-1625 Wayne G. 10-6060*G. 11-2831 Wesley 7-821 Willard E. 8-221 Will D. 8-1472 William 2-9*4-425*5-1051 *Dr. 6-458*6-725*7-385*7-581* 7-926*7-952*H. 8-528*8-555* Harrison 8-607*8-753*8-1526*9-571 *F. 9-707*L. 9-2870* S. 10-4491* B. 11-1020 Zalmon 6-750*7-930

MARTYN, Aaron S. 6-652 Anna A. 8-1035 Carlton H. 10-4991 Caroline A. 8-888 Charles 7-349*A. 9-2410 Collin 10-4118 David 7-785 Emma O. 8-493 George H. 9-2411 Helen M. 8-885 Henry C. 8-1035 Inez M. 9-1831 John Bert 9-1830 Lafayette 8-887 Laverne R. 10-4120 Lester 7-661 Lucinda M. 8-1087 Lydia 7-786 Mary 7-659*E. 8-886 Nancy 6-648 Roland K. 10-4115 Ralph B. 10-4116 Ruth S. 10-4119 Sarah A. 8-889 Susanna 6-645 Wilma G. 10-4117

MASON, Mary 6-478

Massie, David E. 9-2224

Massy, Alice E. 10-1749

MATHEWS, Arthur W. 11-2046 Edith E. 11-2047 James E. 11-2048 Wm. 10-3117

MAXHAM, Donald H. 10-387 Earl M. 10-386 Myron C. 9-95

MAY, Harry A. 9-1496

MAYNARD, Caroline W. 10-1020 Elmer P. 10-1021 Frank D. 9-540*10-1022

MAYO, John 9-2356

McALLISTER, Charles H. 9-2286 E. Clyde 10-4678 Rachel H. 11-2720 Rebecca M. 11-2722 Ruth E. 11-2721

M BANE, Maggie 8-1261

McCABE, James H. 10-4040

McCAUSLAND, George 6-482

McCLAIN, Beula 10-2066

McCONNELL, Sadie J. 9-1630

McCUE, Hattie A. 8-875

McCURDY, Clara A. 9-705 Guy S. 9-706 Horace S. 8-443

McDONALD, Betsey 7-430

McGILL, Lida 9-726

McGREGOR, Irene E. 9-2800

McINTOSH, William 8-103

McKAY, Edward O. 10-2542 Thalma I. 11-1651 Valma E. 11-1650

McKEE, Elsie P. 11-1905 Etta 9-574 George R. 11-1906 John D. 11-1908 Wilber G. 10-1671 Wm. E. 11-1907 W. L. 10-2736

McKINNEY, Ruth E. 10-3392

McLANE, Carrol D. 10-3336

McLELLAN, Florence H. 9-296

McLEOD, Christy E. 10-6010 Lowell 9-2603

McMULLEN, Brenda 10-3719 Horace D. 9-1574*M. 10-3718

McNEELEY, Arlin 11-2011 Effie C. 11-2010 Rockford 10-3090

McNULTY, Lizzie 10-3178

McREYNOLDS, Irma J. 9-1514

MEARS, Carroll A. 10-3670 Earle H. 10-3673 Harry W. 10-3671 Josiah W. 9-1560 Kathryn A. 11-2355 Ralph M. 10-3672 Vera E. 11-2350

MELCHER, Daniel R. 8-1065

MENEFEE, Carrie E. 8-711 Edwin D. 11-2275 Eugene F. 10-3520 Frank 9-1468 Glenn 10-3521 Verna F. 10-3522

MERCHANT, Eleazer 8-114

MERRIAM, Francis 8-911*W. 9-1871 Isabella 9-1870 500

MERRILL, Elizabeth 8-816 Helen 10-

MERRITT, Francis L. 8-741

METCALF, Mary L. (Alvord) 8-990

MIERS, Geo. E. 9-1797 Virginia 10-4009

MILLARD, Mary 3-40

MILLER, Ethel M. 10-4491 Wm. 8-953

MILLS, John F. 7-384 Mehitabel 7-547

MILNER, Beatrice 10-4361 Dudley 10-4362 Florence 10-4360 Wm. G. 9-2110

MITCHELL, Josephine E. 10-7146

MOON, Elmo V. 10-3556

MOOERS, Alice P. 11-2803 Dorothy M. 11-2802 Eleanor L. 11-2801 Frank M. 9-2394 Wallace L. 10-4899 Walter F. 10-4898

MOORE, Frederick S. 10-4061 Harold 10-1556 Mary H. 11-2430

MOORES, Frank M. 9-2394

MORAN, James G. 10-2691*S. 11-1890

Morang, Geneva E. 8-74 Lewrietta 8-74

MORE, James G. 9-1213 Ruth P. 10-2900

MOREHEAD, Lotta 9-1302

MORGAN, Ellsworth M. 10-4698

MORGAN, Lester O. 9-2311 S. Rebecca 9-2220 William B. 10-4699
MORLEY, Gertrude E. 10-4650 Hastings 8-115
MORRELL, Cora E. 9-1927
MORRILL, Ephraim 4-145 Paul 4-106 Peter 4-562 Sarah 5-434
MORSE, Alice V. 9-518 Alonzo 8-1086 Asenath 6-686 Elaine R. 11-1246 Hattie M. 9-2416 Mae E. 9-1378 Romaine S. 10-1851*S. 11-1245 Sarah O. 9-956
MORTON, Crary 8-936
Mosley, Betsey 6-647
Moulton, Addie 8-181
MOUNTS, Alta G. 10-1956 Frank ". 10-1957 Laura E. 10-1955 Wm. C. 9-839
MOWER, Janette 8-589 Olive 6-550 Phebe 7-750
MUDGETT, Alice L. 8-1132 Mary E. 9-2437 Ida O. 8-1133
MUIR, Clara 9-2427
MULFORD, Roy J. 10-4062
MUSGROVE, Susie E. 9-2456

NASH, Ruth 10-1386 1520
NEELY, Barbara A. 11-995 John C. 10-
NELSON, Amanda 8-472 Arvid C. 10-3531 Betsey 7-697
NESBIT, Flora (Marshall) 9-1375
NEWGORD, Ada J. 10-300
NEWHALL, Charles F. 9-539 Emery J. 10-998 EstherM. 11-675 Grace L. 10-999 Robert M. 11-676
NEWKIRK, Lilla J. 9-1745
NICHOLS, Almira M. 7-353 Anna 4-680 David 4-685 Effie B. 10-1545 Esther 4-683 Jonathan 4-681 Mary 4-682 Olive P 8-569 Rachel 4-686 Stephen 4-687 Thomas 3-62 *4-684 Wm. 9-1970
NORMAN, Elna V. 10-4517
NORRIS, Ida M. 8-1193 Ruth 10-1765 *L. 10-3671
NORTH, Susan 1-1
NORTHEY, Allen B. 10-3093 Cora A. 10-3094 Edward C. 8-659*W. 10-3119 Elmore H. 10-3095 Frank 9-1304 Harry J. 9-1303*10-3125 Hazel L. 10-3118 John B. 9-1299 Maud A. 10-3091 M. Elizabeth 10-3090 Millie E. 9-1305 Myrna 10-3127 Nellie 10-3116 Pearle G. 10-3117 Wesley E. 9-1302 Vivian 10-3126
NORTON, Calvin 8-115 ___9-107
NOURSE, Mary J. 8-102
NOYES, Florence M. 9-180 John W. 8-660 Mary 8-661
NYE, George C. 10-3337 John R. 10-3751 Newton P. 9-1536

O'BRIEN, Ray F. 10-1766
OLDS, Betsey 7-723
OLIVER, Ruth 3-56
ORCUTT, Phebe 8-251
ORMSBEE, Gertrude I. 9-1029
OSBORNE, Abner J. 7-356 Melency E. 8-1146
OSLIWAY or SILLOWAY Daniel 4-632 John 4-661
OWEN, Arthur L. 10-852 Frank A. 9-470 Leslie A. 11-645 Robert A. 10-851 Rose M. 10-853*W. 11-646 Sarah A. 11-647

PAIGE, ___10-1051
PAINE, Victoria 8-593
PALMER, Edward C. 10-2477*C. 11-1601 Gale 11-1600 Jennie 9-2577 William E. 11-1602
PAGE, Abraham 3-9
PARCHER, Frances M. 9-552
PARISH, Eunice E. 7-767
PARK, Sarah 6-480
PARKER, Alban J. 10-1852 Anna 5-939 Clifton G. 11-1220 Deborah 5-1195 Donald M. 10-4042 Donna 11-2400 Ebenezer 5-1193 H. Alton 10-1838 Henry P. 8-460*B. 10-1839 Herbert H. 9-775 Joel R. 9-776 John 5-1192 Martha 10-1870 Martin S. 9-777 Mary 5-1191 Mindwell S. 10-1851 Myra A. 10-1850 Nathaniel 5-1196 Patsereka 11-2401 Sarah 4-420* 5-1194 Stephen 4-421*5-1190 Urban H. 10-1853
PARKS, Sarah 9-2130
PARSONS, Alice M. 9-1677 Henry W. 8-794*V. 9-1674 John O. 9-1676
PATRICK, Maria L. 8-809 1242
PAULSON, Martin A. 9-630 Mary H. 10-
PAYNE, Ruby A. 10-4101
PEASLEE, John 3-51*4-561 Joseph 4-560 Sarah 4-562
PEAVY, Luna M. 10-2765
PECK, Flora 9-1309 Julia E. 10-2490 Martin W. 10-2491 Roswell K9-1050
PELTIER, Alice M. 11-1180 Eldon L. 10-1747 Ernest V. 9-760*R. 11-1165 Evelyn M. 11-1166 Jean 11-1190 Maude L. 10-1745 Nina E. 10-1750 Royden C. 10-1748 Verne V. 10-1749 Warren E. 10-1746
PEMBERTON, Ephraim 3-72
PENCHEN, Ruth M. L. 10-2465
PENNOCK, F. A. 8-248
PENNY, Donald M. 10-4042 D. Rose 10-4041 Helen A. 10-4040 John 9-1811
PEPPER, Asa H 8 -674 Willard A. 9-1345 Winifred M. 10-3218
PERKINS, Bertha 9-2411*N. 9-2675

PERKINS, Catherine A. 7-653 Frances A. 8-101 Fred E. 9-72 Ira A. 8-997 John H. 7-875
PERLEY, Margaret 10-3391
PERRIGO, Herbert M. 10-1727 Kenneth L. 10-1728 Lewis W. 9-751 Ruth A.W. 10-1729
PERRIN, Ella R. 9-997 Emma A. 8-1183 and 9-996 Ethel 9-1142 S. Talcot 8-563 Zelma A. 9-995
PERRY, Arthur H. 10-2876 Carl M. 9-1211 Dean H. 9-1214 Edna D. 9-1213 Helen A. 10-2877 James M. 8-608* Frank 9-1210*M. 10-2875 Jean A. 10-2888 Judith P. 10-2915 Martha 10-2916 Marvis L. 10-2886 Mary A. 9-2615*10-2917 Nelson A. 10-2887 Rhoda 7-650 Robert A. 10-2885
PERSONS, Charles D. 8-1263
PETTINGILL, Aaron M. 8-573 Ada N. 9-1050 Amanda 8-574 Ann 4-140 Candace 8-572 Diana 8-577 Harriet M. 8-568 Joshua 7-695 Lewis 8-569 Lucinda 8-571 Mary 4-143 Nancy 8-570 Rosette 8-1096
PHELPS, Lestina 8-603
PHILBRICK, Amelia 8-190
PHILIPS, Emily 9-99
PICKETT, Adin R.C. 11-2463 Clayton S. 10-4101 Donald E. 11-2479 Edwin S. 11-2485 Floyd J. 10-4100 Harris C. 11-2475 Jennie M. 10-4103 Melva I. 11-2461 Norma L. 11-2462 Samuel G. 9-1822 Stanley M. 10-4102
PIKE, Bertha C. 9-1210 Maria 8-944 Seth 6-683 ___5-1043
PITKIN, Hattie F. (Woods) 8-600
PITTSLEY, Dora 10-1178
PLAGENS, Albert 10-895
PLANT, Edward P. 11-1851 Ernest R. 11-1854 Lawrence W. 11-1853 Madeline 10-2657 Maurice R. 11-1850 Oliver L. 11-1852 Raymond P. 10-2656
PLATT, Dora A. 9-2738 Herbert L. 8-1216
PLUMMER, David L. 11-2291 Emily 9-695 Jay W. 10-3522*W. 11-2290 Samuel 4-574 Thomas B. 5-1370
POND, Lois N. 8-603
POOLE, Alma 7-776 Laura 7-769
POOR, Bessie M. 10-351 Ines B. 10-350 Jesse A. 9-90 Mary A. 8-393 Sadie M. 10-352 Sarah C. 10-4678
PORTER, Hannah 7-723 Irma E. 11-660 Karl H. 10-920*H. 11-661
POTTER, Delosse M. 9-36 Ethel D. 9-35 Nathan C. 8-72 Orin C. 9-37 Thomas 3-74
POWERS, Dorothy A. 11-2311

POWERS, Genevieve M. 11-2310 Joseph F. 11-2312 May T. 11-2313 Paul B. 10-3530 Sybil 7-749
PRATT, L. May 9-2248 Willis W. 10-4130 Winslow S. 9-1831
PRENTIS, Abbie S. 8-649 Martha C. 8-648
PRESSEY, Aaron 5-1502 Benjamin 5-1504 Elizabeth 5-1505 Hannah 4-662 Jacob 4-665 John 4-660*5-1500 Jonathan 4-666*5-1507 Joseph 5-1503 Mary 4-661 Moses 5-1501 Paul 5-1506 Sarah 4-663 William 3-61*4-664*5-1510
PRESTON, Anne 5-1004 Austin 7-434 David 4-300*5-1002 Ebenezer 5-1000 Elizabeth 5-1003*5-1505 Sarah 5-1001
PRICE, Mary 9-1810
PRIDE, Albert 8-1130 Alson 8-1131 Earl B. 9-2531 Elijah 7-853 George 8-1132 Willie O. 8-1133
PRIEST, Charles H. 9-224 Clarence F. 9-225 George H. 9-226 John E. 9-221 Julia L. 9-220 LaFayette 8-212 Laura B. 9-222
PRINCE, Arthur M. 10-3002 Eva G. 10-3000 Fannie M. 9-144 George J. 9-144 Harry C. 10-3001 LeRoy 9-1244
PROULX, Leo G. 10-1052 Pauline E. 11-710 Robert B. 11-711
PRUNEAU, _____10-2820
Pryor, Thomas H. 9-910
PURCELL, Isaac 10-1912
PUTNAM, Abijah 6-464 Emma L. 9-792 Kate L. 9-793 Mary O. 9-790 Mattie S. 9-791 Maude 9-190 Nellie V. 8-265 Orrin J. 8-463

QUIMBY, David L. 9-2399 Philip 4-702 Sarah 5-936

RALPH, Arthur C. 8-876 Deborah 10-4000 Elizabeth 10-4002 Lincoln B. 10-4001 Rebecca A. 9-1799 Roy A. 9-1796 Ruby L. 9-1797 Ruth M. 9-1798
RAYMOND, Elizabeth 10-4468
Ramsdell, Rocina A. 8-512
RANDALL, Elizabeth 5-489 Estelle B. 9-2198 Frank L. 8-985 Martha A. 8-435 Minerva 8-1526 Roscoe W. 9-2199
RANGER, Lizzie M. 8-1116
Rano, Lottie 8-215
RAYMAND, Elizabeth 10-4468 Henry C. 8-577 Jessie 9-1072
REA, ___10-299
RECOR, Fern 10-1090
REED, Albert I. 9-892*T. 11-2655

REED, Carl A. 10-4575 Charles W. 9-746
REESE, Bessie V. 10-1626
REEVES, Josephine 9-1240
RHODES, Giles 10-4025
RICE, Elial J. 9-113 George W. 9-112 *E. 10-436 Joel W. 8-118*W. 10-437 Lillian 9-1303 Mamie L. 10-435 Septimus 8-1527
RICH, Adis F. 9-1375 Albert C. 8-681 Dorothy L.B. 10-3300 Fred W. 9-1376 Herman E. 9-1377 Hovey W. 9-1378 Nancy M. 10-3312 Wm.A, 10-3301
RICHARDS, Florence M. 10-1625 George 8-254 Leora 10-1601
RICHARDSON, Frank C. 10-426 Ivis L. 10-2599 Lucy 7-872
RIDER, Brainerd 8-210 Elisha E. 8-209 Guernsey H. 8-211 James 7-532
RINE, Albert 10-4103
RITTER, Sally 6-801
ROAFE, George W. 8-843
ROBBINS, Edna 9-574 Rufus E. 10-3324
ROBERTS, Alethe M. 10-2020 Daniel 4-615
ROBINSON, Benjamin R. 9-1111 Clara 9-1121 Edna 9-574
ROCKENBEIL, Emma F. 9-1450
RODEE, Norman 10-1377
RODIMAN, Amos L. 10-2732 Evelyn G. 11-1930 Kenneth P. 11-1932
ROGERS, Bessie 9-747 Caroline L. 8-115 Ella 9-298 Isiah 7-475 James H. 8-113 Mary 5-920*A. 8-114 Rufus M. 8-112
ROHLFING, Albert 10-2348
ROLLINS, Hazel 10-998 2035
ROQUET, David 10-3116 Raymond 11-
ROSENBERGER, Doris M. 11-1116 Lotta L. 11-1115 Wm.J. 10-1665
RUSSELL, Frank M. 10-2256 Hannah 6-654 Lena B. 10-4762 Rose 9-471 Ruhama 6-658
RUST, Florence G. 10-2275
RYDER, George 9-189
RYER, Susie R. 10-1746

SADLER, Velma 9-1244
SAFFORD, Allen O. 10-3645 Margaret E. 11-2332 Orion H. 11-2331 Ralph G. 11-2333 Ruth E. 11-2330
SALISBURY, Albert P. 9-141*M. 10-432 Belcher 7-497 Donald E. 10-500 Edgar T. 9-143 Franklin B. 8-143* A. 10-480 Herbert B. 9-142 Laura S. 8-140 Lucius 8-142 Marion E. 10-501 Mary E. 9-144*E. 11-511 Philander 8-139 Philip T. 10-481 Thomas L. 8-141 William F. 9-140
SANBORN Bertha A. 10-1230
SANDERSON, Amelia 8-339
SANDERSON, Bertha 9-946*A. 10-2220 Nelson 9-945 Rufus 8-542
SANFORD, Sue 9-174
SARGENT, Emma S. 8-620 Eunice J. 8-116 Lena 9-111 Martha 8-118 Martin 8-117 Mary L. 9-108 Myra E. 9-107 Orpha 8-117 Samuel 7-477 Susan C. 9-109 William M. 9-1196
SARR, Clifford 9-2185 George 9-2186 Tenyck 8-933 Wm.B. 9-2187
SAWYER, Benjamin 3-65 Franc U. 9-1016 Harriet E. (Vining) 8-1078 Julia 8-1112
SAXTON, Frances M. 9-1518
SCHMITT, Mary E. 11-885 Paul A. 9-691 Robert A. 10-1385*P. 11-386 Walter E. 10-1386
SCHOENING, Emil C. 10-1348
SCHROEDER, Hannah M. 9-1350
SCHUEBLY, Hortense A. 9-537
SCHWING, Linda 11-2415 3376
SCOTT, Delia D. 8-855 Lillian A. 10-
SCRAMLIN, Josephine 9-2165
SCRIBNER, Chandler M. 9-2601 Ernest B. 10-5090 Mrs.O.D. 4-200
SEARLES, Hattie M. 10-1375
SEAVER, Ada J. 9-520 Ahira H. 8-367 Arthur G. 9-538 Asahel B. 8-361 Bernice 10-934 Bertha L. 9-2311 Carrie V. 9-2285 and 8-782 C.Dean N. 10-4685 Charles M. 9-2295 Clarence E. 9-530 Cynthia R. 8-363 Cyrus 7-527 Delbert L. 10-896 Earl R. 9-2316*E. 10-922*W. 10-7237 Eddie 10-3225 Edgar A. 9-518 Ella 9-470 Elna F. 9-2284 Elsie C. 8-366 Enoch B. 8-360 Erskine R. 10-7235 Erwin W. 9-519 Esther N. 11-2740 Ethel B. 10-4517 Eva May 9-2286 Florence L. 9-535 Fred J. 9-537 Geo.M. 9-2287 Greta L. 10-920 Hannah M. 8-1025 Harlan P. 9-471 Harry W. 9-1350 Hattie A. 9-516 Hortense 10-985 James T. 8-369 J.Monroe 8-1026 Jonathan M. 8-364 Joshua M. 8-355 J.Ryland 8-675 Lois M. 11-2741 Lloyd W. 10898 Lucille M. 10-7236 Lucy S. 8-362 Lydia B. 8-774*M. 8-1028 and 8-774 Martha V. 10-895 Mary L. 9-517 Max G. 10-3235 Myra E. 8-1031 and 8-774 *E. 9-2318 Myrtie B. 9-2310 Nancy M. 8-368 Nettie M. 9-536 Olive R. 10-899 Osman H. 9-450 Plymon 8-1025 Rosa B. 9-533 Samuel M. 8-1029 Stillman M. 7-822 Wesley M. 8-1032 Wilber F. 9-531 Willis B. 10-897
SEELEY, Mary E. 9-2131
SEYMOUR, Emma L. 8-635

SHAFFER, Elsie 10-1376
SHATTUCK, Edmund 8-276
SHAW, Floid E. 9-1986 Vernon M. 10-4348 Wesley G. 10-4349
SHAY, Margaret H. 9-2803
SHERIDAN, Mary 9-725
SHERLAND, Bessie 9-785
SHEPARD, Clark A. 8-1158 Earle S. 9-2615 Eunice 8-396 Joel H. 7-631 Lee H. 9-2617 Lydia M. 8-1157 Marion L. 10-6020 Ralph W. 9-2618 Rosina 8-397 Roxana L. 8-1156 Simeon 7-871 Walter 10-886 William 8-395
SHERMAN, Ansel 9-286 Cora H. 10-2348 Edward N. 9-1017 George L. 9-1012 Harriet A. 9-1014 Helen E. 9-1012 Martin W. 9-1016 Nathaniel 8-570 Samuel 7-579 Willis M. 9-1015
SHINE, Helen E. 11-898 Hudson T. 11-897 John B. 11-896 Mary D. 11-899 Timothy 10-1441
SHOREY, Bessie 10-4611
SIBLEY, Sophia 7-385
SIGMAN, Margaret J. 9-1512
SILKETT, Elizabeth 8-1172
SILLIMAN, Lester L. 9-703
SILLOWAY, Daniel 4-632 John 4-661
SIMMONS, Sarah 5-1052
SIMONDS, Abel 7-1050 Elisha 6-807 Gideon 6-804 Hannah 6-806 John 6-801 Joseph 5-1133*6-800*F. 8-1620*F. 9-2900 Mary 6-805 Nathaniel E. 6-803 Susanna 6-802
SIMONS, Alma A. 8-1065 Almeda 8-1062 Cordelia A. 8-1063 Darwin A. 8-1062 Katherine W. 10-4815 Leon M. 9-2370 Lycurgus L. 8-1061 Marcellus M. 8-1060 Martha 8-766 Marvin 7-345 Olive M. 8-1064 Virginia A. 10-4816 William G. 8-1066
SIRMAN, Arthur E. 9-1649 Bessie L. 9-1652 Fannie A. 9-1642 George D. 9-1650 James H. 9-1651 John A. 8-790*O. 9-1640 Lora A. 9-1646 Martha E. 9-1645 Thomas F. 9-1648 Wm. F. 9-1643
SKINNER, William R. 9-1196
SLACK, Ada L. 8-241
SLATE, Anna 5-1051
SLATTERLY, Mary 4-706
SLUSHER, Barbara 10-3595 Dorothy 10-3633 Elizabeth 10-3567 Eva L. 9-1513*B. 10-3610 Frances S. 10-3635 Grover C. 9-1518 Harvey D. 9-1514 Helen L. 10-3593 James W. 10-3568 Joan 10-3634 John D. 10-3569 Marie 10-3594 Mary A. 10-3570* M. 10-3632 Roy S. 9-1515 Ruby A. 9-1517 Thomas W. S. 8-714*B. 9-1512*
SLUSHER, Thomas S. 10-3565 William M. 10-3566*S. 10-3592
SMEDY, Edgar 10-2658
SMITH, Alice C. 8-1158*L. 9-1595 Alven 7-736*M. 9-1839 Annie 9-282 Arthur G. 9-610 Betsey 7-676 Bezaleel 8-140 Catherine 6-352 Chester M. 10-416 David M. 8-896*M. 11-2500 Denison K. 8-526 Donald B. 10-1191 Dudley B. 8-898 Eddie P. 9-100 Edwin M. 9-1758 Elsie T. 9-1972 Frank E. W. 9-613 George E. 10-417 Gilbert O. 8-397 Gratia H. 7-706 Jacob 7-771 John T. 9-1837*B. 10-4140 Lilla F. 9-612 L. Lucretia 8-897 Lucy 7-767 Madeline M. 10-4151 Mamie E. 10-1748 Marcus A. 8-900 Mary A. 8-842 Minnie 9-142 Nancy 6-650 Neal B. 9-1861 Orren H. 9-1860 Percy T. 10-4141 Roland A. 9-178 Roy L. 10-545 Ruth B. 8-843*10-4635 Shirley 10-4150 Thelma H. 10-1216 Wendall A. 10-1190* F. 11-490 Winslow W. 10-3395*W. 11-2220
SNOW, Asa 8-240 Carl W. 11-1715 Leon W. 10-2581
SORENSON, Lizzie B. 9-531
SPAULDING, Algernon S. 9-2425 Beatrice E. 10-5011 Belle 8-1096 Bert W. 9-2428 Charles D. 9-2427*E. 10-5022 Edna 8-1096 George H. 9-2426*F. 10-5023 Harold 10-5035 Harry M. 9-2429 Henry M. 8-1098 Jesse S. 10-5012 Lana R. 9-2425 Leon H. 10-5010 Mary E. 10-5020 Roy M. 9-2430*H. 10-5021 Winona 9-2426
SPEARS, Mary E. 10-3521 3061
SPENCER, Clayton 9-1270 Esther E. 10-
SPOFFORD, Hannah 4-420 929
SPOONER, Margaret 9-2830*Sarah C. 7-
SPRAGUE, Evelyn A. 9-2702
STAATS, William H. 8-714
STAFFORD, Aurelia 7-720 Hiram 7-724 Mary Jane 8-700
STANBERY, Margaret M. or Mary M. 8-712
STANDISH, Sally 6-620
STANTON, Hattie E. 9-2395 Mary 8-957
STARCK, Robert W. 11-840 Rufus W. 10-1368 Ruth C. 11-841
STEALEY, Ethel 9-299
STEARNS, Clinton B. 9-793 Henry T. C. 9-714 Josiah W. 8-451 Mary R. (Romaine) 9-1355 Stephen 7-651
STEBBINS, Eleanor 6-681
STECK, Charles C. 9-2661
STEVENS, Amos 7-502 Esther 4-631 Jane 4-635 Joseph 4-634 John 3-60* 4-633 June H. 11-2538 Lenora R. 9-2730 Mary 4-630 Ralph E. 10-3479 Sarah 4-632 Shirley M. 11-2539
STEWART, Clark H. 8-1041

STEWART, Harley H. 9-2337 Henry W. 8-636 James R. 9-1226 Mabel B. 9-2336 Roy M. 10-2940 Sophia 7-804
STILWELL, Etta C. 9-2244
STINCHFIELD, Edwin N. 9-2396 Kenneth L. 10-4950 Leslie L. 9-2398 Ruth E. 10-4926 Winifred E. 10-4925 581
STODDARD, Gertrude 9-2676 Mary 7-
STONE, Corinne E. 9-1186 Harriet E. 9-1757
STORY, Damaras 3-39 Henry N. 9-151
STOUTENBURG, Mary C. 9-74
STOWE, Carl J. 9-276 Clara B. 9-275 Jerome E. 8-246
STRATTON, Ada E. 9-2457
STRONG, Alden N. 10-3955 Clinton A. 9-1745 Julia B. 9-1744 Ruth E. 10-3956 William V. 8-837
STUDLEY, Eva E. 8-632
STURTEVANT, Gulielma M. 8-365
SUMNER, Abbie 8-244
SUTHERLAND, David 7-355
SWEET, Arlene D. 11-2785 Arthur W. 9-2381 Dana W. 9-2382 Fred H. 9-2380 Gleason S. 10-4830 Lizzie (Bresette) 9-1460 Linwood A. 10-4831 Louise C. 9-2384 Myrtie E. 9-2383 Robert W. 10-4834 Samuel A. 10-4833 Timothy 8-1079 Victor Y 10-4832 Winnifred L. 11-2786

TAFT, Hattie J. 10-2081
TARBELL, Charles G. 8-554*G. 10-2275 Clarence L. 9-956 Clio J. 9-957 Edith L. 9-955 Martin B. 10-2277 William R. 10-2276
TARBOX, Charles P. 9-910 Minnie R. 10-2046
TATRO, Isaac J. 10-1745
TAYLOR, Clark L. 10-247 Emma A. 9-199 Floyd E. 10-246 Henry O. 9-30 Lawrence O. 10-248 Nellie F. 10-245
TEBBETTS, Jesse M. 9-2336
THEISSEN, Anna M. 9-1350
THOMAS, Evelyn E. 9-1926
THOMPSON, Alice V. 10-2768 Anna 9-2330 Elizabeth 4-376 Harry C. 9-704 Hortense 10-1522 John S. 9-2864*E. 10-7278 Lottie 10-1520 Louise M. 8-678 Marion 10-1521
THOMSON, Abigail 8-672 Lois G. 8-896
THRASHER, Ray S. 10-1080
THORNTON, Minnie 8-1114
THURSTON, John B. 8-843
TILDEN, Diah 6-685 Lydia K. 7-821
TILLOTSON, Belle M. 9-775
TILSON, Frank 8-165 Lucy 8-153
TILT, Edward B. 10-3931 Joseph E. 9-1727 Josephine B. 10-3932 Katherine B. 10-3930
TINKER, Alanson J. 8-850 Annie W. 9-1758 Caroline E. 8-851 Elwin J. 8-852*H. 10-3960 Eva B. 9-1756 Florence E. 9-1766 Geo. B. 8-854 Grace E. 9-1765 Harriet A. 8-856 John 7-774 Joseph B. 8-855 Mary C. 8-853 Otis E. 9-1767 William B. 9-1757 615
TINKHAM, Celia 7-560 Lydia (Turner) 6-
TOBY, Alma L. 11-2640 Elbridge M. 11-2641 Guy L. 10-4550 Lola I. 11-2643 Lucius G. 11-2642
TODD, Jane 7-1050
TOTMAN, George 9-2892 James F. 8-1525 LeRoy 9-2890 Martin 9-2891
TOWNSEND, Earle T. 9-2511 Lester G. 9-2513 Lila V. 10-3461 Rosina 8-479 Serepta A. 9-2510 Truman 8-1119
Tracy, Perez 6-680 Sarah R. 9-1713
TRASK, Abigail M. 8-111 Pardon 7-474 Sophia L. 8-110
TRIPP, Ila M. 9-876
TUCKER, Cuthbert C. 9-1820 Grace L. 10-4060 Jennie A. 10-4062 Mary L 10-4061
TUXBURY, David 4-92 Naomi 4-701
TYLER, Caroline H. 10-3390 Susan A. 9-221
TYSON, Hattie M. 9-530

UDALL, John L. 9-312*L. 10-797 Marjorie 10-795 Richard M. 10-796
ULTY, Amos 5-1042*6-548 Bridget 6-546 Dicea 5-1229 Dina 5-1041 Ebenezer 5-1230 Esther 5-1234 Eunice 5-1231 Hancock 6-550 Jeremiah 5-1232 Jerusha 5-1226 Joseph 4-424*5-1228 Lucy 5-1227 Mary 5-1235 Phebe 5-1233 Sarah 6-545 Ursula 6-547 Wilks 6-549
UNDERWOOD, Alma 10-796
UPDERGRAFF, William R. 9-152
UPTON, Naomi 4-425

VanHORNE, Clarence E. 9-535 DeWitt B. 10-965 Mary E. 10-967 Pearl L. 10-966 Ruth M. 10-968 Victor E. 10-969
VANNETTA, Nellie V. 9-935
VanORNAM, Aurelia 9-1280 Eliza 9-1282 John 8-658
VEACH, Elden 11-1038 Elziz 10-1547 Marshall 11-1035 Orville 11-1036 Robert 11-1039
VILAS, Moses 6-684 60
VOTER, Austin T. 9-2401 Cecil H. 10-49 Ernestine H. 10-4962 Lawrence M. 10-4964 Myrtie F. 10-4966 Vinton E. 10-4961 Virgal L. 10-4963
WADLEIGH, Merriam 5-486
WAITE, Arthur W. 10-1850 Dorothy A. 11-1235 Hannah P. 8-188 Phylenda 8-154
WAKEFIELD, Bertha 9-116 Byron 8-119

WAKEFIELD, Carl E.9-115
WALBRIDGE, Amy H.10-1080 Edwin L.8-1216 James H.9-566*O.10-1081* L.11-735 Lucy 10-3245
WALCH, Carrie M.9-1576
WALDO, Alice M.9-2345*L.10-7200 Calvin 6-659 Clark Prentiss 8-696 Edna E.9-2846 Elizabeth W.8-1247 Ellen R.9-1439 Ernest C.10-3475 Eunice R.10-3481 Everett H. 10-3477 Fanny F.9-1438 Henry B. 9-1440 Luther M.8-1248*R.10-7201 Marshall C.7-916 Martin B.10-3482 Maurice E.10-3480 Olivia K.7-917 *8-782 and 8-1250 Priscilla 11-2260 Raymond B.9-2839 and 9-2802 Robert E.11-2245 Thomas C. 8-1249 Warren P.10-3478 Wendell S.10-3479
WALES, Samuel M.9-1429
WALKER, Charlotte G.9-2151 Lucina 6-688 Martha H.9-1401 Mary E. 9-1355*E.10-3245
WALSEY, Clara 9-1090
WARD, Laura D.9-2375 Menzo R.9-1831 Nancy S.8-1173
WARDNER, Bertha 9-312 Eugene M. 8-283 Faye 9-313
WARNER, Lydia L.7-950 Murray 9-1699 Samuel B.10-3860
WARREN, Frank L.10-3337 Harry C. 10-3118 Mary J.10-3338
WASHBURN, Arthur B.9-2436 Beatrice W.10-5045 Chester W.11-454 Clarence E.11-450 Clayton H.11-452 Clyde 10-370 Edith M.11-453 Ella M.11-451 Lester A.10-5046 Mattie A.8-221
WATERMAN, Frances R.8-395 Joseph 6-689 Kenneth A.10-7179 Leland 10-7178 Olive R.10-7175 Raymond C. 9-2791 Virginia M.10-7177
WATSON, Burnham K.8-490 Carey H.8-648 Elliot B.8-649 Kittredge L. 7-708 Mary C.9-392 Nellie J.9-200
WAVLE, Joseph 8-1450
WEBSTER, Elizabeth B.(Perry)9-1079 Ella A.8-1066 Herman 9-565 Lucina 7-596
WEED, Anna 3-80 Deborah 4-119 Elizabeth 4-660 Ephraim 3-3 Geo. 3-6*4-118 Hannah 4-116 Jacob 4-123 Jonathan 3-95 Lydia 4-122 Mary 2-4 Nathaniel 4-120 Phebe 4-121 Philip 4-117 Sarah4-115
WEEKS, Celestia A.9-1812 Ethel L. 10-4102 Georgiana C.9-707
Welch, Ella M.10-3322 Lucy 6-745
WELCOM, Alfred J.10-3375 Ethel L. 11-2168 Lucina V.11-2165 Nora C. 11-2167 Ruth D.11-2166
WELD, Alice A.10-1231 Arthur E.9-621 Frank A.10-1230*11-815 Richard W.11-817 Robert S.11-816
WELLS, Aaron 4/154 Eleizer 3-10* 4-156 Hannah 4-155 Harold M.9-2770 Judith 4-153 Mary 3-30 Moses 4-152 Natilie 11-1551Ned E.10-2447 Nellie E.9-2771 Thomas 3-77 Virginia 11-1550 William H. 8-1219
WERNER, Joseph G.10-2097
WEST, Clyde C.10-1615 Elsie 9-1241 Eva 9-1400 Lula E.10-3670
WHEATLEY, Bern L.9-762 Elma L.10-10-1780 Helen M.10-1781 Lilla 9-2247
WHEELER, Benjamin D.10-2330 Blanche L.10-2334 Maude E.10-2332 Robert L. 10-2333 William H.9-997
WHITCOMB, Albert E.9-1461
WHITE, Barbara J.11-2756 Beric O.10-10-4881 Cecil B.10-4875 Edwin C.9-2384 Ezra L.10-4760 Floyd E.10-4879 Harriet M.9-295 Mary M.9-613 Nora M.9-591 Orris K.10-4882 Robert L.11-2757 Russell E.11-2755 Scott H.10-4877 Wayne A.10-4876 Wendell W.10-4880
WHITING, Samuel 3-78
WHITNEY, Aura E.10-2544 Donald B.11-1660 Edwin M.9-1081 Effie A.9-1080 Elizabeth S.8-732 and 8-591 Elwin T.9-1082 Emma E.10-2542 Fred H. 9-1079 Gladys E.10-2560 Harry L. 9-2900*F.10-2541 John 8-587*E.10-2545 Laura 8-731 Levi 7-747 Maggie 9-1539 Marjorie E.11-1670 Mary E. 8-981 Melba E.11-1638 Nancy 8-730 Ora E.10-2543 Ralph 8-733 Susie E. 10-2540 Willis W.8-537
WHITSON, Marian L.10-3178
WHITTIER, Mary 4-616 Ruth 5-481
WHITTLESEY, Duron A.8-278
WICKER, Lillian 8-286
WIGGINS, Sarah 3-75
WIGNES, Edna M.10-1667
WILBER, Alice M.9-2394 Altie M.9-2400 Bertha V.9-2397 Bessie M.10-4915 Charles F.9-2395 Doris E.10-2728 George 8-1080*E.9-856 Georgia E.9-2401 Ines S.9-2396 Jessie E. 9-2398 Marcia B.9-2399 Ruth G.10-4916
WILDER, Cornelius H.11-1915 Ivers 10-4523 Nicholas E.11-1916 R.H.10-2737
WILDMAN, Lucy 7-945
WILES, Simon T.9-71
WILEY, Delany 7-876 Pluvina 7-886

WILKINS,BeatriceE.10-4101
WILLARD,Mary 3-40*F.7-561
WILLIAMS,Alta M.10-2645 Amaziah 7-851 Arthur L.10-7161 Charles S.8-1099 Ellen L.8-1098 George W.8-1096*L.8-1236*E.9-2437 Gerald L. 10-7162 Grace 9-2791 Hazel E.10-4716 Iva 9-1507 J.Warren 8-1095 Leslie E.9-2318 Mary E.9-2436 Samantha M.8-107 Susan 8-104 Theron G.9-2790
WILLSEY,Edna M.9-538
WILSON,B.Frank 9-811 Carrie B.10-1929 Edna V.10-1928 Henry 9-873 Laura A.9-1402 Salem C.10-1911 Sarah A.9-718 Sylvia L.9-717
WINCH,Abbie L.8-257
WINTER,Ethyl V.10-351
WIRE,Rebecca 6-433
WISE,Hannah 6-648 Sarah 6-656
WISEMAN,Rebecca M.8-112
WOLCOTT,Betsey 6-725
WOOD,Abram 8-950 Sidney M.9-1155
WOODARD,Byron P.9-661 Harry 9-965 Izza 8-286 Marion K.10-1296
WOODBURY,Carrie P.8-756 Celia(Walker)8-481*P.8-756 Ellen A.9-1025
WOODHAMS,Maud 10-4220 William S. 9-1911
WOODRUFF,Gertrude S.9-921 (2285
WOODWARD,Harry 9-965 Lenore D.10-
WOODWORTH,Rollin 10-999 Winona C. 11-685 (898
WOOSTER,Daniel B.8-498 Mary H.9-
WORK,Elizabeth A.9-2295 Julia8-872 Sarah C.8-1026
WORTHEN,Abigail 4-78*4-104 Ann 4-92*4-108*5-403 Aquilla 4-97 Charles 4-93*5-401 Deborah 3-10* 4-95*4-202 Dorothy 3-8*4-76*4-84 Elizabeth 4-75 Ephraim 4-110 Ezekiel 2-1*3-5*4-102 Ezra 5-402 George 3-4*4-94*4-573 Hannah 3-1* 4-70*4-105*4-130*5-1372 Isaac 5-430 Jacob 4-101 Jedediah5-1370 John 3-2*4-77 Joseph 5-400 Judith 3-9*4-85*4-96*4-127 Margaret 4-72 Marguerite 3-6 Martha 4-106 Mary 4-74*4-100*4-126 Mehitable 4-107 Merriam 5-420 Moses 4-131 Peter 3 5-1371 Priscilla 4-91 Rebecca4-71 Samuel 3-7*4-109*4-129 Sarah4-73 Thomas 3-3*4-103*4-128*4-551
WORTHLEY,Nathaniel 6-461
WRENCH,Edward K.9-967 Luther M.E. 10-2292 (2476
WRIGHT,Ruby E.10-2541 Sibyl 10-
WYATT,Phebe 8-153

YORK,Rena G.9-2381

YOUNG,Alice M.9-679 Austin H.8-422 and 8-480 Cora A.9-675 Denison F. 9-1939 Edgar A.9-677 Edwin I.10-4295 George H.10-4281 Gertrude A. 10-1348 Jackson I.10-4280 Mabel A. 10-4282 Nellie M.9-678 Richard C. 10-4283 Robert C.9-1938*E.10-4310 Rufus C.8-927 William P.9-1936 W.Isham 9-1937

ZIMMERMAN,Frances S.8-711
ZOERB,Esther M.10-692

F O R E W O R D

The following selections are few out of many gleaned by different compilers from the mass of tradition and history relating to the early personality, name and location of Martin families. It has a local significance in the value of heraldry on the coat of arms traced by the compilers and seems to link Somersetshire, Exeters and Kemy's, Pembroke Co., England, Weymouth, Hingham, Swansea and Rehoboth, in Mass., Caledonia Co., Vt., Portsmouth, N.H., Edward Martyn buried in Copp's Hill burial ground, Boston and Mary Martyn of Haverhill, Mass., (see Essex Antiquarian, Vol.4, p.139 for her date of Apr.21, 1663), with the George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., the prominent ancestor in this compilation. It may be worthy of deeper study.

MARTIN FOUNDATIONS IN AMERICAN HISTORY.

From the Journal of American History, Vol.V.No.2. Copied from extract taken by some of the Martin family in Plainfielf, Vt., and held by Miss Maud Batchelder of that town.

Martin is a Norman name, meaning warlike. William Martin of Tours went to England with William the Conqueror, as a general in the Norman army. To his share fell the barony of Cemmaes, or Kemeys, in County Pembroke, and he became Baron of Kemeys and also Lord of Combe. Martin of Martinshoe in Devon.

He had one son, Baron Robert Fitz Martin (or son of Martin) who married Maud Penerell. They had a son, Baron of Darlington, Devon, who left sons William and Oliver, and from William, second baron of Darlington, born 1160, all of English lineage bearing the name Martin are descended; and from Oliver, who settled in Galway, are descended all of the Irish lineage.

No sooner had Martin de Tours acquired vast estates than he devoted a portion of his wealth to the founding of a monestary for Benedictine monks at Saint Dogmael's near Cardigan. This monestary was dedicated to Saint Segmell and was annexed as a cell to the Abbey of Tyrone in France. This institutution was endowed with lands by Robert Fitz-Martin, son of the founder. Martin de Tours and his successors were summoned to the King's councils as barons of Cemmaes and to be lords in the English Channel.

The third baron married Augharad, dau. of Rhys, Prince of Wales. In 1245 Nicholas, the fifth lord of Cemmaes, for services to the King, obtained license for a market every week, and a yearly fair at his manor South Moulton, in Devonshire, was held by the Martin family, by service of finding a man with a bow and three arrows to attend the earl of Gloucester when he was hunting in the neighborhood.

It is believed that from the barons of Cemmaes, whose ancestor was Martin de Tours, are descended those of the family of Martin who came to New England. More than one knight, or man-at-arms, is recorded in the roll of Battle Abbey as bearing the name of Martin. The patron saint of the family is Saint Martin, the son of a Roman military tribune who was born in Sabaria, a city in Hungary, A.D.316. The saint attained great celebrity on account of his sancity. The festival of Saint Martins, which occurs Nov.11th was instituted by Pope Martin about A.D.650. Upon that day the casks of new wine were tapped.

The immigrant ancestor was John Martin who came in 1635 and was one of the founders of the town of Swansea, Mass. He had five sons and

four daughters each of whom settled in Weymouth,Mass.,afterwards Rehoboth. His Bible is still extant.

Among other early settlers of the Martin family were Abraham,Isaac, Richard and Samuel. The latter was born in Lancashire,England,May 2, 1760,and was a son of Richard Martin,Nicknamed"Mad Dick" who was a Member of Parliament.

From the bequests of Abraham Martin,who died 1670,it may be inferred that he was a Puritan of the good old stock and solicitous for the welfare of the colony.

Capt.Simeon Martin of Providence,R.I.,fourth from immigrant John, was one of the first to enlist in the Revolution. He was later adjutant general of the militia of his state,and at one time lieutenant gogernor. Ebenezer Martin served in the first brigade of Mass. 1781. Capt George Martin was engaged in Scouting expeditions. Another George Martin was deputy quartermaster in the Revolution. Martins also served in the Indian wars. A John Martin was interpreter in the Indian campaign during King Philip's wars; and a Richard Martin advanced 1 L-5s-4d.toward carrying on the war against Philip.

FROM Dr. E. B. WATSON'S PAPERS.

William Arthur,author of Etymological Dict.of Family and Christian Names,derives the name Martin from Martins,-war-like; others derive the name from St.Martin,son of a Roman military tribune; The father,being an old soldier,had no sympathy with the son's spiritual inclinations,so at legal age delivered him in fetters to the authorities,compelling his son to become a soldier. The son served three years,then retired to private,solitary life. In 374 A.D.he was elected Bishop of Poors; was styled the "Apostle of the Gods","Soldier Saint."

The arms of the Martins in Somersetshire,England,were two red bars on a white or silver shield,or in language of heraldry: "Argent two bars gules." The crest is a red star of six points,or;"An etoile gules."

The name of Martin was kept up in Somersetshire by Robert Martin, a younger son of Nicholas Fitz-Martin,the 5th Baron,by Maud de Brien his wife,and doubtless by other younger branches of the family,and it is believed that fron thence descended those of the name who came to New England in 1635. Mar.20,1635 a colony of 21 families under Rev.Joseph Hall,from Bradcombe in Somersetshire set sail from Weymouth,County of Dorset,Eng.,and arrived at Weymouth,New England,May 6,1635.

A useful book is,Genealogical and Historical Notices of the Martin Family of New England,who settled at Weymouth and Hingham in 1635, and were among the first Planters of Rehoboth (1644),and Swansea(1667) and their Descendants,-by Henry J.Martin,pub.1880. John Martin of Swansea was the ancestor of this line and from Rehoboth,Mass.,in 1796 some went to Caledonia Co.,Vt.

A genealogy of the family of Martins,pub.Provincetown,R.I.,Nov.11, 1816 by Wheeler Martin deals with the time ancestors arrived in N.E.,, but its statement they came from old Wales in Hertfordshire,now in England in misleading.

The name often mentioned in the Old World,and in America from an early period,is variously spelled,as:Martin,Martyn,Marten,Marttin, Marteen,Martain and Martine.-Genealogical Register of First Settlers of New England,by John Farmer.

GENEALOGY OF THE MARTIN FAMILY, by Elliot B. Watson, M.D., who began this Martin compilation.

The Martin family is one of the most ancient and honorable known in history. The dirst definite record of one of the name is Martin de Fodi, of Umbria, Italy, who lived during the reign of Constans Augustine, 649. He was the seventy-third Pope of Rome, succeeding Pope Therodorus.

Baron Martin de Tours (1025), Bishop of Tours, was of the line of the Martin family that afterwards went to England. The earliest record in England of the Martins is found in the Battle Abbey Roll, a catalogue of Norman Gentry, which records the names of Le Sire de St. Martin, and the first de St. Martin who fought in battle with William the Conqueror.

One of the name of Martin was knighted by Henry 1st, second son of William the Conqueror. His Arms were: Argent, two bars gules; crest, an etoile gules, six points. (Same as the Arms of the Martyns of Exeter and Kemys, Pembroke, Co. England, (Temp. Henry I.) and the descendants of Richard Martyn of Portsmouth, N.H., also found on the tomb of Edward Martyn in Copp's Hill burial-ground in Boston, Mass.

The line of descent in England is as follows:

I. Martin de Tours, a Norman, made conquest of the territory of Kemeys County Pembroke. In 1077 he was made Lord of Comb-Martin and Martinshoe in North Devonshire. In 1088 the barony of Dartington, Devonshire, was granted to him. He was of the same family as St. Martin, B Bishop of Tours. His son and successor was:

II.-Robert Fitz-Martin, whose wife was Maud Peverel. His son and heir was:

III.-William, 3d Lord of Cemmaes (Kemeys) who married Angharad, daughter of Rhys, Prince of Wales. The family seat was Nevern Castle.

William Martin was sent by the King on diplomatic business and was always high in rank at court. He died in the eleventh year of the reign of King John. His son was:

IV.-William, 4th Lord of Cemmaes, who died in the seventeenth year of the reign of King John. His son was:

V.-Nicholas Fitz-Martin, 5th Lord of Cemmaes, who married Maud, dau. of Guyde de Brien. He became Lord of Barnstable in 1215. In 1245 he commanded an expedition against the Welch. His eldest son, Nicholas 2d, died young. Other sons were Colinet, Robert, Richard and Isaac. The succession came to:

VI.-Colinet, who does not seem to have bourn the title. His sons were Nicholas and Abraham.

VII.-Nicholas, next in line but without the title, married Elenor, dau. of Herbert Fitz-Peter. Their son was:

VIII.-William, 6th Baron of Cemmaes, who married Eleanor, dau. of William de Mohun. In 1301 William, Baron Cemmaes, signed a letter to the Pope which is still in existance. He was member of Parliament 1295-1325, in which year he died. His sons were Edward, who married Jonetta, dau. of John, Lord Hastings, and William who succeeded him.

IX.-William, 7th and last Lord Cemmaes, succeeded his father in 1325 and died about 1326, leaving no successor.

GEORGE MARTIN OF SALISBURY, MASS.

The following data of this first George and his children is taken from three sources chiefly: David W.Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass."pub.1897; "Vital Records of Salisbury Mass."; "History of Amesbury and Merrimac, Mass.,"by Merrill, pub.1880.

Subdivisions of the large, early tracts or towns, became necessary and it will be useful in tracing families to briefly make this explanation: Salisbury, a plantation grant, was established Oct.7, 1640, from common land called Colchester. It was agreed in 1654 that the north-western part of Salisbury, as soon as it could maintain a minister, should be set off as a new town called Amesbury, which was incorporated in 1666 and became a town May 27, 1668. Other portions of Salisbury were set to Amesbury in 1884 and 1886; between 1654 and 1666 the towns of Salisbury and Amesbury were distinct and Amesbury was often known as Salisbury New Town; but the quarreling between them continued until 1653.

1-1 GEORGE MARTIN; (S.V.R., always spells the name Martyn.) b.__; d.about 1686,-S.V.R.; Came from England (from Wales,-"Hoyt's Old Families") to Salisbury, Mass., about 1639; blacksmith;

From "Hoyt's Old Families"we find this: "George Martin came as a servant to Samuel Winsley in Salisbury, Mass., about 1639; Mr.Winsley came 1637 and was a charter member of the town, also prominant in the affairs of Salisbury and Amesbury for several years thereafter.

George Martin's services as a servant to Mr.Winsley refers to the custom of settlers often coming from Europe "indented", that is, bound to someone financially for a sum of money,-as 30 pounds, or time,-as 4 months, services for their passage and expenses.

George Martin bought Job Cole's land rights in East Salisbury, Mass about 1643; was a blacksmith; a proprietor 1642-1664; took oath of fidelity 1646; His pepition in 1648 to the General Court to abate his wife's fine of 20 shillings (it doesnot tell what the fine was for but "a free speaking of the mind"is implied as was common among people in that day) was referred to the Hampton Court; He was one of the earliest pioneers crossing the Powow River in 1649, into what was later Amesbury, building and living in his house until Feb.11, 1651, w when he sold the farm and bought another also on the Powow which he sold in 1660 and moved to the west side of Ring Hill where he lived until he died. His name is in list of commoners in Salisbury.for 1650 Is on list of church matters 1658; In 1665 George Martyn and others were instructed to pull up a fence where the owner had crowded the highway; In 1667 the town ordered a "bregh"near his house and the causway (logs) across the swamp and brook were seen in 1880. In 1667 and 68 on the list of commoners who drew land in Amesbury; July 1667 he objected to a seat in the meeting-house which had neen assigned to his wife;(He seems to be the only one in Amesbury objecting to assignments); potatoes were unknown in 1675; 1677, Indians had been troubling seriously for several years; 1686, births and deaths begun to be recorded in Amesbury, 20 yrs.after the town had a legal existance; His will was dated Jan.19, 1683, and probated Nov.23, 1686. He held office almost continuously, his line of service seeming to be in laying out land and roads and bounding lots, he being very familiar with all boundaries; histories are full of his land trades."

The Essex Antiquarian" Vol.4, p.114, (Hoyt's Old Families, Vol.1, p. 75); George Martin of Salisbury, Mass. was one of 15 out of 47 from

five towns who signed a petition to the General Court in 1653 to revoke the sentence against Lieut.Robert Pike; The feeling ran high,-they had to give bonds to appear in county court,but they would not retract nor apologise,but stood for the right of petition. The case was never brought to trial,and it was this: Lieut.Pike,a prominent town official and later member of the General Court,denounced the law forbidding to preach if not ordained,-which law was aimed at Joseph Peasley (see 3-51 Mary Martin,John,George) and Thomas Macy,believers in the Baptist doctrine with Quaker tendencies. The autocratic General Court resented this and Lieut.Pike was fined over 13 pounds and bound to good behaviour. So we see it is evident George (and we shall find Susanna North also) were not easily scared nor influenced.

Merrills "History of Amesbury and Merrimac"(1880) states: "Georgge Martin,or Martyn,of Salisbury and Amesbury,blacksmith,received land in East Salisbury,1642-3; In 1649 Thomas Macy sold him land west of the Powow river (it was later Amesbury) and Martyn had a house there; He is mentioned nearly every year in land trades in Salisbury; was taxed 1650; is in division of land with Richard North and others in Salisbury 1654; was one of Amesbury's first settlers Mar.19,1654-5; Had ten children,the third named George,b.Oct.21,1648,prob.died young as he is not mentioned in the will."

This last statement has occasioned much study. The result is stated by Mrs.O.D.Scribner to be that the history of Ipswich,Mass.,declares the Martin of that place was son of George of Salisbury,and later ones were in Conn.

"Cutter's Genealogical and Family History of Central N.Y." (1912), Vol.3,p.1303,states:"George Martin,the immigrant to Salisbury,Mass., was doubtless brother to Richard,an earlier settler of Portsmouth,N.H. (for his data see "Undoubtedly related families at close of this book; We may add:That he mortgaged his Salisbury,Mass.house and 12 acres of land to Richard Cutt,of Portsmouth,N.H.,indicates close connections with people there.-A.M.S.)

"George,son of George of Salisbury,Mass.,b.Oct.21,1648,at Salisbury, Mass.,settled in that part of Ipswich called Chebacco,later Essex. He d.at Chebacco,Apr.14,1734,aged 86 yrs.and his death record corresponds exactly with the birth record given."

Ipswich was a principal place where Court was held,and not over 12 miles distant.

Dr.E.B.Watson (one of the compilers of this genealogy) thinking alomg these lines,tho independent of others,concludes as follows: "We assume that this George of Salisbury was the father of George of Chebacco and therefore our common ancestor,altho there is no absolute proof beyond the facts obtained from the Salisbury and Chebacco records,Viz.-His son George was b.in Salisbury Oct.21,1648,and George of Chebacco d.there 1734 at the age of 86 making the date of his b.1648 which exactly corresponds with that of the Salisbury son George. If these two names and dates are not identical ,it was certainly a very singular coincidence for two George Martins to be born in the same vacinity and the same year and in a section so sparsely settled when families were so few. It is reasonable and natural to conlude that George,son of George of Salisbury made his home in Chebacco,in Ipswich,Mass.,died there,and was a direct,lineal descendant in our branch of the family. It is on this assumption that we start our line with George of Salisbury,and follow with George of Chebacco whose record is established."

George Martin m.(twice) 1st,1643 (Merrill's History of Amesbury. p.112) HANNAH _____, b.__, d.about 1646,-S.V.R.

m.2d,Aug.11,1646,in Salisbury,Mass.,SUSAN NORTH,b.__, d.July 19, 1692,Salem,Mass.,executed as a witch; dau.of Richard and Ursula ( ) North. Susan's name has been written "Susana", "Susanna", "Susannah"; but S.V.R.has this from the Court Records of Essex Co., Mass.: "Martyn,George and Susan North, m. Oct.11,1646." Her name like that of her husband's was spelled apparently as was familiar to the one writing it,since they themselves didnot sign their names only in characters,; Susan used a numeral "2"; George used capital "M" as we find in "The Essex Antiquarian,Vol.6,p.133"; George Martyn (his M mark) of Salisbury,Mass.,planter (called blacksmith in all other places,-A.M.S.) for 50 pounds,etc. Richard North made a crved line ,convex side up,on the line; Winsley used capitals "W O".

Hoyt's "Old Families",Vol.1,p.266,states: Richard North of Salisbury,Mass.,was a planter or husbandman; freeman,1641; rec'd land 1640,1644,1654; signed a petition 1658; m.Ursula ( ); He d.Mar. 1,1667; she d.Mar.1,1670."Vol.3.p.293,reads: "It appears all his children were by a former wife." 3 children named:

Mary North,b.__ ; m.before 1640,Thomas Jones. (has more data.)

Sarah North,b.__ ;m.___ Oldham; She prob.d.before 1649; left a dau. Anna,b.about 1634; m.July 1657,Francis Bates,of Ipswich.

Susanna North,b.__ ;m.Aug.11,1646,George Martin.

A character sketch of Susan North,wife of George Martin,and the ancestor of the many in these pages,is found in "Salem Witchcraft in Outline,"by Caroline E.Upham,p.138 which tells of the trial and execution of Susannah (North) Martin of Amesbury,Mass.; Also "Hoyt's Old Families and History of Amesbury,"Vol.1,p.240;p.75 states: "She made the wife of William Brown,of Salisbury,insane about 1660 and she remained so 30 yrs. The church appointed a day of prayer to cure Brown's wife; they were successful,and she gave testimony to the grand jury against Susannah about 1661,saying Susannah had threatened her; in two months Mrs.Brown became permantly insane and Brown's testimony later on helped execute Susannah."

See "The New Puritan,"pp.173-5. Merrill's "History of Amesbury and Merrimac",contains eleven pages,a part of which follows:

"Susanna was above the average in in intelligence and moral courage,an outspoken,fearless woman,very far from being a hypocrit.

At the time of her trial she was a widow,her husband being dead six or seven years; Her children were all of age *** so the managment of the farm fell on her,and she came in contact with rough,uncivil persons who would not venture to treat men so ill. Complaint came from Salem,but James Freeze,a Jamaco man caused it. Capt.Jonathan Walcot and Sergt.Thomas Putnam charged her with acts of witchcraft upon Mary Walcot, Abigail Williams, Ann Putnam and Mercy Lewis of Salem village or farm,to their bodily hurt. The warrant was dated Apr.30,1692 at Salem. The testimony stated che caused people to have fits; made oxen and cows wild and crazy and to swim rapidly to and fro in the sea,some being drowned; she escaped blows by becoming invisible; went dry-shod thru wet,muddy,weedy places which would wet others up to the knees; she transported Joseph Ring thru the air to hellish meetings," and much more is given in the history. She was two and one-half months in Salem jail before execution.

As early as 1660 she had been accused of witchcraft,and in 1669 her husband sued William Sargent for slander,for saying Susanna was a witch; The jury decided for the defendant,but the judge would not agree to the verdict.

1 child by Hannah (1st wife),b.Salisbury,Mass.
(2-1) Hannah Martin,b.Feb.1,1643; m.Ezekiel Wathan.(or Worthen).
9 children by Susanna (2d wife),b.Salisbury,Mass.
(2-2) Richard Martin,b.June 29,1647;m.Mary (Hoyt) Bartlett.
(2-3) George Martin, b.Oct.21,1648; m.1st,__;2d Elizabeth Durke.
(2-4) John Martin, b.Jan.26,1651; m.Mary Weed.
(2-5) Esther Martin,b.Apr.6,1653; m.John Jameson.
(2-6) Jane Martin, b.Nov.2,1656; m.Samuel Hadley.
(2-7) Abigail Martin,b.Sept.10,1659;m.James Hadlock.
2-8 William Martin,b.Dec.11,1662; (b.Oct.__;d.Oct.11,1662,S.V.R) (a few days old ,-His.of Amesbury,p.112;" prob.right,A.M.S)
(2-9) William Martin,b.about 1663; m.Mary ____.
(2-10)Samuel Martin,b.Sept.29,1667;(b.July,-S.V.R.);"prob.died young; no mention of d.in town records nor in his father's will.
Hoyt's "Old Families",Vol.1,gives but one William thinking the dagth in Oct.11,1662 is wrong,but if right there was another William b.about 1663 who gave his age as 63 in March 1725/6.

2-1 HANNAH MARTIN,(George); b.Feb.1,1643,Salisbury,Mass.; (1644 Merrill's "His.of Amesbury",p.112,prob."new style"); (Hannah Martyn,dau.of George and Hannah Martyn,b.Dec.1,1643; m.Oct.4,1661¢-S.V.R.); d.June 29,1730,at house of son-in-law,Samuel Fowler.
The following is from Hoyt's "Old Families",Vol.1,p.370 ff.
m.Dec.4,1661,Salisbury,Mass.,EZEKIEL WORTHEN,(Wathen in old records),of Amesbury,Mass.; He recd.lands in Amesbury,1663; seat in meetinghouse 1667; oath of allegience 1677; signed petition 1680; made will May 5,1715; was probated Aug.6,1716.
10 children;first 3 b.apparently at Salisbury;teh rest at Amesbury;
(3-1) Hannah Worthen,b.Apr.21,1663; m.Samuel Fowler.
(3-2) John Worthen, b.Feb.12,1664/5;m.Mary Hadlock.
(3-3) Thomas Worthen,b.Oct.31,1667; pub.to Hannah Annis.
(3-4) George Worthen,b.Dec.15,1669; m.Ann ___.
(3-5) Ezekiel Worthen,b.May 18,1672; m.Abigail Carter.
(3-6) Marguerite Worthen,b.Sept.24,1674;m.George Weed.
(3-7) Samuel Worthen,b.___ m.Deliverance Heath.
(3-8) Dorothy Worthen,b.___ m.Joseph Hoyt.
3-9 Judith Worthen, b.___ m.Feb.19,1707/8,Amesbury,Mass., Abraham Page.
(3-10)Deborah Worthen,b.Dec.9,1686; m.Eleizer Wells.

Ezekiel Worthen (2-1)b.about 1636,son of George and Margery Wathen. He was apprenticed to Thomas Abre,or Avery,June 1644 ("not 1656 as given on page 370 Hoyt's Old Families") when eight and one-half yrs.old until he should be twenty yrs.old: was discharged June 1656 being twenty yrs.old.

2-2 RICHARD MARTIN,(George) b.June 29,1647,Salisbury,Mass.; (b. Apr.-S.V.R.); d.Mar.11,1728/9,Amesbury,Mass.
res.,Amesbury,Mass.; husbandman; rec'd "children's land" 1659 and a "township"in 1660; The names George Martyn and Richard Martyn are found in a list making oath of allegiance in Salisbury,Mass.,Dec.20, 1677 and Richard's in Apr.1669; in Amesbury list for a petition for a "training band"1680; Richard was noted as an expert in the boundaries of land and took his father's place; He also held many town offices; in 1703 began a suit against the town; his name spelled Martyn in Amesbury vital records; His data is in Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol.1.p.55.

m.1674,MARY (Hoyt) BARTLETT,widow of Christopher Bartlett and dau. of John Hoyt. She was Mrs.Martin in 1695. "Essex Antiquarian",Vol. 7,p.2,reads:Christopher Bartlett,b.Feb.25,1623,prob.in England; yeoman; lived in Newbury,Mass.; d.Mar.15,1669/70; m.1st,Apr.17,1645, Newbury,Mass.,Mary ___,who d.Dec.24,1660,Newbury,Mass.; Christopher m.2d,Dec.17,1663,Newbury,Mass.,Mary Hoyt; He had 7 chil.,the last one,and perhaps next to the last one,being by Mary Hoyt; The whole data is in above book. 5 chil.,b.Amesbury,Mass.;

(3-30)John Martin, b.Feb.4,1674-5; m.Mary Wells.
(3-31)George Martin,b.about 1680; m.Isabel Beedle(or Bettle).
(3-32) Anne Martin,b.__ m.Thomas Carter.
(3-33) Dorothy Martin,b.__ m.Henry Blaisdell and Thomas Ayers.
3-34 Elizabeth Martin,b.__m.Apr.7,1708,Amesbury,Mass.,Samuel huntington of Amesbury,Mass.; He was admr.of his father-in-law's estate in 1729; He was living 1741,but d.before 1752,his widow then living. res.,Amesbury,Mass.; He was a "snow-shoe man" 1708; (Defence against Indians); 7 children,b.1710-26; list not given; His data in Hoyt's Old Families",Vol.1,p.214.

2-3 GEORGE MARTIN,(George) b.Oct.21,1648,Salisbury,Mass.;Cutter's Vol.3,p.1303; (Aug.-S.V.R.,and A.V.R.); d.Apr.14,1734,aged 86 yrs., Chebacco parish,Ipswich,Mass.; See the "Fore-word"to this Genealogy regarding his relationship to George of Salisbury(1-1); See also Cutter's "Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memories of Middlesex Co.,Mass.,Vol.5,p.1967,pub.1908. His name appears among the residents having pasturage for horses on the common 1697,and he was a proprietor in 1707. In 1734 letters of administration were granted to John Martin and John Howard,his son and Son-in-law. The inventory showes a value of 881 pounds. The principal street of Chebacco is Martin St.,prob.named for the family.

"Ipswich Vital Records" to the end of the year 1848,Vol.11,pub.1910, states:"Ipswich,Mass.,town records go back to 1634. The town was settled by John Winthrop,Jr.,and 12 others,Mar.1633; town was incorporated Aug.5,1634,and named from a town in England,Suffolk Co.; was called by the Indians,Agawam,meaning a fishing station,and was then "common land". That portion called "The Village"at the meadows was set off as Topsfield,Oct.18,1648. A part of Ipswich was annexed to Rowley,Nov.29,1785. That portion known as "The Hamlet"***was set off to the town of Hamilton,June 21,1793. Chebacco Parish was set off and established as the town of Essex,Feb.15,1819; on Mar.7,1846 a part of Ipswich was annexed to Boxford."

m.1st,__

m.2d,intention,Feb.21,1712-13,Ipswich,Mass.,ELIZABETH DURKE,-I.V. R.,Court records. 6 chil.by the 1st wife,b.Chebacco,Ipswich,Mass.; In the Ipswich Vital Records the birth of these children was always recorded as "to George Martin of Chebacco" so no name of his wife.

6 children, b. Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.;
(3-35) George Martin, b. Sept. 17, 1680; m. Anna Choate and Mercy Linkon.
3-36 Elizabeth Martin, b. Sept. 12, 1692; prob. d. young.
(3-37) John S. Martin, b. Oct. 1686; m. Jane Durke.
3-38 Mary Martin, b. Aug. 7, 1692; m. int. Feb. 22, 1712, John Howard.
(3-39) Joseph Martin, b. Dec. 26, 1694; m. Mary __;
(3-40) Ebenezer Martin, b. Apr. 20, 1697; m. Mary Millard and Jerusha Durge.

2-4 JOHN MARTIN, (George), b. May 26, 1651, Salisbury, Mass.; (b. Nov. __ 1650, given in both months.-S.V.R.; b. Nov. 26, 1650,-Amesbury V.R.) d. Oct. 6, 1693, Amesbury, Mass.; res., Amesbury, Mass., west end of the town, near Red Oak hill; blacksmith; "John Martin served in King Philip's war (1675-78) at Chelmsford, Dec. 1675,"-Random data, prob. this John and so considered by others. Merrill's "History of Amesbury and Merrimac" states: "John Martin, son of George Martin, Sr., d. 1693, aged 43. He was a Blacksmith and probably learned his trade from his father. His shop and tools were appraised at 55 pounds and his homestead at 80 pounds; tells of his cattle, etc."

m. MARY WEED, born, __; living 1713; dau. of John __. Data for the Weed family is in Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. 1, p. 345.

7 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
(3-50) John Martin, b. after 1674; m. Jane Flanders.
(3-51) Mary Martin, b. __ ; m. John Peaslee.
3-52 Hannah Martin, b. __; living 1710; m. 1st, Apr. 4, 1709, Amesbury, Mass., George Gurdy of Amesbury, Mass.; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1727, Amesbury, Mass., Richard Gent. She was a widow in 1745.
(3-53) Ruth Martin, b. __ ; m. Tristram Barnard.
Abigail Martin, b. Mar. 13, 1686/7; "4th daughter"; m. prob. Oct. 14, 1714,
3-54 Amesbury, Mass., William Harvey, (2-Thomas, 1-William) b. Jan. 15, 1689, Amesbury, Mass.; "snow shoe man" 1708; res. Amesbury, Mass.; He was living 1721; His data in Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol. 1, p. 196.
(3-55) Deborah Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1689; m. Thomas Davis.
3-56 Samuel Martin, b. July 2, 1692; living 1713 Amesbury, Mass.; "A Samuel Martin m. Mar. 20, 1717/18, Amesbury, Mass., Ruth Oliver (or Silver); and a Samuel Martin, yeoman, was living in Amesbury, Mass., 1722-43." Salisbury and Amesbury church records state: "Ruth, wife of Samuel Martin was recd. into the church May 17, 1730."

2-5 ESTHER MARTIN, (George), b. Apr. 6, 1653, Salsbury, Mass.; (Hester, b. Feb. 7, 1653,-S.V.R.); living 1696.

m. Mar. 15, 1669/70, Amesbury or Salem, Mass., JOHN JAMESON (written Jimson, Gimpson, and Gemson) of Amesbury, Mass.; b. 1640 or 1648; living 1713; He was of Amesbury as early as 1668; made a townsman 1669; in "training band" 1680; tithing man 1693;

7 children, b. Amesbury or Salisbury, Mass.;
(3-60) Mary Jameson, b. Aug. 30, 1670; m. John Stevens.
(3-61) Susanna Jameson, b. Feb. 20, 1671/2; m. William Pressey.
(3-62) Jane Jameson, b. Feb. 23, 1673/4; m. Thomas Nichols.
3-63 Esther Jameson, b. July 19, 1676; m. Dec. 24, 1701, Amesbury, Mass., Samuel Goodwin; both living 1718.
(3-64) Hannah Jameson, b. __ m. Jonathan Blaisdell.
3-65 Elizabeth Jameson, b. Dec. 28, 1690, Amesbury, Mass.; m. Feb. 3, 1714, Amesbury, Mass., Benjamin Sawyer of Newbury, Mass.; both living 1718.
3-66 John Jameson, b. Aug. 14, 1696, Amesbury, Mass.; living 1718;

(A John Jimson,Jr.,m.Aug.18,1726,Amesbury,Mass.,Mary Worthen, Jr.,both of Amesbury,Mass.)

2-6 JANE MARTIN,(George),b.Nov.2,1656,Salisbury,Mass.; m.about 1676,SAMUEL HADLEY, son of George Hadley,of Amesbury west parish; weaver; in "thaining band"1680; his son used Jr.as late as 1727; (The Hadley data in Hoyt's "Old Families"Vol.1,p.191.)
12 children,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
3-70 Esther Hadley,b.__:m.Jan.6,1701/2,Amesbury,Mass.,Richard Goodwin.
3-71 Samuel Hadley,b.__;m.Jan.20,1703/4,Amesbury,Mass.,Dorothy Colby b.June 15,1677,Rowley,Mass.; living 1725; dismissed from Rowley,Mass.,to Amesbury,Mass.,church,1714.
3-72 Hannah Hadley,b.__; pub.June 24,1707,Amesbury,Mass.,to Ephraim Pemberton of Haverhill,Mass.
3-73 John Hadley,b.__; m.Nov.8,1707,Hannah Lowe; res.,Gloucester, Mass.; a son __
3-74 Susanna Hadley,b.__; m.Sept.18,1714,Thomas Potter of Ipswich,Mass
3-75 George Hadley,b.Aug.25,1686; m.Sarah Wiggins.
3-76 Elizabeth Hadley,b.Oct.10,1688;
3-77 Sarah Hadley,b.__; m.Dec.15,1720,Amesbury,Mass.,Thomas Wells. (Titus,Thomas,Thomas).
3-78 Martha Hadley,b.Feb.24,1694/5; m.Dec.21,1714,Amesbury,Mass., Samuel Whiting.
3-79 Joseph Hadley,b.Dec.26,1700; m.July 12,1721,Hannah Flanders
3-80 Benjamin Hadley,b.Feb.24,1703/4; m.Nov.21,1727,Anna Weed; (Joseph,John.)

2-7 Abigail Martin,(George),b.Sept.10,1659,Salisbury,Mass.; (b. July,-S.V.R.; b.Oct.10,1649,-His.of Amesbury.)
m.Dec.3,1679 or 80,JAMES HADLOCK of Salem and Amesbury,Mass.; son of James Hadlock; taxed in Salem village,1682; his will dated Sept. 8,1714; probated July 2,1716. His ancestry found in Hoyt's "Old Families",Vol.3,p.974; also Perley's "His.of Salem",Vol.2,p.375.
12 children,b.__;
3-83 James Hadlock,b.Sept.24,1679,Salem,Mass.;not mentioned in will 1714.
(3-84)John Hadlock,b. living 1683; pub.to Ann Collins.
3-85 Sarah Hadlock,b.__; living 1714; m.about 1700,Francis __,and 2d George __.
3-86 Abigail Hadlock,b.__;living 1714; m.Apr.18,1706,Newbury,Mass., Edmund Lowell.
2 Sons, b.before 1688.
3-87 Samuel Hadlock,b.Mar.18,1688 or 9; living 1714.
3-88 Damaris Hadlock,b. living 1714.
3-89 Hannah Hadlock, b. living 1714.
3-90 Mary Hadlock, b. living 1714.
3-91 Joseph Hadlock,b.Nov.27,1700,Amesbury,Mass.; living 1714.
3-92 Ruth Hadlock, b.July 15,1705,Amesbury,Mass.;living 1714.

2-9 WILLIAM MARTIN,(George),b.about 1663,Salisbury,Mass.; living 1733; res.,Amesbury,Mass.; husbandman; in "training band"1680;
m.MARY __. 4 children,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
3-95 Patience Martin,b.Feb.18,1696/7; prob.m.Dec.31,1719,Amesbury, Mass.,Jonathan Weed(Joseph,John),b.Sept.14,1697,Amesbury,Mass. Merrill's "His.of Amesbury"states;Patience Weed swept East

parish meeting-house 1745-1753."(Prob.this Patience.-A.M.S.)
3-96 Daniel Martin,b.Jan.16,1700; living 1733; (His.of Amesbury states:"Daniel Martin lived by the Martin bridge,in east parish,1760; His house was taken as a pest house for small pox)
3-97 Susanna Martin,b.Mar.4,1702/3.
3-98 Mary Martin, b.Sept.29,1704.

3-1 HANNAH WORTHEN,(Hannah,George),b.Apr.21,1663,Salisbury,Mass.; living 1737; m.Dec.5,1684,Salisbury,Mass.,SAMUEL FOWLER,(Samuel, Philip),of Salisbury,Mass.;died Dec.24,1737,Salisbury,Mass.; will dated Dec.29,1727; probated Jan.2,1737/8; Fowler genealogy in Hoyts "Old Families"Vol.1,p.162. 13 children,b.Salisbury,Mass.;
4-50 Samuel Fowler,b.Oct.23,1685; living 1727; res.,Salisbury,Mass.; m.Dec.31,1707,Amesbury,Mass.,Jemima Clough; 5 children born 1709-22,the names not given.
4-51 Hannah Fowler,b.Apr.30,1687; she prob.d.before 1727; m.Dec.22, 1714,Salisbury,Mass.,Judah Hackett,son of William.
4-52 Susanna Fowler,b.Mar.10,1688/9; living 1727; pub.Apr.28,1711 Amesbury,Mass.,to John Jones of Amesbury;(Joseph,Robert).
4-53 Jacob Fowler,b.Dec.10,1690; will proved 1752; m.May 3,1716,Amesbury,Mass.,Mary Jones,(Robert,Robert); res.,Salisbury and Hampton,Mass.; Dowe's "His.of Hampton,N.H.,refers to Jacob Fowler and wife Mary; will proved 1752.6 chil.,names not given.
4-54 Mary Fowler, b.July 10,1692; living 1727.
4-55 Sarah Fowler, b.Mar.5,1693/4; do do
4-56 Ann Fowler, b.June 30,1696; do do
4-57 Ezekiel Fowler,b.Jan.26,1697/8; do do
4-58 Robert Fowler,b.Jan.11,1699/00; do do
4-59 Abraham Fowler,b.Oct.26,1701; do do
4-60 Thomas Fowler,b.Oct.19,1703; do do
A Thomas Fowler m.Jan.21,1730/1,Ruth Hackett in Salisbury,
4-61 Lydia Fowler, b.Apr.17,1705; living 1727.
4-62 Judith Fowler,b.June 29,1712; do do

3-2 JOHN WORTHEN,(Hannah,George).
b.Feb.12,1664/5,Salisbury,Mass.; d.Jan.10,1742/3. m.Dec.30,1689, Amesbury,Mass.,MARY HADLOCK; Her genealogy in Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol.1,p.192. 9 children,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
4-70 Hannah Worthen, b.Oct.10,1690; prob.pub.Oct.3,1713,Salisbury, Mass.,to Samuel Eaton of Salisbury,Mass.
4-71 Rebecca Worthen,b.Mar.24,1693/4.
4-72 Margaret Worthen,b.Apr.3,1696.
4-73 Sarah Worthen, b.Aug.22,1698; m.May 9,1717,Amesbury,Mass., Edwin Goodwin of Amesbury,Mass.
4-74 Mary Worthen, b.Aug.13,1700.
4-75 Elizabeth Worthen,b.Nov.18,1702.
4-76 Dorothy Worthen,b.Mar.6,1704/5.
4-77 John Worthen, b.Nov.12,1707.
4-78 Abigail Worthen,b.Apr.5,1710.

3-3 THOMAS WORTHEN,(Hannah,George)
b.Oct.31,1667,Salisbury,Mass.; d.June 18 or 19,1702,Amesbury,Mass.; res.,Amesbury,Mass.; His widow Hannah,admr.the estate July 13,1702.
pub.May 11,1700,Amesbury,Mass.,to HANNAH ANNIS of Newbury,Mass. She m.2d,July 19,1704,Amesbury,Mass.,Ephraim Weed.

2 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
4-84 Dorothy Worthen, b. Oct. 5, 1700 (1699 on Amesbury records); living 1715; (A Dorothy Worthen m. Dec. 20, 1721, Amesbury, Mass., Reuben Diamond, both of Amesbury, Mass.)
4-85 Judith Worthen, b. Mar. 14, 1702; living 1715; (A Judith Worthen m. Dec. 21, 1721, Amesbury, Mass., Thomas Elliot.)

3-4 GEORGE WORTHEN, (Hannah, George), b. Dec. 15, 1669, Amesbury or Salisbury, Mass.; husbandman; "Snow-shoe man" 1708; m. Ann __.
8 children, b. Amesbury, Mass.;
4-90 Priscilla Worthen, b. Feb. 27, 1699/00; d. young.
4-91 Priscilla Worthen, b. Oct. 19, 1703; m. Jan. 12, 1724/5, Ezra Gould.
4-92 Ann Worthen, b. Jan. 18, 1704/5; m. Mar. 10, 1723/4, Amesbury, Mass, David Tuxbury.
(4-93) Charles Worthen, b. Dec. 7, 1706; d. Mar. 22, 1740, (Union cemetery.) m. Mehitable Gould.
(4-94) George Worthen, b. Mar. 20, 1709; pub. to Merriam Barnard.
4-95 Deborah Worthen, b. Apr. 15, 1712; prob. m. 1732, Jonathan Martin, son of John; (Richard, George, see 4-202)
4-96 Judith Worthen, b. Sept. 28, 1717.
4-97 Aquila Worthen, b. Sept. 6, 1721.

3-5 EZEKIEL WORTHEN, (Hannah, George), b. May 18, 1672, Amesbury, Mass. m. Dec. 26, 1704, Amesbury, Mass., ABIGAIL CARTER. 11 children, b. __
4-100 Mary Worthen, b. Nov. 2, 1705, Amesbury, Mass.
4-101 Jacob Worthen, b. Jan. 21, 1707/8, Amesbury, Mass.; pub. Oct. 19, 1728 Amesbury, Mass., to Sarah Lancaster.
(4-102) Ezekiel Worthen, b. May 18, 1709/10, Amesbury, Mass.; m. __.
4-103 Thomas Worthen, b. Feb. 3, 1711/12; (A Thomas Worthen of Haverhill, Mass., m. Jan. 3, 1733/4, Amesbury, Mass., Jane Martin of Amesbury, Mass.; (prob. 4-551, dau. of John, 3-50.-A.M.S.)
4-104 Abigail Worthen, b. May 24, 1714.
4-105 Hannah Worthen, b. July 25, 1716.
4-106 Martha Worthen, b. __; (A Martha Worthen of Amesbury, Mass., pub. Feb. 16, 1739/40 to Paul Morrill.)
4-107 Mehitable Worthen, b. June 4, 1722.
4-108 Anne Worthen, b. Nov. 24, 1724.
4-109 Samuel Worthen, b. Mar. 31, 1727.
4-110 Ephraim Worthen, b. Aug. 28, 1728.

3-6 MARGUERITE WORTHEN, (Hannah, George), b. Sept. 24, 1684, Amesbury, Mass.; living 1742; m. GEORGE WEED, of Amesbury, Mass., b. 1661; in "training band" 1680; will made Jan. 25, 1731/2; executed July 31, 1731; 9 children, b. first 6 in Amesbury, Mass., last three not stated;
(4-115) Sarah Weed, b. Sept. 3, 1700; m. Thomas Challis.
4-116 Hannah Weed, b. Aug. 2, 1702; prob. d. 1742; name was Weed, 1731.
4-117 Philip Weed, b. Oct. 28, 1704; not in will in 1731.
4-118 George Weed, b. July 11, 1706; not in will in 1731.
4-119 Deborah Wees, b. Aug. 16, 1708; living 1742; m. John Lester after 1731
4-120 Nathaniel Weed, b. July 10, 1710; living 1731 and d. before Apr. 5, 1742; res., Amesbury, Mass.
4-121 Phebe Weed, b. __; living 1742. m. Moses Bowdey.
4-122 Lydia Weed, b. __; name was Weed in 1742.
4-123 Jacob Weed, b. __; living 1742.

3-7 SAMUEL WORTHEN,(Hannah,George),b.__; removed from Amesbury, Mass.,to Haverhill,Mass.,about 1706; m.Nov.17,1701,Amesbury,Mass., DELIVERANCE HEATH; d.July 10,1714; dau.of Josiah Heath of Haverhill, Mass.;6 chil.,1st 3 recorded at Amesbury;last 3 at Haverhil,Mass.
4-126 Mary Worthen, b.Mar.11,1701/2.
4-127 Judith Worthen,b.Feb.7,1703/4.
4-128 Thomas Worthen,b.Mar.28,1706.
4-129 Samuel Worthen,b.May 14,1708.
4-130 Hannah Worthen,b.Feb.14,1711.
4-131 Moses Worthen, b.July 4,1714.

3-8 DOROTHY WORTHEN,(Hannah,George),b.__ m.Oct.5,1702,Amesbury,Mass.,JOSEPH HOYT,(John,John),b.1666; his estate administered May 2,1720. His widow Dorothy pub.Oct.24,1724 to Daniel Flanders. 8 children,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
4-138 John Hoyt, b.July 2,1703; m.Dec.15,1726,Mary Eastman; res.,Amesbury,Mass.,and So.Hampton,N.H.
4-139 Mehitable Hoyt,b.Nov.25,1705; m.Dec.29 1726,Jeremiah Flanders of Salisbury,Mass.
4-140 Joseph Hoyt,b.Jan.10,1707; m.May 6,1731,Ann Pettingill; res.,Newbury,Mass.
4-141 Ezekiel Hoyt,b.Jan.7,1709-10; m.Dec.25,1735,Rebecca Brown,of Newbury,Mass.; occu.,tanner; res.,Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass.;So.Hampton and Brentwood,N.H.
4-142 Judith Hoyt, b.Feb.22,1711-12; prob.d.young.
4-143 Nathan Hoyt, b.Feb.16,1714; m.Apr.28,1742,Mary Pettingill,sister of Joseph's wife; shipwright; res.,Newbury,Mass.
4-144 Moses Hoyt, b.Mar.23,1716; m.1st,Feb.5,1740/1,Mary Buswell of Newbury,Mass.;m.2d,Anna __;shipwright;res.,Newbury,Mass.
4-145 Dorothy Hoyt,b.Aug.23,1718; m.Jan.6,1746/7,Ephraim Morrill of Kingston,N.H.

3-10 DEBORAH WORTHEN,(Hannah,George),b.Dec.9,1686,Amesbury,Mass. m.Nov.17,1714,Amesbury,Mass.,ELEIZER WELLS,b.June 10,1686,Amesbury, Mass.; living 1728,Amesbury,Mass. 5 chil.,b.prob.Amesbury,Mass.
4-152 Moses Wells, b.Sept.17,1716.
4-153 Judith Wells,b.Mar.__,1720.
4-154 Aaron Wells, b.Dec.30,1722.
4-155 Hannah Wells,b.Jan.5,1722/3.
4-156 Eliezer Wells,b.Apr.9,1729.

3-30 JOHN MARTIN,(Richard,George).
b.Feb.4,1674-5,Amesbury,Mass.; d.Mar.3,1711-12,Amesbury,Mass.; res.,Amesbury,Mass.; yeoman; He rec'd one-half the homestead from his father in 1700.

m.July 15,1702,Amesbury,Mass.,MARY WELLS, was living 1728; dau. of Thomas,(1-Thomas); Her data in Hoyt's "Old Families",Vol.1,p.351. 4 children,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
4-200 Elizabeth Martin,b.Mar.28,1703;m.1732(?),Nathaniel Barnard,of Amesbury,Mass.; both living 1744. "My gr.grandmother"writes Mrs.O.D.Scribner,Montpelier,Vt.,Feb.16,1914,to Dr.E.B.Watson. (In "Foreword"to this Genealogy she is quoted as saying His.of Ipswich claims Geo.of Ipswich is the son of Geo. of Salisbury.)
4-201 John Martin,Jr.,b.Feb.24,1704-5;living in Amesbury,Mass.,1730. (In Dr.Watson's papers,Ipswich deaths,tells of "John Martin

having fever and jaundice for many years ***distracted,obliged to be chained,d.Sept.24,1779,in 73d yr.of age."(This makes him b. about 1706; Is he this John?-A.M.S.).
(4-202)Jonathan Martin,b.Jan.16,1707/8; pub.to Deborah Worthen,(4-95?)
(4-203)Mary Martin, b.Mar.10,1710; m.Isaac Colby.

3-31 GEORGE MARTIN,(Richard,George),b.about 1680,Amesbury,Mass.; d.__; res.,Amesbury,Mass.; yeoman and farmer; "George Martin renewed church covenant in Amesbury,Mass.,Jan.7,1727/8,"-Hoyt's Old Families,"Vol.2,p.464. (May be this George,-A.M.S.);
m.Apr.25,1706,Amesbury,Mass.,ISABEL BEEDLE (or Bettle,Essex Antiquary says Bettell,Vol.7); 9 children,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
4-210 Dorothy Martin, b.Jan.29,1707.
4-211 Judith Martin, b.Mar.10,1709.
4-212 Richard Martin, b.Aug.20,1711.
4-213 Ann Martin, b.Oct.3,1714.
4-214 Robert Martin, b.Nov.5,1717.
4-215 David Martin, b.May 3,1719.
4-216 Isabel Martin, b.Oct.29,1720.
4-217 Jonathan Martin,b.Sept.9,1722. lived in Wilton,N.H,-Cutter's Middlesez Co.,Mass.
(4-218)Nathaniel Martin,b.about 1725; m.Mercy Goffe.

Either Robert or David could be the father of Samuel and bro. Jesse,-the Plainfield,Vt.,line,for which see Supplement to this Genealogy,end of the book."History of Francistown,N.H."states Samuel was b.Amesbury,Mass.,1747,and lived in Francistown,N.H.; Jesse,b. 1751,Newton,N.H.,went to Plainfield,Vt.
Hurd's "History of Rockingham Co.,N.H."states: "In a petition Sept. 29,1742,for a church in the upper part of the town(Amesbury)among others are these names:David,Robert and George Martain (and David Jacob,Zacheus Colby),p.517.
Hurd's "History of Essex Co.,Mass.,p.1502: "In 1682 George Martyn (prob.1-1,and others,-A.M.S.)in Amesbury,Mass.,laid out "The Peck land" which town prob.included all of Newton,N.H.,and possibly part of So.Hampton,N.H." again,p.1537 Essex Co.; "In a list for Minister's salary-1726,in Jamaco (West parish in Amesbury incorporated as Merrimac,1876) are the names John Martin and Samuel Matin. John Martin and Joseph Peaslee were early settlers.
Nathaniel Martin in Londonderry,N.H.,witness to a will,1756.-Probate records,Vol.3,p.189.
So we see Newton,N.H.was once a part of Amesbury where Samuel and Jesse's parents lived,must have gone to Newton,N.H,if Jesse was b. there,then to Francistown,N.H.; And the church petition signers 1742, in "the upper part of Amesbury (later Newton,N.H.),George,Robert and David,could well be this George and his sons Robert and David,one of which sons could well be the parent of Samuel and Jesse the Francistown,N.H.line,and Jesse later of Plainfield,Vt. The whole section was full of the descendants of George amd Susanna(North)Martin,from whom Jesse's descendants claim traditions of descent.
Newton,N.H.was settled about 1700,and incorporated 1749,taking part of So.Hampton,N.H,-Hurd's "His.of Rockingham Co.,N.H.",p.715.

3-32 ANNE MARTIN,(Richard,George),b.__; living at husband's death. m.Dec.25,1706,Amesbury,Mass.,THOMAS CARTER,(John,Thomas),b.Mar.9, 1682/3,Salisbury,Mass.; d.Jan.27,1709/10,Salisbury,Mass.; (John Carter data in Hoyt's "Old Families",Vol.1,p.88.) A widow Carter was

baptised (Ann Carter)Aug.5,1711,Salisbury,Mass. 1 child.b.
4-225 Thomas Carter,b.__; living at his father's death.

3-33 DOROTHY MARTIN,(Richard,George),b.__
m.1st,Oct.27,1707,Amesbury,Mass.,HENRY BLAISDELL,(Henry,Ralph),of Amesbury,Mass.;(His 3d wife);b.1663; in "training band,"1680; freeman,1690; (Henry m.1st,Mary __; m.2d,about 1691,Hannah Rowell, (Valentine,Thomas),widow of Thomas Colby,(1-Anthony); He d.before Mar.11,1707/8; his data and names of his4children are in Hoyt's "Old Families",Vol.1,p.65.) No children by Dorothy.
m.2d,(Dorothy (Martin)Blaisdell) of Amesbury,Mass.,Mar.7,1709-10 Haverhill,Mass.,THOMAS AYERS(2-Thomas,1-John)of Haverhill,Mass., his 2d wife; He was b.June 9,1666,Haverhill,Mass.; He prob,m.1st Ruth Wilford,who was prob.killed by Indians.-Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol.1,p.38. No children by Dorothy.

3-35 GEORGE MARTIN,(George,George),
b.Sept.17,1680,Chebacco parish in Ipswich,Mass.; d.Aug.15,1755,aged 75 yrs.,prob.in Windham,Conn.; m.3 times;
m.1st,Nov.29,1706,Ipswich(Chebacco parish),Mass.,Anna Choate;dau. of John Choate of Ipswich.Mass.; 1 child.
m.2d,intentions,June 4,1709 (Court records),Ipswich,Mas.,MERCY DURKE,b.___; d.Aug.1,1730; 4 children.
m.3d,Nov.5,1730,Windham,Conn.,MERCY LINKON,b.__;d.Aug.4,1760, Windham,Conn.
Regarding the sketch of this George Martin,Dr.Watson labored long and patiently,and that he didnot find the second marriage does not lesson the real value of his conclusions which are as follows:
"George evidently resided in Ipswich (Chebacco),Mass.,the place of his birth,until after the birth of his first child,Elizabeth, according to the original Windham,Conn.records,which are attested copies of the Chebacco records,Viz.-"The marriage of George Martin with Anne (a) Choate,his wife,both of Chebacco in Ipswich,was in Nov.29,1706." "Elizabeth Martin,dau.of George Martin,Jr.,by Ann Choate his wife,was b.July 17,1707 as appears by a copy of a record attested by William Gliddings,clerk of Chebacco."
Sometime previous to 1710 he moved to Windham,Conn.,as the records there give the birth in that town of Mercy June 25,1710,and also of his other children b.later,as well as the marriage to his second (it was his third)wife ,Mercy Linkon,Nov.5,1730. Hus Windham,Conn.,became the established home of this branch of the Martin family for more than a century,and there are still some of his descendants living there and in the vacinity. From him sprang a large and vigerous race whose members have gone out from the old home and scattered far and wide,a noble,useful army of men and women."
Cutter's "Genealogical and Family History of Central New York" (1912) Vol.3,p.1303,contains much of this family,but its data needs verefying,and in some cases it didnot find data included here; It does add:"Georges' bro.Ebenezer prob.followed him to Windham,Conn., ***thus the eldest and youngest brothers removed from Mass.to Conn. and more than 100 yrs later George's gr.grandson Cyril,moved to N.Y.state to be followed by his younger bro.Zalmon."
Much confusion of location has in these later days arisen because of the names Windham and Hampton,Conn.; This will be obviated by remembering that the northern part of Windham (called Canada,-it is interesting to read of it)was set off as Hampton in 1786.

1 Child by 1st wife, (4-300) Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1707, m. David Preston.
4 " " 2d " (4-301) Mercy, b. June 25, 1710 m. Amos Leach.
(4-302) George, b. Apr. 12, 1712, m. Grace Howard.-Sarah Durkee.
4-303 Sarah, b. May 31, 1721
4-304 Anne, b. July 13, 1725.

3-37 JOHN S.MARTIN,(George,George),b.Oct.6,1686,Ipswich,Mass.; d.about 1760; res.,Ipswich,Mass.,then to Lunenburg,Mass.,about 1739.

History of Ipswich,Mass.,Bay Colonies from 1637 to 1701,states: John Martin of Ipswich in crew of men in Queen Ann's war,1702-3. p.31 and 310 of the history. (May be this John.-A.M.S.); John Martin of Ipswich,entered on right of land of his wife's father at granting of land in Winchendon,Mass.,1735. (This may be his son John.-A.M.S.

m.intentions,Court records,Ipswich,Mass.,Apr.29,1710,JANE DURKE.

6 children,b.Ipswich,Mass.;

(4375)Martha Martin,b.June 6,1711; m.Thomas Browne.

(4-376)John Martin, b.Oct.17,1712; m.Elizabeth Thompson.

4-377 Elizabeth Martin,b.Oct.18,1715; m.Mar.19,1740,David Goodridge,

4-378 Joshua Martin,b.Dec.18,1717.

4-379 Mary Martin, b.Sept.24,1720.

4-380 George Martin,b.Sept.23,1722; m.Oct.22,1745,Eunice Burnham.

3-39 JOSEPH MARTIN,(George,George),b.Dec.26,1694,Ipswich,Mass.; d.about 1726. (This may be the Joseph mentioned in a Windham,Mass. history as "formerly of Lebanon,was a mill-owner in Windham,having bought the lot and mill in 1729 for that purpose. Perhaps the Joseph Martin,singer in Revolutionary days and prominent in the Chaplain church society,was his gr.son (see sketch of "The three sons of George of Chebacco,2-3,following Ebenezer,3-40),tho he may have been the gr.son of Ebenezer,3-40.-A.M.S.)

m.1st,_MARY ____.

m.2d,intentions,Mar.17,1722,DAMARAS STOREY.

1 child by Mary,1st wife,

(4-400) Jonathan Martin,b.__ m.Jemima Hebard.

1 child by Damaras,2d wife,

4-401 Ebenezer Martin,bap.Oct.17,1725.

3-40 EBENEZER MARTIN,(George,George),b.Apr.20,1697,Ipswich,Mass.; d.July 13,1775. He was probably a bro.of Joseph,3-39; joined Windham church 1724,and is believed to be the Ebenezer Martin of Canada parish who,in 1767 preached during the winter in Ashford,Conn.,and settled there as regular minister Feb.15,1768 at 70 pounds a year one-half in provisions and the other in money. He was also given 20 pounds in land and 60 pounds toward a dwelling.(See sketch of "The Three Sons of George of Chebacco"following this .)

m.1st,Oct.4,1721,Windham,Conn.,MARY WILLARD,who d.Oct.1,1728,in Windham,Conn.; 2 children.

m.2d,Apr.1,1729, JERUSHA DURKEE; 9 children.

2 children by Mary,1st wife,b.__;

(4-420)John Martin,b.May 24,1725; m.Sarah Parker and Hannah Spofford.

(4-421)Mary Martin,b.Feb.11,1726; m.Stephen Parker.

(4-422)Joseph Martin,b.Mar.29,1730; m.Elizabeth Ford and Elizabeth Cay.

4-423 Ebenezer Martin,b.Mar.31,1732.

(4-424)Jerusha Martin, b.June 8,1734; m.Joseph Ulty.

(4-425)William Martin, b.Mar.11,1736; m.Naomi Upton.

(4-426)Elizabeth Martin,b.Aug.1,1738; m.Ebenezer Griffin,Jr.

4-427 Amasa Martin, b.Oct.7,1740.

(4-428)George Martin, b.Mar.14,1742/3;

4-429 Benjamin Martin,b.Feb.28,1744/5.

(4-430)Lucy Martin, b.May 8,1747; m.Nathaniel Flint.(See (341)or 5-547 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.)

THREE SONS of GEORGE of CHEBACCO of Ipswich, Mass. George, Joseph and Ebenezer, who settled in Windham, Conn., as compiled largely from Windham County, Conn., Gazetteer.

A brief review of the early history of the town shows they were prominent in its public affairs and especially interested in Canada Parish in the north-eastern part of the township, which by its name commemorates its first settler of whom little is known beside the fact of his purchase.

John Coats was the first settler in Windham. The firse public meeting was held by the town June 12, 1692; The town was annexed to Hartford Co., May 1694 and some yrs. afterward became the shire town of Windham County.

In 1712 this northeastern section, called Canada, was opened to purchasers and gained steadily in population, the greater part coming from Mass. In 1786 it was set off as a new town called Hampton.

In Apr. 1717 the town empowered Nathaniel Kingsbury and Capt. Aaron Clark to give to the General Assembly the following petition signed Thomas Durkee, Robert Moulton, James Luce, GEORGE MARTIN, George Allen, John Button, Job Durfee, Nathaniel Hovey, Clement Neff, Jeremiah Durkee, John Scripture, Timothy Pearl, Ebenezer Abbie, William Durkee, Joshua Lasell and Edward Colburn: "We, the inhabitants of the northeast part of Windham, having obtained consent of said Windham that we should be a society distinct for carrying on the public worship of God, do now pray your Honors to confirm and establish us a parish etc."

June 5th 1723, the meetinghouse tho not finished, was made ready for the ordination of the pastor, Rev. William Billings. The happy event was joyfully celebrated, and with 13 others George Martin signed the Baptist Church covenant. During 1723-4 there were 16 more who united with the church, with many of their wives and daughters, among them being Ebenezer Martin.

The rapid growth and development of the town would have permitted them to pay their county tax and complete the meetinghouse, but for a severe drought, short crops and other hinderances; so because of these in 1726 a plea signed by George Martin and Thomas Marsh in behalf of the parish was made to the General Court to have the taxes abated. "One year and no more was granted them."

In 1762 difficulty arose in the church about seats in the new meetinghouse because the ones entrusted with the delicate office of assigning seats had not used due judgment. They had allowed "men of little or no estate to sit very forward and in high places, while others of good estate and high in public esteem were compelled with shame to take inferior seats." Dec. 9th a meeting was called at which it was voted by a large majority "to sell the pews at public vendue, no man to buy more than one pew, and no man out of the society to buy" In spite of great excitement and remonstrance the vote of the meeting was carried out; Gideon Martin (5-1044) among other leading men of the society, was a purchaser of one of the 25 pews on the floor of t the body of the house. Clamor didnot abate and Apr. 21, 1765 the famous "pew vote" of 1762 was over thrown and the society at large again held controll of the pews.

Ebenezer Martin (prob. bro. of Joseph 3-39), was pastor of the Canada church at this time; Ashfield, after hearing several "supplies", invited him to come and preach in their church for the winter which he did; favorable enquiry into his character and temporal circumstances resulted in his being accepted Feb. 11, 1768, and ordained June 15 following, at a salary of 60 pounds, rising to 70, paid half in money and half in produce. This left the Canada church pastorless, which position seemed to then be filled by a Mr. Mosley.

The following year, Feb. 9, 1769, William Durkee, Jonathan Kingsbury, Jonathan Burnap, George Martin and William Foster were chosen a committee to remonstrate with their pastor, Mr. Mosley, over a controversy relative to the Saybrook Platform, between Mr. Mosley and others of the church. The matter was decided against them and together with several others they were "pronounced guilty of scandalous violation of the third commandment etc. etc." The outraged brethren refused to submit to the censure and insisted upon its retraction. Public opinion sustained them; the matter was referred to a council of ministers which restored them to fellowship.

On Nov. 17, 1772, an agreement was signed to have a Baptist church om Thompson Hill, Windham Parish, and Rev. John Martin of Rehoboth, Mass. "an eminant and gifted preacher of great repute for eloquence" who had the honor of preaching the funeral sermon of Elder Thomas Green of Leicester, one of the fathers in the Baptist ministry, was called to hold services in homes in Windham during the winter of that year. With him came his wife, Levisa. They joined the Windham church and on the day of the organization of the new church on Phompson Hill Sept. 1773, he became the pastor. He also preached in and was ordained pastor of Killingly church, Windham, the same year. In 1797 the Thompson church divided and Elder John Martin retained a following,, set up worship at Oxford Gore in October of that year, and had charge also of the Canada parish.

In 1797 disturbances arose in the Canada parish church over the pastor, Elder Ebenezer Martin whse mind became disturbed ,unsettled with advancing years. (If this is right it might well be; He was b. 1697+, A.M.S.). After long and grevious trouble it was agreed Oct. 12th to divide the church, each individual to join the party he chose; Eleven males and sixteen females adhered to Elder Martin. The rest united in choice of one of their number, Dea. Pearson Coats, as leader (who apparently gave it over to Elder John Martin.) The off-shoot on Oxford Gore maintained existance with some difficulty, and after the removal of Elder Martin they chose Solomon Wakefield. a member and licentiate of the mother church, as pastor.

In 1803 a new meetinghouse was erected on the great turnpike running between Boston and Hartford. The old meetinghouse lot and buildings was sold to John Martin, 2d, son of Elder (Rev) John Martin in 1803 who had in 1798 sold a lot for the new meetinghouse.

About 1807-8, Joseph Martin and 22 others from Providence, Newport and Plainfield, formed a company for the manufacture of cotton and woolen goods under the name of The Plainfielf Union Manufacturing Co., buying very valuable privileges and land on the Mooseup river the mill belonging to Windham township.

In Oct. 1809 an eccleastical society by the name of Chaplain was incorporated. Joseph Martin. Matthew Smith and Francis Clark were chosen Society Committee, and delay in building the meetinghouse made it a little doubtful whether the committee could appropriate the intrest of the fund of Dea. Chaplain's bequest toward supporting a minister. Sept. 1812 another effort to go on with the meetinghouse was made. Capt. Hough, Matthew Smith, William and John Clark and Joseph Martin were deputized to superintend getting out lumber; Oct. 1813 the committee was directed to make a contract and to build as soon as may be, but not until January did work begin in earnest. Daniel Martin was then appointed agent at a salary of 10 cents per hour, for 7 hours per day to superintend getting materials, to collect and apply all subscriptions for that purpose, and the meetinghouse was finally raised on the rise of ground called Chaplin Hill. Joseph Martin agreed to sweep the meetinghouse and keep the keys for $2.32 year

A Baptist church was organized Oct.20,1827 with 20 members. Samuel Barrows,Jr. and Elisha Martin were chosen deacons.

Windham in 1755 was the shire town of the county and exceedingly prosperous. Daniel Martin was highway surveyor for Windham 1755-60. He and his brothers Joseph and Elisha were prominent in the Chaplin church society,1809-13. Joseph Martin,formerly of Lebanon,was a mill owner in Windham in 1729. He bought the lot and mill that year. (Is he brother of George,3-35?-A.M.S.) "Joseph Martin (may have been 5-53,son of Joseph 4-422,and gr.son of Ebenezer 3-40-A.M.S.) was m. in Providence,R.I.,1780,(data of the 5-53 one says m.1774, may be a second marriage?) but afterwards lived in Windham where he was prominent in Chaplin church society." "Joseph Martin (prob.5-53) was in the Rev.war. He was a fine singer and was often called upon to sing the following Revolutionary war song:

"O,once I could eat of that bread,that bread.
That was made of the finest of wheat;
But now I am glad of an Indian cake,
And glad if I can get it to eat.

"O,once I could lie on that bed,that bed.
That was made of the softest of down;
But now I am glad of a bundle of straw
To keep my head off of the ground.

"O,once I could drink of that beer,that beer,
That was made of the berry so brown;
But now I am glad of a cup of cold water
That runs through an Indian town."

3-50 JOHN MARTIN,(John,George),b.after 1647,Amesbury,Mass.; res.,Amesbury,Mass.; cordwainer: perhaps a "sno shoe"man 1708,(a company to defend against Indians in Winter); "John Martin renewed church covenant Nov.19,1727.-Salisbury and Amesbury church records; Hoyt's "Old Families",Vol.2,p.464.

m.Jan.18,1710/11,Amesbury,Mass.,JANE FLANDERS,b.Mar.5,1683/4,Salisbury,Mass.; dau.of Stephen (1-Stephen); Their data in Hoyt's "Old Families,"Vol.1,p.159. 3 children,b.prob.Amesbury,Mass.;

4-550 John Martin, b.Dec.12,1711.
(4-551)Jane Martin, b.Mar.10,1713/4; (prob.m.Thomas Worthen.-A.M.S.)
4-552 Sarah Martin,b.May 5,1716.

3-51 MARY MARTIN,(John,George),b.__; living 1710; published Mar.22,1704/5,Amesbury,Mass.,and the Friend's church record states they were married May 1,1705,and Hoyt's "Old Families" Vol.2,p.762,gives the names of 47 witnesses who signed her marriage certificate,-to JOHN PEASLEE,of Haverhill,Mass.,-the first marriage of Friends recorded. He was b.Feb.25,1679/80,Haverhill,Mass.; living 1722; son of Dr.Joseph Peaslee,and gr.son of Joseph Peaslee, one of whom gave so much trouble to the General Court years before by his persistency in preaching; "History of Rockingham Co.,N.H." by Hurd,in the town of Newton,N.H.,p.406,says:"Joseph Peaslee,a Quaker,driven from other towns,came to southern part of Newton to worship God. From him sprung the Quaker meetinghouse and Quaker burying-ground." John was a mill-wright,and they lived in Haverhill.

(John Peaslee m.2d,Aug.18,1745,Mary Newbegin; res.,Haverhill and Amesbury,Mass.;

3 children,b.__; Hoyt's "Old Families",Vol.1,p.384.
4-560 Joseph Peaslee,b.Mar.__1706.
4-561 John Peaslee, b.Dec.9,1707.
4-562 Sarah Peaslee, b.__; m.Oct.27,1731,Peter Morrill,(2-John, 1-John),of Kittery,Maine.

3-53 RUTH MARTIN,(John,George),b.__; She survived her husband. res.,Amesbury,Mass.; m.before 1707, TRISTRAM BARNARD,(Thomas,Thomas),of Salisbury and Amesbury,Mass.; b.__; d.1759,his will dated Feb.20,1759,being proved May 7,1759; gave homestead to son Tristram; He was a yeoman; much data of Barnards,Colbys,all mixed with Martins,in"Essex Antiquarian",Vol.6,p.120. 8 chil.,b.Amesbury,Mass.
4-570 Judith Barnard,b.Sept.30,1707; m.before 1759,Isaac Colby.
4-571 Rachel Barnard,b.Apr.26,1709; d.May 31,1711,Amesbury,Mass.
4-572 Dinah Barnard, b.Feb.26,1709/10;m.Mar.23,1734,Abner Kimball, of Haverhill.Mass.
4-573 Mariam Barnard,b.Sept.10,1711; A Mariam Barnard was pub.Dec.8, 1730,Amesbury,Mass.to George Worthen,(2-George,1-Ezekiel).
(4-574)Rachel Barnard,b.July 25,1713; m.Samuel Plummer.
4-575 Dorothy Barnard,b.June 4,171_; d.before 1759; pub.Dec.22,1735, to Samuel Blaisdell.
(4-576)Tristram Barnard,b.May 30,1721;m.Dorothy Currier.
4-577 Ruth Barnard, b.May 28,1724.

3-55 DEBORAH MARTIN,(John,George),b.Aug.8,1689,Amesbury,Mass.; 5th dau.; d.__; res.,Amesbury,Mass.;
m.Dec.15,1709,Amesbury,Mass.,THOMAS DAVIS,of West Amesbury,Mass.; son of Francis Davis,(much data of Davis in Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol.1,p.131); husbandman; both living 1732; He deeded part of his homestead to son Amos,1741 and was of "Ames Dist."in N.H.,in 1745, and prob.of Newton,N.H.1755. 8 chil.,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
4-610 Abigail Davis,b.Oct.6,1710; m.Apr.7,1736,Amesbury,Mass.,Ebenezer Farrington; they were of Amesbury,Mass.,1737-53.
4-611 Thomas Davis, b.Feb.28,1711/12; A Thomas of Amesbury in 1756 is this one or his father.
4-612 Mary Davis, b.Jan.17,1713.
4-613 Sarah Davis, b.Jan.20,1715/16.
(4-614)Amos Davis, b.Nov.28,1718; m.Alice Currier and Hannah Davie.
4-615 Meribah Davis,b.Jan.21,1719/20; A Meribah m.Feb.14,1744/5, Daniel Roberts,Amesbury,Mass.,records.
(4-616)Moses Davis, b.Jan.16,1721/2; m.Mary Whittier.
(4-617)Timothy Davis,b.Mar.1,1723/4; prob.m.Margaret Davis.

3-60 MARY JAMESON,(Esther,George)
b.Aug.30,1670,Amesbury or Salisbury,Mass.; living 1718;
res.,Amesbury,Mass.; m.May 10,1688,Amesbury,Mass.,JOHN STEVENS,of Amesbury,Mass.; His estate administered July 5,1714;
6 children,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
4-630 Mary Stevens, b.Feb.18,1688;perhaps pub.Dec.30,1710,Amesbury, Mass.,to Henry Flood.
4-631 Esther Stevens,b.Oct.10,1691.
4-632 Sarah Stevens, b.Sept.11,1694;pub.Dec.30,1714,Amesbury,Mass., to Daniel "Osliway"or Silloway,of Newbury,Mass.
4-633 John Stevens, b.May 20,1698; may be the John,Sr.,weaver of Amesbury,Mass.,1736.

4-634 Joseph Stevens, b.Nov.16, 1700.
4-635 Jane Stevens, b.May 10, 1704.

3-61 SUSANNA JAMESON, (Esther, George);
b.Feb.20, 1671/2, Amesbury, or Salisbury, Mass.; prob.living 1740, was when her husband died; m.__ WILLIAM PRESSEY(1-John)of Amesbury, Mass. b.1671; d.Oct.19, 1737, Amesbury, Mass.; He was a "snow shoe man" 1708;
8 children, b.Amesbury, Mass.;
(4-660)John Pressey, b.Dec.2, 1691; m.Elizabeth Weed.
4-661 Mary Pressey, b.Feb.7, 1693; m.Mar.30, 1715, Amesbury, Mass., John "Osilway" of Newbury, Mass.; removed to Kingston, N.H.; living 1737.
4-662 Hannah Pressey, b.Feb.10, 1695/6; m.Nov.4, 1714, Amesbury, Mass., Elias Colby (4th gen.Colby).
4-663 Sarah Pressey, b.Feb.7, 1698; m.July 20, 1728, Thomas Colby, (4th gen
4-664 William Pressey, Feb.25, 1701-2; res., Amesbury, Mass.; d.about 1748; no children.
(4-665)Jacob Pressey, b.Mar.1, 1703/4; m.__.
4-666 Jonathan Pressey, b.July 3, 1707; est.administered July 11, 1748. res., Amesbury, Mass.
4-667 Susanna Pressey, b.Feb.19, 1709/10; d.Nov.11, 1710, Amesbury, Mass.

3-62 JANE JAMESON, (Esther, George), b.Feb.23, 1673/4; Amesbury or Salisbury, Mass.; m.THOMAS NICHOLS (1-Thomas)of Amesbury, Mass.; b.1670; will probated Dec.6, 1724; a Friend church; res., Amesbury;
(Thomas was pub.2d, Apr.30, 1721 to Judith Hoage of Newbury, Mass.; He continued to live in Amesbury, Mass.; 2 chil.by Judith, b.Amesb;
Ebenezer Nichols, b.Mar.28, 1722; living 1724.
Benjamin Nichols, b.Oct.8, 1723; living 1724.
8 children, b.Amesbury, Mass.;
4-680 Anna Nichols, b.May 1, 1694; or 5; living 1724; m.Oct.23 1718, Amesbury, Mass., Samuel Colby; (4th generation)
4-681 Jonathan Nichols, b.Dec.13, 1697; living 1724; m.Jan.16, 1718/9, Amesbury, Mass., Mary Challis, Jr.; res., Amesbury, Mass.
4-682 Mary Nichols, b.Oct.11, 1701; living 1724; m.Apr.10, 1718, Amesbury, Mass., Ralph Blaisdell, Jr.
4-683 Esther Nichols, b.Sept.11, 1703; living 1724; m.Jan.24, 1723/4, Amesbury, Mass., Ichabod Colby, (4th gen.)
4-684 Thomas Nichols, b.June 20, 1706; living 1724.
4-685 David Nichols, b.Oct.26, 1709; lost at sea 1756; m.1730, Hannah Gaskill; removed to Salem, (N.H.probably)
4-686 Rachel Nichols, b.Mar.10, 1712; living 1724.
4-687 Stephen Nichols, b.Nov.18, 1717; living, 1724.

3-64 HANNAH JAMESON, (Esther, George), n.__; no wife mentioned in will m.JONATHAN BLAISDELL(2-Henry, 1-Ralph)of Amesbury, Mass.; b.1676; his est.admr.Nov.28, 1748; blacksmith; res., Amesbury, Mass.;
11 children, all b.prob.in Amesbury, Mass.;
4-700 Mary Blaisdell, b.Nov.21, 1699, Amesbury, Mass.; m.Jan.3, 1723, Gideon Lowell (prob.Gideon, Percival, Richard).
4-701 Daniel Blaisdell, b.Mar.5, 1701/2, Amesbury, Mass.; d.1750; m.Naomi Tuxbury, (Henry, Henry).
4-702 Anne Blaisdell, b.Oct.23, 1704, Amesbury, Mass.; m.Dec.29, 1729, Philip Quimby, (Joseph, Robert).
4-703 Elijah Blaisdell, b.Nov.19, 1706, Amesbury, Mass.; est.admr.Mar.

6,1739; m.Mar.13,1728-9,Mary Holmes of Rowley,Mass.;res.Rowley,Mass.
4-704 Jonathan Blaisdell,b.Aug.15,1709; living 1750; m.Mar.5,1731, Hannah Jones.
4-705 David Blaisdell,b.Feb.5,1712; d.Aug.27,1756,in army near Lake George,N.Y.; m.Nov.16,1733,Abigail Colby (2-Samuel,2-Samuel, 1-Anthony); a clock maker; his widow Abigail m.2d,Oct.15,1760 Titus Wells.
4-706 Enoch Blaisdell,b.July 9,1714; m.Mary Slatterly.
4-707 Samuel Blaisdell,b.__;
4-708 Hannah Blaisdell,b.Jan.8,1720; m.Gideon Challis.
4-709 Elizabeth Blaisdell,b.__; m.Mar.23,1741/2,Abraham Colby,(Thomas, Thomas,Anthony).
4-710 Henry Blaisdell, b.Apr.12,1726; d.1730.

3-84 JOHN HADLOCK,(Abigail,George(,b.__; living 1683.
m.pub.Aug.22,1701,Salisbury,Mass.,to ANN COLLINS; "Widow Ann m.Nov. (23,1708,Aslisbury,Mass.,John Greele.").2 chil.,b.Salisbury,Mass.
4-900 Josiah Hadlock, b.Mar.2,1702.
4-901 Benjamin Hadlock,b.Sept.10,1704.

4-93 CHARLES WORTHEN,(George Worthen, Hannah, George.)
b.Dec.7,1706,Amesbury,Mass.; d.Mar.22,1740,(Union cemetery)
m.Nov.14,1728,Amesbury,Mass.,MEHITABLE GOULD,b.__;d.Aug.3,1766;
(Mehitable m.2d,June 1,1743,Amesbury,Mass.,Ensign David Clough.)
4 children,
5-400 Joseph Worthen,b.about 1730.
5-401 Charles Worthen,b.after 1730.
5-402 Ezra Worthen, b.after 1730.
5-403 Anne Worthen, b.after 1730.

4-94 GEORGE WORTHEN,(George Worthen, Hannah, George)
b.Mar.20,1709,Amesbury,Mass.; pub.Dec.8,1730,Amesbury,Mass.,to MERRIAM BARNARD; 1 child,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
5-420 Merriam Worthen,b.Oct.2,1731.

4-102 EZEKIEL WORTHEN,(Ezekiel Worthen, Hannah, George).
b.Mar.18,1709/10,Amesbury,Mass.; m.__; 1 child,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
5-430 Isaac Worthen,b.Aug.29,1733.

4-115 SARAH WEED,(Marguerite Worthen, Hannah, George),b.Sept.3,1700 Amesbury,Mass.; living 1742; m.Sept.22,1727,Amesbury,Mass.,THOMAS CHALLIS; 2 children,b.
5-445 Judith Challis,b.__; living 1731.
5-446 Peleg Challis, b.__; living 1731.

4-202 JONATHAN MARTIN,(John, Richard, George)
b.Jan.16,1707/8,Amesbury,Mass.; d.__ 1775,prob.Amesbury,Mass.; res.,Amesbury,Mass.,East parish; The name is spelled Martyn in Salisbury and Amesbury church records;
m.pub.Feb.12,1731/2,to DEBORAH WORTHEN,b.__;d.about 1786; dau.of prob.2-George,1-Ezekiel). May 1,1737 Deborah,wife of Jonathan Martyn recd.to full communion in church.-Amesbury and Salisbury ch.records.
11 children,baptized in Amesbury,Mass.,church.

5-480 Jonathan Martin, b.Aug.17,1732;bap.May 16,1736; d.young.
5-481 Eliphalet Martin, b.Feb.26,1733/4; bap.bap.May 16,1736; pub.Oct. 27,1759,Amesbury,Mass.;to Ruth Whittier; pub.2d,Dec.21,1799, Amesbury,Mass.,Abigail Carter; res.,Amesbury,Mass.
5-482 Sarah Martin, b.Jan.18,1735/6; bap.May 16,1736; pub,Nov.3, 1759,to Henry Goodwin of Salisbury,Mass.
5-483 Mary Martin, b.__; bap.Nov.20,1737;m.Obadiah Badger of Amesbury.
(5-484)Jonathan Martin,b.Mar.15,1738/9; m.Sarah Morrill.
5-485 John Martin, b.Mar.13,1740/1; bap.Aug.23,1741; m.Elizabeth Goodwin;res.,perhaps Candia,N.H.
5-486 Moses Martin,b.Mar.10,1742/3; bap.May 8,1743; m.Jan.8,1766, Merriam Wadleigh of Salisbury,Mass.; res.,Candia,N.H.
5-487 Deborah Martin,b.July 4,1745; bap.Sept.22,1745; m.Elijah Flanders.
5-488 Aquila Martin,b.Feb.19,1746/7; bap.Sept.20,1747; m.Oct.3,1769, Amesbury,Mass.,Priscilla Carr of Salisbury,Mass.; res.,Amesbury,Mass.
5-489 Isaac Martin,b.Sept.19,1748; bap.Mar.19,1749; m.Apr.8,1773, Elizabeth Randall. res.,Amesbury,Mass.
5-490 Lydia Martin,b.July 17,1750; pub.Mar.15,____Salisbury,Mass., to Benjamin Fowler; res.,Candia,N.H.

4-203 MARY MARTIN,(John, Richard, George),b.Mar.10,1710,Amesbury, Mass.; living 1744; pub.Nov.11,1727,and were m.Jan.3,1727/8,Amesbury,Mass.,ISAAC COLBY(Isaac,Thomas,Anthony)of Amesbury,Mass.; b.Aug.10,1707; living in Amesbury,Mass.,1763,and his est.was admr. Apr.16,1764; He was Isaac 3d,in 1728,and an Isaac m.Aug.16,1753, Amesbury,Mass.,widow Judith Badger,both of Amesbury,Mass. Much data of Colbys in Hoyt's "Old Families," Vol.1,p.110 and Vol.2,p.666 ff. 8 children,b.Amesbury,Mass.;
(5-920) Eliphalet Colby,b.Oct.28,1728; m.Mary Rogers.
(5-921)John Colby, b.Jan.9,1730/1;m.prob.Rachel Barnard.
(5-922)Isaac Colby, b.Sept.4,1733; m.Hannah Allen and AbigailFowler
5-923 Elizabeth Colby,b.Oct.11,1736.
5-924 Nehemiah Colby b.May 5,1738; d.young.
5-925 Nehemiah Colby, b.May 7,1739;m.Dorothy Flanders and Sarah __.
5-926 David Colby, b.July 2,1741.
5-927 Richard Colby,b.Oct.7,1743; prob.had children,Isaac and Patty.

4-218 Capt.NATHANIEL MARTIN,(Geo.,Richard,Geo.),b.about 1725, Amesbury,Mass.; res.,prob.Goffstown,N.H.,for a time then one of the first settlers in Weare,N.H.; was ensign,lieut.and captain in French and Indian war; was a principal man in Weare; Jonathan,his son,prob.remained in Weare when the rest of the family went to Maine.
m.MERCY GOFF,dau.of Col.John Goff of Bedford,N.H.; 5 children;
5-935 Nathaniel Martin,b.__;soldier in Rev.war,from Norridgewock, Maine.
(5-936)Jonathan Martin,b.prob.Goffstown,N.H.; m.Sarah Quimby.
5-937 Ichabod Martin, b.Mar.5,1759.
5-938 Robert Martin, b.Oct.7,1760.
(5-939)Moses Martin, b.Aug.4,1763,Weare,N.H.;m.Anna Parker.

4-300 ELIZABETH MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.July 17,1707,Chebacco, in Ipswich,Mass.; m.David Preston. 5 children;
5-1000 Ebenezer Preston,b.May 20,1727.
5-1001 Sarah Preston, b.Sept.5,1728.

5-1002 David Preston, b.June 20,1731.
5-1003 Elizabeth Preston,b.Oct._ 1733.
5-1004 Anne Preston, b.Sept.22,1736.

4-301 MERCY MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.June 25,1710,Windham,Conn. m.May 16,1728,Windham,Conn.,AMOS LEACH. 11 children.
5-1010 James Leach, b.Mar.12,1728/9.
5-1011 Amos Leach, b.Dec.8,1730.
5-1012 Mary Leach, b.Oct.1,1732.
5-1013 John Leach, b.Aug.20,1735.
5-1014 Sarah Leach, b.Jan.19,1736/7.
5-1015 Jonathan Leach,b.May 24,1739.
5-1016 Ebenezer Leach,b.Jan.16,1741.
5-1017 Jemima Leach,b.Aug.22,1743.
5-1018 Ephraim Leach,b.July 8,1744.
5-1019 Simeon Leach, b.Mar.28,1746.
5-1020 James Leach, b.Aug.12,1748.

4-302 GEORGE MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Apr.12,1712,Windham,Conn.; d.July __1794,82 yrs.old,Windham,Conn.; res.,Windham,Conn.; prob.a farmer; A George Martin was selectman,1760;
m.1st,Oct.23,1733,Windham,Conn.,GRACE HOWARD,of Chebacco in Ipswich,Mass.; she d.Nov.12,1736.(I.V.R.,states "George Martin,Jr.,of Windham,Conn.,and Grace Howard of Chebacco."). (Cutters Vol.3;-"Grace Howard was prob.a relative of John Howard who m.George's aunt Mary 3-38,and may have been George's cousin.). 2 children.
m.2d,May 12,1737,prob.Windham,Conn.,SARAH DURKEE (Durky)b.1708; d.Dec.5,1807,Windham,Conn.; dau.of John and Elizabeth (Parsons)Durky. of Windham,Conn.; (Cutters,Vol.3,tells of Sarah being b.Mar.3,1714, dau.of William and Rebecca (Gould)Durkee; but a letter among Dr. Watson's papers from Mary B.Maxham,-Mrs.Myron Maxham,-of Worcester, Vt.,written Nov.6 1914,gives much familiar data and traces Sarah Durkee as follows: "William Dirkey was early of Ipswich,Mass.; his name appears in Essex Co.deeds as late as 1713. He m.Dec.20,1664, MARTHA CROSS,dau.of Robert Cross; They had John,-Thomas(probably) and Martha,b.1668. The son John was a weaver at Gloucester,Mass., 1695; He removed to Windham,Conn.,1715,where he d.Sept.11,1739 aged 75 yrs. He m.1st,Elizabeth,dau.of Jeffrey Parsons who d.Sept.23,1711. He m.2d,Anna (Hannah?) Low. of his 11 children by Elizabeth,1st wife,two were b.in Ipswich,and nine in Gloucester,Mass.

John Durkee,b.Nov.23,1689. m.Mary Lee.
Andrew Durkee,b.Sept.20,1692.
Jeremiah b.1695, d.Jan.5,1725.
Elizabeth, b.1697.
William b.1700.
Patience - b.1703.
Stephen -- b.1706
Sarah - b.1708,m.May 12,1737,George Martin,(4-302)
Mary - - b.1709.
Mary, - - b.1711)

2 children by Grace,1st wife,b.Windham,Conn.
5-1040 Jonathan Martin,b.Aug.7,1734; d.Sept.24,1744.
(5-1041)David Martin, b.Feb.22,1735/6;m.Elizabeth Hende and Dina Ulty.
11 children by Sarah,2d wife,b.Windham,Conn.
(5-1042)Grace Martin, b.Mar.6,1738; m.Amos Ulty.
(5-1043)Sarah Martin, b.May 1,1739; m.Henry Brown.
(5-1044)Gideon Martin,b.Sept.24,1740; m.Rachel Heath.

(5-1045)Aaron Martin, b.July 39,1742; m.Eunice Flint.
5-1046 Mercy Martin, b.Apr.18,1744; d.Sept.3,1747. (d.Jan.11,1817.-- Cutter's "Central N.Y." Vol.3.)
5-1047 Jonathan,Martin,b.May 24,1746;d.Sept.17,1746.
(5-1048)Rebecca Martin, b.July 3,1747; m.____ Pike.
(5-1049)Lucy Martin, b.May 6,1749; m.Samuel Flint.(5-437 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) Samuel a bro.of Eunice who m.Aaron,Martin, 5-1045.
5-1050 George Martin,b.Apr.7,1751; d.Apr.29,1751.
(5-1051)William Martin,b.Apr.13,1752; m.Anna Slate.
(5-1052)George Martin, b.Nov.16,1753; m.Sarah Simmons.

4-375 MARTHA MARTIN,(John,George,George),b.June 6,1711,Ipswich, Mass.; was Mrs.Thomas Brown,1737; res.,Ipswich,Mass.;
m.Mar.30,1732,THOMAS BROWN,b.July 7,1707,Ipswich,Mass.;liv.,1753.
3 children,bap.in Ipswich,Mass.;
5-1070 Amos Brown, bap.Dec.24,1732; d.Apr.16,1737,Ipswich,Mass.
5-1071 Martha Brown,bap.Jan.5,1734/5;
5-1072 Elizabeth Brown,bap.Oct.2,1737.

4-376 JOHN MARTIN,Jr.,(John,George,George), .
b.Oct.17,1712,Ipswich,Mass.; d.Apr.17,1755,Lunenburg,Mass.;(Early records,p.347).res.,Ipswich,Lunenburg,Ashburnham,Mass.; Stearns' "His.of Ashburnham,Mass.,"pages 93 and 809.- "John Martin,Jr.,and wife Elizabeth,came from Ipswich,Mass.,to Lunenburg,Mass.,1739; He was one of the early settlers of Ashburnham,Mass.,about 1750; He d. about 1753,leaving a widow and ten children: four of these children at least,became associated with people of Ashburnham: John,Elizabeth, Susannah and Prudence."

History of Ipswich,states: John and Elizabeth Martin were dismissed from the Chebacco ch.,Ipswich,Mass.,June 3,1739,to join the Lunenburg,Mass.,church,and the His.of Ashburnham notes their joining at that date. (See I.V.R.,p.266.) Charles of this line sent list of the children. m.Dec.12,1734,ELIZABETH THOMPSON. 12 children;
5-1125 Jane Martin, bap.Aug.31,1735; b.Ipswich,Mass.
5-1126 Martha Martin,bap.May 15,1737;b.Ipswich,Mass.
5-1127 Samuel Martin,b.Apr.8,1738,Ipswich,Mass.
(5-1128)John Martin, b.Oct.12,1740 m.Betty Chaplin.
5-1129 Jane Martin, b.Sept.20,1742,Lunenburg,Mass.;
(5-1130)Elizabeth Martin,b.June 12,1744; m.Job Colman.
5-1131 Hannah Martin,b.Oct.1,1746,Lunenburg,Mass.;
5-1132 Martha Martin,twin,b.Oct.26,1748,Lunenburg,Mass.
(5-1133)Mary Martin,twin, b.Oct.26,1748; m.Joseph Simonds.
(5-1134)Susanna Martin,b.Apr.1,1751;m.Benjamin Colman.
(5-1135)Prudence Martin,b.May 6,1753; m.Amos Brooks.
5-1136 Patience Martin,twin,b.May 6,1753,Lunenburg,Mass.

4-400 JONATHAN MARTIN,(Joseph,Geo.,Geo.,),b.
(A Jonathan Martin of Windham,Conn.,was deacon of the ch.in 1765; He d.1795."- Is he this one?) m.Jan.10,1730,Jemima Hebard. 10 chil.
5-1150 Mary Martin, b.Apr.21,1732.
5-1151 Abigail Martin,b.Jan.4,1733.
5-1152 Jemima Martin, b.Mar.1,1735.
5-1153 Joseph Martin, b.Nov.7,1738.
5-1154 Martha Martin, b.May 28,1741; d.Apr.25,1750.

5-1155 Jonathan Martin, b.Apr.13,1743.
5-1156 Sarah Martin, b.May 5,1745.
5-1157 John Martin, b.Apr.9,1748.
5-1158 Hannah Martin, b.Mar.16,1749/50.
5-1159 Luther Martin, b.Apr.10,1752.

4-420 JOHN MARTIN,(Ebenezer,Geo.,Geo.),b.May 24,1725; m.June 16,1748,Windham,Conn.,SARAH PARKER,she d.May 25,1751,Windham, m.2d,Nov.6,1751,Windham,Conn.,HANNAH SPOFFORD.
2 children by Sarah,1st wife;
5-1175 Mary Martin, b.May 9,1749.
5-1176 Deborah Martin,b.Jan.1,1750/1.
3 children by Hannah,2d wife;
5-1177 Ebenezer Martin,b.Aug.28,1752.
5-1178 Eliphelet Martin,b.Sept.12,1754; m.May 15,1778,Eunice Clark.
An Eliphelet Martin of Windham,Conn.,was appointed deacon of Willimantic parish ch.May 27,1829.
5-1179 Lemuel Martin,b.Sept.15,1756.

4-421 MARY MARTIN,(Ebenezer,Geo.,Geo.),b.Feb.11,1726,Windham, Conn.; m.Mar.22,1748,STEPHEN PARKER. 7 children,
5-1190 Stephen Parker, b.Oct.8,1752.
5-1191 Mary Parker, b.Jan.1,1755.
5-1192 John Parker, b.Nov.15,1756.
5-1193 Ebenezer Martin,b.Sept.28,1758.
5-1194 Sarah Parker, b.Dec.11,1760.
5-1195 Deborah Martin, b.Oct.1,1764.
5-1196 Nathaniel Martin,b.Feb.20,1767.

4-422 JOSEPH MARTIN,(Ebenezer,Geo.,Geo.)b.Mar.29,1730,Windham, Conn.; m.1st,Oct.17,1751,Windham,Conn.,ELIZABETH FORD, m.2d,Jan.3,1765, ELIZABETH CAY.
6 children by 1st wife;
5-1210 Joseph Martin,b.July 24,1752; d.Dec.22,1752.
5-1211 Joseph Martin,b.Dec.6,1756; m.June 2,1774,Abigail Butler.
He may be the "Rev.war singer" see "Three Sons of Geo.of Chebacco"following Ebenezer Martin,3-40.
5-1212 Eunice Martin,b.Dec.26,1756;m.Jan.12,1778,Ebenezer Clark.
5-1213 Nathaniel Ford Martin,b.Oct.27,1759;m.Dec.1,1783,Jerusha Linkon.
5-1214 Elizabeth Martin,b.Dec.24,1761; m.Daniel Flint,his 1st wife see (348) or 5-554 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.
5-1215 Amasa Martin,b.July 31,1764.
1 child,apparently,by 2d wife,
5-1216 Susannah Martin,b.Dec.19,1765.

4-424 JERUSHA MARTIN,(Ebenezer,Geo.,Geo.)b.June 8,1734,Windham, Conn.; m.May 29,1754,JOSEPH ULTY. 10 children,
5-1225 Mary Martin, b.Apr.15,1756.
5-1226 Jerusha Martin,b.Mar.26,1758.
5-1227 Lucy Martin, b.May 18,1760.
5-1228 Joseph Martin, b.Apr.8,1762.
5-1229 Dicea Martin, b.Sept.12,1767.
5-1230 Ebenezer Martin,b.Dec.2,1770.
5-1231 Eunice Martin, b.Jan.16,1774.

5-1232 Jeremiah Martin, b.Nov.9, 1775.
5-1233 Phebe Martin, b.Oct.24, 1778.
5-1234 Esther Martin, b.Apr.12, 1780.

4-425 WILLIAM MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.), b.Mar.1, 1736, Windham, Conn.; m.Mar.3, 1757, Windham, Conn., NAOMI UPTON. 7 children;
5-1250 Shubel Martin, b.Dec.3, 1757; m.Apr.20, 1779, Abigail Flint; 10 children, see Flint Genealogy, (246) or 5-552, by A.M.S.
5-1251 Jerusha Martin, b.Sept.20, 1760; d.Oct.10, 1762.
5-1252 Jerusha Martin, b.Feb.28, 1763; d.Apr.28, 1771.
5-1253 May Martin, b.July 12, 1770.
5-1254 Stephen Martin, b.Mar.10, 1772; d.Sept.10, 1772.
5-1255 Amelia Martin, b.June 4, 1774.
5-1256 Rube Martin, b.Jan.31, 1780.

4-426 ELIZABETH MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.), b.Aug.1, 1738, Windham, Conn.; m.Feb.2, 1757, EBENEZER GRIFFIN. 10 children:
5-1300 Nathaniel Griffin, b.Oct.13, 1759; d.Nov.25, 1760.
5-1301 Nathaniel Griffin, b.Oct.12, 1761.
5-1302 Hannah Griffin, b.Aug.1, 1763.
5-1303 Artimesia Griffin, b.Nov.18, 1765.
5-1304 Elleoisa Griffin, b.Feb.23, 1768.
5-1305 Olive Griffin, b.Apr.22, 1770.
5-1306 Betsey Griffin, b.Aug.24, 1772.
5-1307 Ebenezer Griffin, b.Aug.8, 1775.
5-1308 Elisha Griffin, b.May 6, 1777.
5-1309 Lucy Griffin, b.July 21, 1779.

4-428 GEORGE MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.) b.Mar.14, 1742/3, Windham, Conn.; m.June 7, 1764, Windham, Conn., DOROTHY BROWN,

In Dr.Watson's papers were these notes in consecutive order; "1777, June 7, George Martin of Windham, Conn., enlisted for 3 yrs.service under Capt.Brown, Col.Durkee's regt., and was in battles at Fort Miflin and Fort Monmouth. George Martin of Windham, Conn., later of Rochester, Vt., enlisted Mar.1782 for one yr.under Capt.Hart. 1818 April, applied for pension in Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt., aged 75 yrs.; He d. Mar.27, 1827. His wife was Dolly, b.1752, Wells, Maine, and d.Aug.2, 1836. File No.40981". (George, 4-428, gave name "Dolly" to his daughter.A.M.S)

Mrs.E.C.Flanders, Rochester, Vt., in June 11, 1928 traces as follows: "My gr.gr.grandfather was Maj.Thomas Brown Martinb.1766"; This data seems to warrant the Rochester, Vt., line back to George, 4-428, in which section of Vt., many of the Windham, Conn., people came.

5-1325 Samuel Martin, b.July 3, 1765.
(5-1326) Thomas Brown Martin, b.Mar.16, 1767.
5-1327 Mary Martin, b.July 18, 1769.
5-1328 Dolly Martin, b.Aug.13, 1771.
5-1329 Ebenezer Martin, b.July 19, 1773.
5-1340 George Martin, b.Oct.13, 1775.

4-430 LUCY MARTIN, (Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.), b.May 8, 1747, Windham, Conn.; m.May 23, 1767, NATHANIEL FLINT; see.(341) or 5-547, Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.where two of the seven children are carried on.

4-551 JANE MARTIN,(John,John,Geo.),b.Mar.10,1713/14,prob.Amesbury, Mass.; (This data from Hoyt's "Old Families"seems to fit Jane.-A.M.S and Vol.3,p.1034 has much Worthen data.)

m."Jane Martin of Amesbury,Mass.,m.Jan.3,1733/4,THOMAS WORTHEN, (Samuel,Ezekiel,George,-the last generation found so but is not numbered),b.Mar.28,1706",-Amesbury and Haverhill records.

3 children,recorded in Amesbury and Haverhill records;

5-1370 Jedediah Worthen,b.Sept.16,1734.

5-1371 Peter Worthen, b.May 31,1736.

5-1372 Hannah Worthen, b.Feb.13,1739/40.

4-574 RACHEL BARNARD,(Ruth,John,George),b.July 25,1713,Amesbury, Mass.; m.before 1759,SAMUEL PLUMMER. 1 child;

5-1370 Thomas Barnard Plummer,b.,was under age in 1759.

4-576 TRISTRAM BARNARD,(Ruth,John,George),b.May 30,1721,Amesbury, Mass.; d.Sept.19,1807,Amesbury,Mass.; res.,Amesbury,Mass.; yeoman; called "gentleman"1769-1791; removed to Weare,N.H.in 1792; much Barnard data in Essex Antiquarian,Vol.6,p.123.

m.Dec.14,1743, DOROTHY CURRIER. 7 children,b.Amesbury,Mass.;

(5-1385)David Barnard, b.Aug.28,1744;m.Miriam __

5-1386 Isaac Barnard, b.Apr.19,1746;res.,Amesbury,Mass.1793; joiner in 1770-1786; yeoman 1793.

(5-1387)John Barnard, b.Feb.29,1747; m.Dorothy __.

5-1388 Meriam Barnard,b.Feb.26,1750;

5-1389 Hannah Barnard,b.Oct.15,1753;

5-1390 Edmond Barnard,b.Apr.10,1756; prob.m.Nov.1781,Salisbury,Mass., Sarah Brown.

5-1391 Dorothy Barnard,b.July 17,1758.

4-614 AMOS DAVIS,(Deborah,John,George), b.Nov.28,1718,Amesbury,Mass.: estate admr.Oct.25,1803,Warren,N.H.; res.,(Amos of West Amesbury,Mass.,Newton and other towns in N.H., and in Vt.) was of that part of Amesbury,Mass.,now Newton,N.H.,as late as 1758; of Epsom,N.H.,1765; of Hawke(Danville)N.H.,1767; of Wait's River or Moorstown(Bradford),Vt.1768-84; of Warren,N.H., about 1784-1803.

m.1st,Nov.7,1745,Amesbury,Mass.,ALICE CURRIER of Newbury,Mass.;

m.2s,1751,Kingston,N.H.,ch.records,HANNAH DAVIS; "At Amos death he left a widow of great age and infirm."

2 children by Alice,1st wife,b.Newton,N.H.;

5-1420 Alice Davis, b.Apr.9,1748.

5-1421 Abigail Davis,b.Mar.22,1750.

4 children by 2d wife Hannah,b.Newton,N.H.;

5-1422 Amos Davis, b.Oct.26,1752; Rev.war soldier; res.,Bradford, Vt.,1775; not living in N.H.in 1803.

(5-1423)Benjamin Davis,b.Oct.24,1754; m.Betsey Jenkins.

5-1424 Hannah Davis,b.Nov.8,1756;

(5-1425)John Davis, b.Aug.12,1758; m.Judith __.

4-616 MOSES DAVIS,(Deborah,John,George),b.Jan.16,1721-2,Amesbury, Mass.; prob.living 1785; "Moses of Amesbury,Mass.,and Newton,N.H., and other towns,was of the "Ames District"in N.H.(Newton)as late as 1752,of Biddeford,Me.,1753,of Pelham,N.H.,1763,farm extending into Dracut,Mass. m.1748,Amesbury,Mass.,ch.records,MARY WHITTIER(3-John and Elizabeth(Mitchell)of Methuen,Mass.; 4 or more children;

(5-144. Mitchell Davis, b.about 1753; m.Anna Hall.
5-1441 Ebenezer Davis, b. three men of Dracutt, Mass., were appointed to admr.his estate, May 12, 1802.
(5-1442) Moses Davis, b.__. m.Sarah __.
5-1443 Timothy Davis, b.__

4-617 TIMOTHY DAVIS, (Deborah, Jogn, Geo.), b.Mar.1, 1723/4, Amesbury, Mass.; removed to Biddeford(then called Saco), Maine;
m., pub.Jan.29, 1749, Biddeford, Me., MARGARET DAVIS, dau.of John and Elizabeth Davis, they of Biddeford, Me., and gr.dau.of John Davis.
__ children, b.Biddeford, Me., 1750-5; names not given.

4-660 JOHN PRESSEY, (Susanna Jameson, Esther, George)
b.Dec.2, 1691, Amesbury, Mass.; d.Dec.13, 1737, Amesbury, Mass.his resided.
m.Feb.12, 1712-13, Amesbury, Mass., ELIZABETH WEED, (Ephraim, John), living at death of her husband. 8 children; last 4 b.after 1720.
5-1500 John Pressey, b.1714.
5-1501 Moses Pressey, b.1715.
5-1502 Aaron Pressey, b.1718.
5-1503 Joseph Pressey, b.1720.
5-1504 Benjamin Pressey, b.__
5-1505 Elizabeth Pressey, b.__
5-1506 Paul Pressey, b.1729.
5-1507 Jonathan Presset, b.__

4-665 JACOB PRESSEY, (Susanna Jameson, Esther, George)
b.Mar.1, 1703/4, Amesbury, Mass.; living 1737, in Amesbury, Mass.;
m.__; 1 or more children, b.prob.Amesbury, Mass.;
5-1510 William Pressey, b.__; living 1740.

********** 5th GENERATION **********

5-484 Capt.JONATHAN MARTIN, (Jonathan, John, Richard, George)
b.Mar.15, 1738/9, bap.June 24, 1739, Amesbury, Mass., church; d.Mar.2, 1812, aged 73 ("not 78 as printed"), at Point St.Vincent, West Indies;
He was a sea captain and spent his last days in Martinique, West Indies, where he had a plantation and slaves. His wife, Sarah, remained in Amesbury, Mass.; His sons John and Jonathan visited him in the West Indies, and John went there after his father's death to admr. the estate.
m.Dec.7, 1763, "Trickling Falls", Kingston, N.H., SARAH MORRILL, b.__; d.July 8, or Aug.8, 1824, aged79, (prob.Amesbury, Mass.-A.M.S.); dau.of Jacob Morrill. (5th generation; data in Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol.-p.989); 6 children, b.prob.Amesbury, Mass.;
6-300 Eliphalet Martin, b.Sept.3, 1764; d.1783, at sea, aged 19; unmarried.
(6-301) Jonathan Martin, b.July 11, 1766; m.Lucy(Holt?) and MerriamBagley
6-302 Jacob Martin, b.Sept.8, 1768; d.1787, aged 19, at sea; unmarried.
6-303 Sally Martin, b.May 23, 1771; m.June 15, 1794, Timothy Hackett, Jr. res.Salisbury, Mass.
6-304 Lois Martin, b.June 20, 1773; m.Nov.24, 1802, Enoch Hoyt, (5-Theodore, 4-Theodore); res.Amesbury, Mass.; see Hoyt's "Old Families"
6-305 John Martin, b.Aug.15, 1775; d.May 17, 1843, ae.67 yrs., Amesbury, Mass.; m.Aug.20, 1794, Rebecca Becom(or Bickham)of Salisbury, Mass.; She lived to be about 97 yrs.old; res., Amesbury Ferry.

5-920 ELIPHALET COLBY, (Mary, John, Richard, George) b.Oct.28, 1728, Amesbury, Mass.; m.Feb.14, 1751, Amesbury, Mass., MARY ROGERS(Eliphalet, Isaac, Isaac, Thomas, Anthony) of Amesbury, Mass., East parish; both were dismissed from the So.Hampton, N.H.church to the Hopkinton, N.H., ch. Oct.14, 1764.

4 children, b.So.Hampton, N.H. unless the first one at Amesbury.Mass.,
6-350 Eliphalet Colby, b.Sept.22, 1751, Amesbury and So.Hampton, N.H. records; bap.Oct.7, 1758, So.Hampton, N.H.; d.about 1824, res., Henniker, N.H.; m.Apphia Flanders; 6 children, b.1774-1789, names not given; (Cogswell's His.Henniker, N.H.)
6-351 Nicholas Colby, b.July 12, 1754, So.Hampton, N.H.; bap.Aug.11, 1754, So.Hampton, N.H.; d.about 1836; res., Henniker, N.H.; m.Lois __; 9 chil., b.1777-1802; names not given.
6-352 Levi Colby, b.Nov.8, 1757, So.Hampton, N.H.; bap.Nov.13, or Dec.25, 1757, So.Hampton, N.H.; d.about 1827; res., Henniker, N.H.; m.Catherine Smith; 8 chil., b.1779-1801, names not given; from History of Henniker, N.H.
6-353 Molly Colby, b.Mar.26, 1760, So.Hampton, N.H.; bap., Mar.20, or 30, 1760So.Hampton, N.H.; res., Peacham, Vt.; m.Henry Blake.

5-921 JOHN COLBY, (Mary, John, Richard, George), b.Jan.9, 1730/1, Amesbury, Mass.; A John Jr., m.Jan.24, 1754, Amesbury, Mass., RACHEL BARNARD, dau.of John. 1 child, b.Amesbury, Mass.;
6-375 Mary Colby, b.Jan.29, 1755.

5-922 ISAAC COLBY, (Mary, John, Richard, George)
b.Sept.4, 1733, Amesbury, Mass.; bap.June 8, 1760, East Kingston, N.H.; His Colby descent is thru: 4-Isaac, 3-Isaac, 2-Thomas, 1-Anthony; res., East Kingston, N.H., and Hopkinton, N.H.;
m.1st, June 11, 1759, HANNAH ALLEN of Salisbury, Mass.
m.2d, Feb.23, 1775, Hopkinton, N.H., ABIGAIL FOWLER of Chester, N.H.
6 children by Hannah, 1st wife, b.Hopkinton, N.H.;
6-400 David Colby, b.Oct.15, 1759; Rev.soldier; m.Mary Quimby; 6 chil., b.1785-1805, names not given; History of Henniker, N.H.
6-401 Betty Colby, b.Nov.29, 1761.
6-402 Hannah Colby, b.July 26, 1764.
6-403 Molly Colby, b.Mar.28, 1766.
6-404 Dolly Colby, b.Mar.14, 1768.
6-405 Isaac Colby, b.Mar.10, 1770.
4 children by Abigail, 2d wife.
6-408 Rebecca Colby, b.Apr.9, 1776.
6-409 Sarah Colby, b.May 10, 1780.
6-410 Elijah Colby, b.Feb.12, 1732.
6-411 Stephen Colby, b.Sept.1, 1785.

5-925 NEHEMIAH COLBY, (Mary, John, Richard, George)
b.May 7, 1739, Amesbury, Mass.; res., Amesbury, Mass., and Hopkinton, N.H.;
m.1st, Jan.5, 1764, So.Hampton, N.H., DOROTHY FLANDERS, she d.July 13, 1770, aged about 30 yrs. m.2d, SARAH __; 4 chil., by Dorothy, 1st wife;
6-430 Dorothy Colby, b.Nov.13, 1764, Amesbury, Mass.;
6-431 Merriam Colby, b.Feb.3, 1766, Amesbury, Mass.;
6-432 Isaac Colby, b.Aug.6, 1768, Hopkinton, N.H.;
6-433 Nehemiah Colby, b.June 2, 1770, Hopkinton, N.H.; m.Jan.17, 1793, Warner, N.H., Rebecca Wire; children, b.1793-99, recorded at Hopkinton, N.H.; (A Nehemiah Colby, Jr., m.May 20, 1798, Hopkinton, N.H. apparently it was a 3d marriageof Nehemiah, Sr., or more likely of Nehemiah, Jr.as he is so designated by children b.1801-11) No names given.
1 child by Sarah, 2d wife, b.Hopkinton, N.H.
6-435 Richard Colby, b.Feb.24, 1775; (A Richard m.June 9, 1799, Hopkinton, N.H., Lois Colby of Henniker, N.H.)

5-936 JONATHAN MARTIN,(Nathaniel,Geo.,Richard,Geo.),b.__;prob. Goffstown,N.H.; removed from there to Weare,N.H.,where he settled;
m. SARAH QUIMBY. 10 children,b.Weare,N.H.;

6-455 Reuben Martin,
6-456 Jacob Martin,
6-457 Samuel Martin,
6-458 Dr.William Martin,
6-459 Jonathan Martin,
6-460 Daniel Martin,
6-461 Patience Martin,m.NathanielWorthley
6-462 Sarah Martin,,m.Asa Dustin.
6-463 Margaret Martin,
6-464 Lydia Martin, m.Abijah Putnam.

5-939 MOSES MARTIN,(Nathaniel,Geo.,Richard,Geo.)
b.Aug.4,1763,Weare,N.H.; d.May 12,1850,Pittsfield,Maine.
res.,moved from Weare,N.H.,near Goffstown,N.H.,to Norridgewock,Maine, with others of the family,and in 1794 went from there to Sebasticook, being the first settler in Pittsfield,Maine,1794; Here he cleared his farm of 200 acres which has been owned by members of the family ever since,now by William Perry Martin,1908.

Mr.Moses Martin was a soldier in the Rev.war from Norridgewock,entering June 7,1779 and was discharged Sept.25,1779; was in Penobscott expedition in Capt.Timothy Heald's Co.,Col.Samuel McCobb's Regt. He was an excellent farmer,a famous hunter and was on the best of terms with his Indian rivals in the hunt; sold his furs in Waterville,Me.; was a leading citizen,a diligent Bible student,reading it thru several times,-an acknowledged authority on the Scripture.

m. ANNA PARKER,b.Apr.27,1769; d.May 7,1845; 11 children,

6-475 Moses Martin,Jr.,b.Apr.26,1789; d.May 7,1845.
6-476 Anna Martin, b.Mar.13,1790; d.Sept.4,1859; m.Nathan Hale;6 chil.
6-477 Sally Martin,b.June 22,1792;d.May 8,1860;m.Joshua Gould;12 chil.
(6-478)Aaron Martin,b.July 31,1794; m.Mary Mason.
6-479 Jesse Martin,b.Jan.28,1797; d.June 16,1870; m.Sarah __;
(6-480)David Martin,b.Apr.11,1799; m.Sarah Park.
6-481 Betsey Martin,b.July 18,1801; d.Jan.10,1890.
6-482 Cyrene Martin,b.Sept.5,1803;m.Geo.McCausland; 2 children.
6-483 Lucene Martin,b.July 3,1806;d.May 3,1807.
6-484 Maria Martin, b.Mar.23,1809.d.Sept.28,1839.
6-485 Mercy Martin, b.Mar.26,1813;d.Oct.2,1887; m.twice.

5-1041 DAVID MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Feb.22,1735,Windham,Conn.; d.Sept.17,1823, David Martin of Windham,Conn.,in 1787 was on the committee to consult on the matter of war settlement; and the same year was chosen at a meeting held to discuss the United States Constitution,as a member of the committee to instruct the Deligates who went to Philadelphia to adopt the Constitution. m.1st,May 27,1756,ELIZABETH HENDE.
m.2d,Jan.25,1775,DINAH ULTY.

6 children by Elizabeth,1st wife;

6-520 John Martin, b.Oct.11,1757.
6-521 Elizabeth Martinb.Oct.23,1759.
6-522 Jonathan Martin,b.Mar.4,1762.
6-523 Chloe Martin, b.Mar.14,1764.
6-524 Elizabeth Martin,b.Jan.__1767.
(6-525)Phebe Martin, b.Oct.15,1769. m.Jedidiah Burnham.

5-1042 GRACE MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)b.Mar.6,1738,Windham,Conn. d.Aug.12,1775. m.Mar.2,1757,AMOS ULTY. 6 children;

6-545 Sarah Ulty b.Nov.4,1757.
6-546 Bridget Ulty,b.Jan.27,1759.
6-547 Ursula Ulty,b.May 17,1762.
6-548 Amos Ulty,b.Aug.22,1764.

6-549 Wilks Ulty,b.Apr.13,1769. 6-550 Hancock Ulty,b.Aug.12,1774.

5-1043 SARAH MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.May 1,1739,Windham,Conn. d.Mar.7,1820. m.HENRY BROWN. 8 children;
6-575 Sarah Brown, b.Aug.23,1764.
6-576 Mary Brown, b.Jan.29,1768.
6-577 Abigail Brown,b.Sept.16,1769; A letter Nov.6,1914,from Mary B. maxham giving marriage to Rufus Martin,and 3 children;Eunice Abigail and Sally,seems to apply here.
6-578 Henry Brown, b.Apr.26,1772.
6-579 John Brown, b.June 14,1774.
6-580 Grace Brown, b.July 15,1776.
6-581 Thomas Brown,b.Oct.24,1778.
6-582 Anne Brown, b.Dec.1,1780.

5-1044 GIDEON MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Sept.24,1740,Windham,Conn.: d.Jan.19,1808,prob.Randolph,Vt.; Larned's "History of Windham,Conn.,"states: "Gideon Martinof Hartford was a resident of Windham,Conn.,in 1762,and a pew holder on the floor of Canada parish church. In 1777 he is mentioned as a resident of Hartford,Conn.,from which place he was appointed by the State Assembly as Cornet of the Light Horse Cavalry of the 5th Regiment of Connecticut soldiers,and in the year 1778 he was lieut.in the same company. He again lived in Windham where he was tax collector in 1786".
"Gideon brought his mother,Sarah,as well as his family to his wilderness home in Randolph,Vt.,he being the 4th settler there."-Souvenir of Randolph,Vt.;" m.RACHEL HEATH. 9 children,b.Windham,Conn., and Randolph,Vt.; names not in orfer of birth save the oldest and youm
(6-615)Rufus Martin, b. m.Abigail Brown and Mrs.Lydia Tinkham
(6-616)Anna Martin, b. 1767?m.Thomas Lamson.
(6-617)Esther Martin,b. 1771;m.John English.
6-618 Lucinda Martin,b. m.Silas Adams.
(6-619)Timothy Martin,b. - - m.Polly Darby.
(6-620)Erastus Martin,b. 1786;m.Sally Standish.
(6-621)Levi Martin, b. - - m.Sophronia Fish.
6-622 Sarah Martin, b. d.about 16 yrs.of age.
(6-623)Jesse Martin,b.Feb.3,1792; m.Betsey Fish.

5-1045 AARON MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.July 29,1742,Windham,Conn.; d.Mar.12,1819,Williamstown,Vt.; res.,Windham,Conn.,removing 1803 to Williamstown,Vt.; farmer;Bap.ch.
m.Nov.13,1766,Windham,Conn.,EUNICE FLINT,b.Mar.10,1748,Windham, Conn.; d.Nov.12,1810,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Samuel and Mary(Hall) Flint.(See -286- or 5-438 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.);The following excellent sketch is by Dr.E.B.Watson as he at first began this compilation: "Aaron and Eunice had fifteen children,all of whom lived to marry,and all but one had children of their own,usually large families. Aaron's sons were among the early settlers in Vermont. Obeying the instincts of the pioneer they left their parents in their Connecticut home for the beautiful,hill country of the Green Mountain State,where rich soil and big timber land attracted them.
His son Aaron,Jr.,was probably the first one to come to Vt.,at least according to the town records he was the first to purchase land in Williamstown,Vt.,where they all settled. This purchase was in Sept. 10,1795. Jonathan and James bought farms there the year,and Daniel and John in 1797.

In 1800 three other children, Betsey aged 16, Gurdon 14, and David 10 yrs. old, started by themselves and made the long, dangerous journey thru the dense wilderness, driving two yoke of steers by way of the blazed trail then the only way, following up the Conn. and White river valleys to their destination; such an undertaking, accomplished by mere children showed the fibre of which our ancestry was made.

Previous to 1803 all of Aaron's children had gone to Vermont except the two youngest girls. That year he also left the Conn. home, with his wife Eunice and the daughters, Olive who was 14, and Lydia 10, and went to join the rest of the family in Vt.

Aaron, Sr., must have made this trip more than once either before this or afterwards, because the following incident has been remembered and handed down from one generation to another. "Having started at one time afoot and alone for Williamstown, Vt., somewhere along the trail he came to an old hut, the first evidence of civilization since he entered the wilderness; hungry and cold, it was late in the fall, he gladly accepted the welcome shelter probably intended for the occasional traveler.

The joy of appreciation, the sense of chill, his natural exuberance of spirit, or some other motive, led him to do a lively double-shuffle on the bark floor. Time and the elements had wrought more injurious effects on the rude structure than they had on him; The frail floor gave way, and the impromptu fell thru into a deep hole underneath full of ice-cold water up to his shoulders; whatever might have been the state of mind and body before, both were decidely dampened, and the situation if amusing, was also serious. After such an exposure, with no means of making a fire, his only course was to keep moving, consequently he brisklt resumed his journey and didnot stop again until he reached Williamstown, making the entire distance from Windham, Conn., about two-hundred miles, inside of three days.

On the gentle slope of the east hill he selected his location, buying two lots of eighty acres each, more or less, of Adonijah Burnham of Windham, Conn., of $1500, being lots No. 11 and 12 in the 8th range of town allotments, estimated 178 acres. The deed of this land was signed and sealed by Adonijah Burnham in the presence of Lucy Gray, and Samuel gray in Windham, Conn., Mar. 24, 1803, and there recorded, also recorded in Williamstown, Vt., by Perley Howe, town clerk. Here he built his log house and barn.

Jan. 18, 1808 Aaron sold this place to his son Gurdon, but he and his wife Eunice had their home here during the remainder of their lives. This farm remained in possession of the family four generations. It was located on the road known as Baptist Street, Herbert, the gr. grand son of Aaron being the last owner.

His war record is found on pages 247 and 519 in Vt. Revolutionary Rolls, to the effect that he served as private in Capy. Jonas Galusha's company, Col. Herrick's reg't. in Oct. 1780, and in Capt. Peleg Matteson's company in 1881, probably about three weeks. (This gives a D.A.R.)

The following obituary was written by Aaron Smith Martyn, husband of Sally Martin, dau. of AARON: "Died at Williamstown, Vt., on the 12th day of March A.D. 1819, after a short though distressing illness, Mr. Aaron Martin, aged 77 yrs., formerly of Windham, Conn. He had been a member of the Baptist church forty yrs. and adorned his profession by a well ordered life and chaste conversation. He died in the triumph of faith in a Glorious Immortality beyond the grave.

It is not long since he buried the Companion of his youth by whom he had 15 children. He had also living 77 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren, -100 in all, the major part of whom now reside in Williamstown and followed the remains of their progenitor to the grave.

Twenty-seven grand-children and four great-grandchildrenwere-committed to the grave before his death; whole issue 131."

Aaron and Eunice are buried near the middle of East Hill cemetery Williamstown,Vt.,a long,granite-base in which the large (four feet high)white,marble headstones are set; also with them are those of Gurdon and wife and others of the family. In this cemetery are many of the early Martins,while the West Hill cemetery has those of the Martyn families.

15 children,b.Windham,Conn.;

(6-645) Jonathan Martin,b.Aug.8,1767; m.Susanna Martyn.
(6-646) James Martin, b.Dec.14,1768; m.Martha Coburn.
(6-647) Daniel Martin, b.June 12,1770;m.Betsey Mosley.
(6-648) Aaron Martin, b.Feb.28,1772; m.Nancy Martyn and Hannah Wise and Polly Burnham.
(6-649) Eunice Martin, b.Mar.2,1774; m.Enoch Burnham.
(6-650) John Martin, b.Dec.31,1775; m.Nancy Smith.
(6-651) Polly Martin, - b.Oct.8,1777; m.Joel Bass.
(6-652) Sally Martin, b.Aug.9,1779; m.Aaron S.Martyn.
(6-653) Hannah Martin, b.Apr.17,1781; m.William R.Fiske.
(6-654) Samuel Martin, b.Feb.7,1783; m.Hannah Russell.
(6-655) Betsey Martin, b.Nov.6,1784; m.John Fiske.
(6-656) Gurdon Martin, b.Oct.4,1786; m.Sarah Wise.
6-657 Olive Martin, - b.Oct.10,1788; d.Sept.[illegible],1866,Williamstown,Vt.; m.by Enoch Burnham,justice of peace,Mar.13,1811,Williamstown, Vt.,Rev.Aaron Kinsman,b.Dec.25,1789,prob.Williamstown,Vt., d.Jan.22,1875,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Isaac; resided most of the time in Williamstown,Vt.,on a farm just north of her father's. She was the only one of the "15" who had no child.
(6-658) David Martin, b.July 28,1790;m.Ruhama Russell.
(6-659) Lydia Martin, - b.Mar.26,1793; m.Calvin Waldo.

5-1049 LUCY MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.May 6,1749,Windham,Conn.; d.Mar.3,1827,Randolph,Vt.;
m.Dec.17,1767,Windham,Conn.,Dea.SAMUEL FLINT (5-437 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) b.Oct.25,1746,Windham,Conn.;d.July 9,1827,Randolph,Vt.; son of Samuel and Mary (Hall) Flint. Dea.Samuel was a bro.of Eunice who m.Aaron Martin,5-1045.; They lived together almost 60 yrs.and at first on a farm of 55 acres in western part of Windham,Conn.,bought of his father Sept.3,1771; In Oct.1787 after a hard trip they arrived in Randolph,Vt. (For Lucy and Dea.Samuel Flint's data see Hemenway's "Vermont Gazetteer,Vol.2,p.1010." Nine of the eleven children are carried on in the Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) 11 children;

6-680 Olive Flint,b.Sept.11,1768; m.Perez Tracy.
6-681 Diah Flint, b.Mar.26,1771; m.Mary Bigelow and Eleanor Stebbins.
6-682 Asa Flint, b.Apr.5,1773; d.about 8 yrs.old.
6-683 Mary Flint, b.Nov.10,1775; m.Seth Pike.
6-684 Mercy Flint,b.Mar.25,1777; m.Moses Vilas.
6-685 Irene Flint,b.June 30,1779; m.Diah Tilden.
6-686 Martin Flint,b.Jan.12,1782; m.__ Burnett and Asenath Morse.
6-687 Sarah Flint,b.Mar.27,1784; m.Rev.Ira Hill.
6-688 Samuel Flint,b.Aug.24,1787; m.Lucina Walker and Relepha Howard.
6-689 Lucy Flint, b.Aug.20,1789; m.Hon.Joseph Waterman.
6-690 Eunice Flint,b.Aug.30,1792m d.Oct.7,1793;Randolph,Vt.; a child of promise,and like little Asa,greatly lamented.

***** The first 8 of these children were b.in Windham,Conn.; the last 3 in Randolph,Vt.

5-1051 WILLIAM MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Apr.13,1752,Windham, Conn.; d.Nov.27,1816,Windham,Conn.; Prob.this William "joined Canada parish ,Windham,Conn.,1788"by records in Hampton ch.parish; In 1872 he was constable and selectman in Windham; in 1825 a juror and later in the same year a justice of peace in Windham.

At marriage they were in very moderate sircumstances and bought an old house and a few acres in Clark's Corner,Windham Co.,(prob.Windham) Conn.,and by prudence and frugality in a few yrs.bought two farms surrounding him and lived on the best one where later he died.

m.July 3,1782,ANNA SLATE,of Mansfield,Conn.,b.July 18,1756. 7 chil.;
6-720 Salmon Martin, b.Sept.23,1783; d.Nov.20,1787.
6-721 Anna Martin, b.Sept.23,1783; d.May 15,1870.(b.prob.1785,A.MM.S)
6-722 Sarah Martin, b.Nov.17,1787; d.May 22,1800.
6-723 George Martin, b.Feb.12,1790; d.July 24,1862.
6-724 William Martin,b.Sept.16,1792; d.Mar.20,1795.
6-725 William Martin,b.Nov.13,1795; d.July 27,1881;
m.Jan.2,1820,Betsey Wolcot.
6-726 James Martin, b.Mar.23,1798; d.Nov.18,1846.

5-1052 GEORGE MARTIN,(Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Nov.16,1753,Windham, Conn.; d.suddenly,Oct.20,1830 at his home on Parish Hill,Windham,Conn. 77 yrs.old and is buried just south of Hampton line.
res.,Windham,Conn.,equi-distant 4 miles from villages of Windham,Scotland and Chaplin. occu.,farmer; It is not sure whether this George Martin served in the Rev.war as the man by his name who served 3 yrs. from Windham Co.,may have been his cousin. He was generous and kind hearted,assisting the poor and afflicted; but he was not popular with the religious element because he was a Universalist.-Cutter's Genealogical and Family History of Central N.Y.,Vol.3,p.1303 ff.

m.May 7,1778,SARAH SIMMONS,of Sahford,Conn.;b.Dec.1,1755; d.Dec. 10,1841 (or 1835) Cortland,Co.,(Solon)N.Y.,where their son Zalmon lived and from where he went at his father's death to take his mother home. 7 children,b.Windham,Conn.;
(6-745)Cyril Martin, b.Mar.5,1779; d.Dec.9,1865;m.Lucy Welch.
6-746 Lora Martin, b.Mar.4,17[illegible]; d.Feb.14,178[illegible].
6-747 Erastus Martin, b.Sept.11,1784;d.Feb.21,1786.
6-748 Erastus Martin, b.Dec.14,1786; d.Aug.24,1868.
6-749 Elijah Martin, b.Feb.11,1789; d.Nov.16,1818.
(6-750)Zalmond Martin, b.June 14,1796;m.Harriet Greenslit.
6-751 Ralph Martin, b.Oct.29,1793; d.Mar.19,1867;
6-752 Sarah Martin, b.Jan.9,1797; d.Mar.19,1867.

5-1128 JOHN MARTIN,(John,John,Geo.,Geo.),b.Oct.12,1740,Lunenburg, Mass.;res.,Ashburnham,Mass."but prob.lived over the line in Fitchburg, Mass." He was identified with the settlements of Ashburnham,Mass., where he and his wife united with the church 1764 but withdrew to join the Baptists 1778,-Stearn's"History of Ashburnham,Mass."

m.Mar.3,1761,BETTY CHAPLIN,of Lunenburg,Mass.; 5 children;
6-775 Barzillai Martin,bap.June 4,1769.
6-776 Betty Martin, bap.Oct.28,1770.
6-777 Molly Martin, bap.Sept.22,1772.
6-778 Prudence Martin, bap.Sept.11,1774.
6-779 Sarah Martin, bap.Apr.13,1777.

5-1130 ELIZABETH MARTIN,(John,John,Geo.,Geo.),b.June 12,1744,Lunenburg,Mass.; res.,Ashburnham,Mass.;Shelburn,Mass.; They resided in

Ashburnham several yrs.after his father and younger brothers went to Ashby. He was in Ashburnham 1770 and in 1775 was in Shelburn. (This prob.refers to Elizabeth's father,see "His.of Ashburnham,Mass."by Stearns.) m.Feb.20,1766,JOB COLEMAN. 1 child,b.Ashburnham,Mass.;
6-785 Samuel Coleman,b.___ 1769.

5-1133 MARY MARTIN,(John,John,Geo.,Geo.),b.Oct.26,1748,Lunenburg, Mass.; d.__ 1819; m.intentions pub.Oct.17 (19?)1767,Lunenburg,Mass., JOSEPH SIMONDS,b.Sept.19,1744; d.Oct.10,1820; son of Nathaniel and Mercy (__) Simons(Boston Transcript); also in I.V.R.,"Joseph Symmons,son of Joseph,b.Ipswich,Feb.1733/4"Boston Transcript,Nov.19,'28)
Joseph Simonds' Rev.war records are in Fitchburg,Mass.,and in "Mass Soldiers and Sailors of the American Rev. 8 chil.,b.Lunenburg,Mass.;
(6-800)Joseph Simonds,Jr.,twin,b.June 16,1768;m.Sarah Downe.
6-801 John Simonds,twin,b.June 16,1768; m.Sept.11,1792,Sally Ritter, dau.of David Ritter.(p.411 Vital Records of Fitchburg,Mass.)
6-802 Susanna Simonds, b.Jan.20,1770; bap.May 21,1770; m.Sept.20,1798,Peter Haskell Ashly.
6-803 Nathaniel Emerson Simonds,b.Apr.19,1773; bap.May 2,1773.
6-804 Gideon Simonds, b.Feb.21,1775; bap.May 26,1775.
6-805 Mary Simonds, b.Aug.3,1777;
6-806 Hannah Simonds, b.Aug.24,1778; bap.Oct.18,1778.
6-807 Elisha Simonds, b.July 16,1780.

5-1134 SUSANNAH MARTIN,(John,John,Geo.,Geo.),b.Apr.1,1751,Lunenburg,Mass.; res.,Ashby,Mass.; m.Dec.25,1770,BENJAMIN COLEMAN,(bro. of Job),bap.Aug.3,1749,Lunenburg,Mass.; son of James and Rachel( ) Coleman,from Ipswich 1743,they having 9 children. Benjamin was a prominent citizen of Ashby; town clerk 1794-98. No children named.

5-1135 PRUDENCE MARTIN,(John,John,Geo.,Geo.),b.May 6,1753,Lunenburg,Mass.; res.,Ashburnham,if Ashby was formed from that town,then in Ashby,Mass. m.Nov.24,1774,AMOS BROOKS. He was included in Ashby 1792 when the town was formed. 9 children;
6-828 Amos Brooks, b.Aug.17,1775. 6-833 Prudence Brooks,b.Sept.4,'86.
6-829 Hannah Brooks,b.Jan.10,1778.6-834 Asa Brooks,b.Oct.26,1788.
6-830 Lydia Brooks,b.Feb.1?,1780. 6-835 Lois Brooks,b.June 8,1791.
6-831 Betty Brooks,b.Feb.10,1782. 6-836 Savil Brooks,b.Apr.16,1795, at Ashby,Mass.
6-832 Dolly Brooks,b.Oct.6,1784.

5-1326 THOMAS BROWN MARTIN(called Maj.by the family)(Geo.,Ebenezer, Geo.,Geo.),b.Mar.16,1766/7; d.Sept.3,1809; (see"Book of Richard Clark and the Line of Timothy Clark,1638-1904.) 1 child or more;
(6-840)Thomas Brown Martin,Jr.b.Dec.26,1800.

1385
5-~~1835~~ DAVID BARNARD,(Tristram Barnard, Ruth,John,George) b.Aug.28,1744,Amesbury,Mass.; res.,Amesbury,Mass.,until about 1773 then removed to Weare,N.H.; m.before 1771, MIRIAM ___.1 child;
6-850 Daniel Barnard,b.Sept.17,1771,Amesbury,Mass.

5-1387 JOHN BARNARD,(Tristram Barnard, Ruth,John,George) b.Feb.29,1747,Amesbury,Mass.; d.1794,will dated Sept.19,1794 and being proved Oct.27,1794; his farm in Weare,N.H.,sold by his

executor, Daniel Barnard. m. DOROTHY ( ). she survived him; 3-children.
6-875 Moses Barnard, a minor in 1794.
6-876 John Barnard, living 1794.
6-877 Eliphalet Barnard, a joiner and lived in Amesbury, Mass., 1795.

5-1423 Capt. BENJAMIN DAVIS, (Amos Davis, Deborah, John, George)
b. Oct 24, 1754, Newton, N.H.; d. Oct. 13, 1830, prob. Duxbury, Vt.;
res., Bradford, Vt., removed to Duxbury, Vt., about 1793; a Rev. war soldier.
was the first representative to legislature and justice of peace in
Duxbury, Vt., 1794-5; trace by Davis; 4-Amos, 3-Thomas, 2-Francis, 1-( ).
m. BETSEY JENKINS. 9 chil., b. Bradford, Vt., except last one in Duxbury.
6-900 Abigail Davis, b. May 28, 1774.
6-901 Amos Davis, b. Dec. 17, 1775.
6-902 Betsey Davis, b. Apr. 18, 1778.
6-903 Hannah Davis, b. Apr. 14, 1783.
6-904 Polly Davis, b. May 18, 1785.
6-905 Elijah Davis, b. Nov. 6, 1787; d. in Warren, Vt.
6-906 Thomas Barron Davis, b. Oct. 2, 1790; ancestor of Dr. William H. Davis of Boston, who***traced this family for the 18th century.
6-907 Lydia Stiles Davis, b. Aug. 29, 1792.
6-908 Andrew Davis, b. about 1797, Duxbury, Vt.; All the rest b. Bradford, Vt.

5-1425 JOHN DAVIS, (Amos Davis, Deborah, John, George), b. Aug. 12, 1758,
Newton, N.H.; res., Warner, N.H., but rec'd land in Bradford, Vt., 1792;
Rev. war soldier: m. JUDITH ( ). 9 chil., b. recorded in Warner, N.H.;
6-920 John Davis, b. Nov. 26, 1789 or 8/6-925 William Davis, b. Dec. 14, 1798.
6-921 Judith Davis, b. May 29, 1790. 6-926 Sarah Davis, b. Jan. 17, 1800
6-922 Hannah Davis, b. Mar. 24, 1792. 6-927 Abigail Davis, b. June 2, 1802.
6-923 Benjamin Davis, b. Dec. 14, 1794. 6-928 Amos Davis, b. July 26, 1805.
6-924 Jesse Davis, b. Jan. 7, 1796.

5-1440 MITCHELL DAVIS, (Moses Davis, Deborah, John, George.)
b. about 1753; d. May 3, 1817, prob. Danville, Vt., his residence; Rev. war
soldier; m. Mar. 4, 1784, Methuen, Mass., ANNA HALL of Methuen, Mass.;
1 son and other children, b. Dracutt, Mass.;
6-935 Salma Davis, b. May 3, 1785.

5-1442 MOSES DAVIS, (Moses Davis, Deborah, John, Geo. b. __;
res., Dracutt, Mass.; m. Sarah ( ); 1 child, b. Dracutt, Mass.;
6-955 John Ladd Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1785.

********** 6th GENERATION **********

6-301 JONATHAN MARTIN, (Capt. Jonathan, Jonathan, John, Richard, George.)
b. July 11, 1766, prob. Amesbury, Mass.; d. Mar. 4, 1830, Salisbury, Mass.;
res., Salisbury, Mass.; some of the time; (His data is compiled from two
vols. supplementing each other.)
m. 1st, LUCY (HOLT ?) who d. Oct. 21, 1809, aged 47 yrs.;
m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1811, MERRIAM BAGLEY, who d. Nov. 24, 1849, aged 82 yrs.;
6 children, the first 3 the only ones recorded, at Salisbury, Mass.;
7-300 Sally Martin, b. about 1790. d. 1804, aged 14 yrs.
7-301 Jacob Martin, b. 1801.
7-302 Lucy Martin, b. 1804; d. 1823.
Prob. others, b. 1790-1800.

6-478 AARON MARTIN,(Moses,Nathaniel,Geo.,Richard,Geo.)
b.July 31,1794,Pittsfield,Maine; d.Sept.14,1854,Newport,Maine,killed by fall of derrick while blasting rocks for a railroad in Newport; res.,Detroit,Maine; was with his father in Pittsfield,Me.,until m. then went on a farm in south part of Detroit,Me.,the rest of his life. was a prosperous farmer and lumberman; schooling in native town; a great wrestling athlete; devoted Methodist; Democrat; keen interest in town,state and national affairs; soldied in 1812.
m.MARY MASON,of Munson,Maine. 7 children,

(7-350)Bradstreet Martin,b. m.Elizabeth Harding.
7-351 Mary Martin, b. d.unmarried.
7-352 Susan Martin, b. m.Nathan Harding.
(7-353)Ezra Abbott Martin,b.Jan.28,1819, m.Almira M.Nichols.
7-354 George Martin, b. d.unmarried.
7-355 Sarah Martin, b. m.David Sutherland.
7-356 Elizabeth Martin, b. - - m.Nathan Hale.

6-480 DAVID MARTIN,(Moses,Nathaniel,Geo.,Richard,Geo.).
b.Apr.11,1799,Pittsfield,Maine; d.Oct.15,1874.
m.July 4,1829,SARAH PARK,of Pittsfield,Maine; 6 childrem;

7-380 Cyrene Martin, b.Oct.11,1831;d.Sept.7,1899,(same date as Geo.?
(7-381)George W.Martin,b.May 7,1833; d.Sept.7,1899;m.Maria Farnum and Persis Bodwell.
7-382 Andrew J.Martin,b.July 30,1835;m.Sept.14,1861,Amanda Farnum.
7-383 Alsadia R.Martin,b.Sept.14,1839; d.Oct.9,1870; m,Sept.29,1869,George Hanson; had a dau.b.Oct.1,1870.
7-384 Achsa M.Martin, b.Oct.8,1845; m.May 28,1872,John F.Mills; had a dau.b.Aug.19,1875.
7-385 William Perry Martin,b.Nov.20,1848; m.Jan.16,1888,Sophia Sibley.

6-525 PHEBE MARTIN,(David,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Oct.15,1769; d.Apr.26,1856; m.Oct.12,1786JEDEDIAH BURNHAM,(38,see Burnham Book; son of Ebenezer,17) 13 children;

7-425 Phebe Burnham, b.Apr.24,1788; d.Oct.30,1820;m.Oct.29,1805, Elisha Fuller.
7-426 John Burnham, b.Apr.26,1789; d.Mar.13,1790.
7-427 John Burnham, b.Apr.5,1791; d.Feb.14,1792.
7-428 Jedediah Burnham,b.Feb.3,1793;d.Dec.15,1820.
7-429 Lucy Burnham, b.Dec.1,1794; d.Apr.27,1802.
7-430 David Burnham, b.Aug.13,1796; d.Nov.30,1851;m.Betsey McDonald.
7-431 Betsey Burnham,b.Dec.1,1798; d.Apr.16,1802.
7-432 Alvah Burnham, b.Jan.20,1801; m.Hannah Hollaway.
7-433 Gordon Burnham,b.Mar.20,1803;m.June 19,1831,A.G.Ioes? m.May 23,1851,M.L.Brownell.
7-434 Harriet Burnham,b.Jan.23,1806; m.Austin Preston.
7-435 Maria Burnham, b.June 5,1809; m.George H.Church,M.D.
7-436 Emily Burnham, b.Aug.3,1811; m.Theo.J.Browning.
7-437 Edwin Burnham, b.Mar.25,1814; d.June 25,1814.

6-615 RUFUS MARTIN,(Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.May 25,1773,Windham,Conn.; d.June 14,1864,Randolph,Vt.;buried there res.,Rochester,Vt.; farmer;
m.1st,ABIGAIL BROWN,b.Sept.16,1769; d.Aug.27,1827,Rochester,Vt.; dau.of Henry and Sarah (Martin)Brown. (The data is uncertain of these names.) "At least,my father says that Rufus and Abigail were cousins· others of the family do not think so and say they were neighbors in

Conn." from Mary B.(Martin)Maxham,dau.of Harvey T.Martin.
8 children,b.Rochester,Vt.;
(7-470)Polly Martin, b.Nov.19,1795; m.Luke Fitts.
7-471 Sally Martin, b.May 2,1797; d.Aug.3,1877,Deleware,Ohio;
m.Daniel Dyke.
(7-472) Sophia Martin,b.Oct.12,1800; m.Asa Batchelder.
(7-473)Henry Martin,b.Jan.13,1803; m.Betsey (Shepard)Eastman.
(7-474)Lucinda Martin,b.Apr.26,1805;m.Pardon Trask.
(7-475)Anna Martin, b.Mar.24,1807; m.Isiah Rogers.
7-476 Gideon Martin,b.July 6,1809; d.Aug.6,1811,Rochester,Vt.
(7-477)Eunice Martin,b.Aug.11,1812; m.Samuel Sargent.
RUFUS MARTIN,m.2d,LYDIA (TURNER) TINKHAM,a widow,b.Oct.9,1788;
d.Feb.9,1875; 1 child;
(7-480)Abigail Martin,b.Feb.1,1831; m.Charles Cummings.

6-616 ANNA MARTIN,(Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Jan._,1767,Windham,Conn.; d.Apr.29,1849,Randolph,Vt.;(Her birth town is frequently given as Hampton; but the northern part of Windham,called Canada,was not set off from Windham and called Hampton until 1786.)
res.,"West"Randolph,Vt.; farming;

m.May 12,1785 (the 2d couplein)Randolph,Vt.,Capt.THOMAS LAMSON, (Peter,John,John,William),b.Dec.9,1762,North Brookfield,Mass.;(whether Mass.or Conn. the Compiler has not acertained). d.Apr.5,1830,Randolph, Vt.; The "Lamson Genealogy"or "William Lamson of Ipswich,Mass.,1634-1917 "by William J.Lamson,M.D.,120 Summit Ave.,Summit,N.J.,prob.gives best account of this family; but the following is derived from Orange Co.Vt.,Gazetteer,p.352;The Historical Souvenir of Randolph,Vt.;and from different descendants: William Lamson (someone of this line was b.in Denmark,Europe,one of 23 children) came to Ipswich,Mass.,1634; Capt.Thomas Lamson,the subject of this sketch,located first at Brookfield,Mass.(or Conn.?)and enlisted in the Continental Army from Brookfield,Mass.,(or Conn.?)July 1,1780,in Col.John Brook's Mass. Regt., and returned home Nov.1780.

He came to Randolph,Vt.,1785,following his service in the Rev.war and made a home on the farm immediately south of West Randolph village where he built a brick house still standing(1928)and where Whitcomb E.Lamson 8-190,was born and was later owned by Irvin Lamson in 1888.

The Captain(Thomas Lamson)and family were like many of those early sturdy pioneers,greatly devoted to their religion,so in the fall of 1816(the year without a summer)invited a minister of the Christian denomination,Benjamin Putham,to begin religious services in his home which continued thru the winter. When we remember 1816 was the "cold summer"and that not enough seed was matured to use for planting in many sections we may understand something of the hardships those sturdy settlers endured,-and the wonder is they didnot fall before it. A union meeting was begun 1817 and among the charter members were Lamsons,Martins,Fish,Morton,Edson and Bates. The first meetinghouse was in 1827 and the society was thriving 1888.

The story is told of Anna that the two Lamson brothers who came to Randolph to make a pitch (choose land and build on it) stopped at the Martin log house which was partly finished. She saw her future husband for the first time,from above between the boards of an unfinished floor. She knew him but a short time before they were married; when asked how she could accept for life a partner of whom she knew so little,she answered"that the neighbors said he was a likely young man and she took their word for it." Anna rode on horseback twice from Randolph to Windham,Conn.,once before and once after marriage.
14 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;

7-494 Ira Lamson, b.Feb.9,1786;d.Dec.10,1804,killed by a falling tree. The first person buried in West Randolph village cem.;never m.
7-495 Lucinda Lamson,b.Aug.22,1787; d.Apr.__1792.
7-496 Achsale Lamson,b.May.11,1789; d.Aug.2,1867; m.James Fiske and George W.Grainger.
(7-497)Nancy Lamson, b.Mar.15,1791; m.Belcher Salisbury.
7-498 Catherine Lamson,b.June 13,1793; d.Oct.25,1822. m. Richard Lyman and went to Canada.
(7-499)Harvey Lamson, b.Apr.29,1795; m.Betsey Jackson.
(7-500)Foster Lamson, b.Mar.15,1797; m.Myra Jones.
7-501 Sabrina Lamson,b.July 6,1799; d.Aug.30,1833. unmarried.
7-502 Lucinda Lamson,b.twin,June 19,1801;d.1877; m.Amos Stevens.
7-503 Anna Lamson, b.twin,June 19,1801;d.three yrs.old.
(7-504)Annie Lamson, b.Aug.24,1803; m.Earl C.DuBois.
(7-505)Thomas Lamson, b.Sept.3,1805; m.Esther Mann.
(7-506)Ira Lamson, b.Jan.13,1809; m.Laurena Fitts.
7#507 Eliza C.Lamson,b.Mar.28,1811; m.Wm.H.Harbeck and Samuel Mann,Jr.

6-617 ESTHER MARTIN,(Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.). b.1771,Windham,Conn.; d.Apr.16,1813,Waitsfield,Vt.; res.,Waitsfield, Vt.; farmer;

m.JOHN ENGLISH,died in army service 1812; History of Waitsfield, Vt.,p.303 states: "John English came from Hartland,(Vt.prob.-A.M.S.) and settled in Waitsfield,Vt.,1810; was a soldier in war of 1812,a private in Capt.John W.Week's Co.,11th U.S.Infantry; in roll May 31, 1813 and d.in service. His son John was appointed admr.of his estate Feb.28,1814 and the inventory shows 160 acres land for soldiering; money in Capt.Walker's hands $16; advance pay $24,one-half in due from government $4."

"Historical Souvenir of Randolph,Vt.","says:Esther m.John English and went to Waitsfield,Vt.,to live."

5 children,b.prob,Waitsfield,Vt.;possibly Hartland,(Vt?).
(7-530)John English, b.before 1791; m.Mary Cary.
7-531 Mehitable English,b.a minor over 14 in 1818;m.__Crane of Middlebury,Vt.
(7-532)Sarah English, b. m.Nov.28,1821,James Rider.
7-533 Alva English, b.1799.
7-534 Elisha English, b.__1804(?) d.July __1816,aged 12 yrs.

6-619,TIMOTHY MARTIN,(Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Windham,Conn.; res.,Randolph,Vt.; m.POLLY DARBY. 4 children;
7-544 Sapphira Martin, b. d.14 yrs.of age.
(7-545)Samantha Martin, b. m.Elisha Herrick.
(7-546)Asenath Martin, b. m.Lovell Lathrop.
(7-547)Joseph Martin, b. m.Mehetabel Mills.

6-620 ERASTUS MARTIN,(Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.1786,Windham, Conn.; d.Apr.15,1864,at his residence,Randolph,Vt.;

m. SALLY STANDISH,b.1788; d.Sept.4¢1861; She was a direct descemdant of Miles Standish. Hemenway's Gazetteer of Vt.,states: "Jesse Martin and Erastus Martin were members of the 1st Congl.ch., 1817 in West Randolph,Vt.;(about 1900 it was called Randolph.as it was on the R.R.,and the principal village.) It also states Aaron Martin moved from Randolph to Williamstown,Vt."5 chil.,b.prob.Randolph
(7-560)George Martin, b.Sept.12,1808; m.Celia Tinkham.
(7-561)Erastus Martin,Jr.,b.Mar.16,1811;m.Mary Willard and Caroline Courier.

(7-562)Esther Martyn, b. 1813; m.David Young Lamb.
7-563 William Martin, b. d.at 3 or 4 yrs. of age.
7-564 Infant son, b. d.a few days old.

6-621 LEVI MARTIN,(Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Windham?Conn.? m.SOPHRONIA FISH,died Nov.19,1870; 9 children;
7-575 Gideon Martin, b. d.when a young man.
7-576 Alvin Martin, b. d.when about 7 or 8 yrs.old.
7-577 Levi Martin, b.
7-578 William Martin,b. d.at 2 yrs.of age.
(7-579)Rachel Martin b.Oct.28,1810.m.David Hatch and Samuel Sherman.
(7-580)Mary Martin, b. m.Jasper Flint.
(7-581)William Martin,b. m.Mary Stoddardge;
7-582 Infant.
7-583 Infant.

6-623 JESSE MARTIN,(Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Feb.31792,Randolph,Vt.; see 6-620; res.,Braintree,Vt.; farmer and carpenter;
m.Feb.4,1813,BETSEY FISH,b.Oct.2,1796,Granville,N.Y.; d.Nov.24,1895 Braintree,Vt.; sister of his brother Levi's.wife.
(One list of children is as follows: Erastus-Melissa,b.Apr.15,1817,-Gideon-NormanF.-Nelson H.-Levi lives in Syracuse N.Y.,-Eliza E.-Anna-Jesse W.) 7 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
(7-592)Melissa Martin,b.Dec.3,1814; m.Horace Kathan.
7-593 Infant.
(7-594)Saphira Martin,b.Apr.15,1817;m.Ira Hatch.
(7-595)Norman F.Martin,b.Sept.10,1819; m.Sarah L.Bidwell.
(7-596)Nelson H.Martin,b.Sept.9,1821;m.Lucina Webster and PrunellaMartin
(7-597)Eliza E.Martin,b.Oct.6,1827; m.Levi J.Clough.
(7-598)Jesse W.Martin,b.Feb.3,1832; m.Louisa B.Fales.

6-645 JONATHAN MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Aug.8,1767, Windham,Conn.; d.Feb.24,1840,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Mar.3,1791,SUSANNAH MARTYN,b.Aug.19,1769,Windham,Conn.; dau.of Richard and Susannah A.(Low) Martyn; she d.Dec.28,1845,Williamstown,Vt. She was sister of Aaron Smith Martyn who m.Jonathan's sister Sally, (6-652),also sister of Nancy Martyn,the 1st wife of (6-648)Aaron,Jr. Jonathan's brother. (See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)
Jonathan went with his wife and two children about 1795-6 from Windham,Conn.,to Williamstown,Vt. He bought of Daniel Harrington Mar. 4,1796 forty acres of Lot No.3,in the 12th Range of town allotments, for which he paid forty pounds lawful money. Mar.28,1798 he bought of Jedediah Smith for $200 Lot No.2,in the 14th Range,about 100 axres. He made an even exchange of this farm Nov.12,1799,with his bro.John for Lot No.13,in the 10th Range,100 acres more or less,on the extreme east side of the town where he lived and died.
7 children,b.the 1st two in Hampton,Conn.;the others in Williamstown,Vt.
(7-625)Stedman Martin, b.Dec.10,1791; m.Huldah Bixbee.
7-626 Matilda Martin, b.May.2,1794; d.Feb.17,1813,Williamstown,Vt.;unm.
(7-627)Lucy Martin, b.Dec.19,1797; m.Cyrus Seaver.
7-628 Jonathan Martin,b.Oct.12,1803; d.June 25,1804.
(7-629)Harvey Martin, b.Feb.3,1806; m.Lucinda Carpenter.
7-630 Clarissa Martin,b.June 17,1808;d.young.
(7-631) Clarissa Martin,b.Feb.11,1810; m.Joel Shepard.

6-646 JAMES MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Dec.14,1768,Wind-

ham,Conn.; d.Sept.13,1838,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.June 25,1788,Hampton,Conn.,MARTHA COBURN,b.1771,Windham,Conn.; d.Oct.27,1844,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Nathaniel and Hannah(Burnham) Coburn; (There is a Burnham Genealogy.) (Nathaniel Coburn d.early; He had one bro.,Hezekiah,who was married; Hannah Burnham d.87 yrs.old; had two brothers,James and Elephas; Nathaniel and Hannah's children were: Parthena-Anna-MARTHA-Philura-Olivia-Eleazer,6 of them.)
Sometime between 1796-8,James and his family left their home in Hampton,Conn.,and went to Williamstown,Vt.,following his brothers Jonathan and Aaron. March 24,1796 he bought 100 acres,Lot No.3,in the 11th Range,on the west side of the town,of James Smith for 65 pounds; here he and his wife spent their days.
12 children,b.1st three(perhaps four)in Hamptom,Conn.;rest in Williams
(7-650)Nathaniel Martin,b.Jan.18,1790; m.Rhoda Perry.
(7-651)Lora Martin,b.Feb.2,1792;m.Thomas Burroughs and Stephen Stearns.
7-652 Porter Martin, b.Nov.4,1794; d.Jan.25,1796,
(7-653)Eleazer Martin,b.Sept.29,1796; m.Catherine A.Perkins.
(7-654)Porter Martin, b.Feb.14,1799; m.Ruth A.Ladd.
(7-655)Olivia Martin, b.Sept.6,1802; m.Joel Davenport.
7-656 Infant b.twin,Dec.4,1804; d.Dec.4,1804.
7-657 Infant, b.twin,Dec.4,1804; d.Dec.4,1804.
(7-658)James Martin, b.July 1,1806; m.Phebe Burroughs.
(7-659)Milton Martin, b.Feb.19,1809; m.Mary Martyn and Nancy(Whitney) Covell and Nancy (Martin)Chamberlain.
(7-660)Ebenezer Burnham Martin,b.Aug.10,1811;m.Christiana A.Brotts and Mrs.Anna(Smith)Bishop.
(7-661)Mary Martin, b.Oct.11,1814;m.Chauncy Flint and Lester Martyn.

6-647 DANIEL MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.July 12,1770, Windham,Conn.; d.Nov.18,1836,Williamstown,Vt.his home; farmer.
m.Jan.10,1793,Northfield,Vt.,BETSEY MOSLEY,who d.Feb.28,1842,Williamstown,Vt.; He came from Windham,Conn.,to Williamstown,Vt.,and bought first 100 acres of Peter Edson for 26 pounds,lawful money; this land was part of Lot 5,9th Range,in westerly part of the town; Mar.13,1797 he bought of Enoch Burnham,for 50 pounds,part of Lot 10, in 11th Range; this was near Aaron his bro.,on Baptist St. Sept.17, 1799 100 acres Lot No.7,in 9th Range of Levi Smith,near center of the town for $5.00. Aug.19,1799,of John Smith,collector of taxes,at vendue,for $1.28 Lot No.14,in 4th Range,in south-east part of the town.
9 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(7-675)Roxana Martin, b.Oct.8,1793; m.Gen.Joshua Burnham.
(7-676)Chester Martin,b.June 22,1795; m.Betsey Smith.
(7-677)Lucy Martin, b.Feb.11,1798; m.Marshall Carpenter.
7-678 Betsey Martin, b.June 11,1800; d.Oct.17,1814,Williamstown,Vt.
7-679 Lorin Martin, b.Apr.17,1802; d.Feb.7,1828, Williamstown,Vt.
7-680 Nelson Martin, b.Jan.19,1807; d.Jan.21,1808,Williamstown,Vt.
(7-681)Nelson Martin, b.Nov.11,1808; m.Mary Lillie.
(7-682)Rocina C.Martin,b.Apr.13,1813; m.James W.Kinsman and AsahelHovey.
(7-683)Luther M.Martin,b.July 3,1815; m.Charlotte Bass and Lucia Jones.

6-648 AARON MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Feb.28,1772,Windham,Conn.; d.Apr.13,1861,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.3 times;1st,Jan.7,1794,Windham,Conn.,NANCY MARTYN,b.Aug.5,1772, prob.Windham,Conn.; d.Jan.20,1804,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Richard and SusannahA(Low) Martyn,and a sister of Aaron Smith Martyn who m. (6-652)Sally Martin,sister of Aaron. (See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)
m.2d,May 6,1804,Williamstown,Vt.,HANNAH WISE,b.1781 in Conn.; d.

Feb.19,1809,Williamstown,Vt.; She was a sister of Sarah ~~who m.~~(6-656)-. Gurdon Martin,Aaron's brother. 3 children.

m.3d,Oct.5,1809,Williamstown,Vt.,POLLY BURNHAM,b.Nov.3,1788,Brookfield,Vt.; d.Aug.26,1864,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Elijah and Abina (Bowen) Burnham of Ashford,Conn.,which was near Hampton,Conn. (Elijah Burnham (a descendant of John Burnham of Ipswich,Mass.)was prob.the first of that family to come from Hampton,Conn.to Vt. He was b.1763, and d.Feb.17,1813,Brookfield,Vt.; His wife,Abina,was b.1764 and d. Nov.6,1830,Brookfield,Vt. They were prob.parents of Ariel,who was the father of Martin Pain Burnham who m.Ann Ellis,dau.of Hiram and Philenda (Smith) Ellis,of Williamstown and So.Barre,Vt. See Smith Genealogy by A.M.S.,also the Burnham Genealogy.)

Aaron was prob.the first one of the Martin family to come from Windham,Conn.to Williamstown,Vt.,which he did 1791,remaining one season to clear a small piece of land,erect a log house,then returned on foot to Windham,Conn.for his wife,Nancy Martyn; tho she spelled her name with a "y",we have seen that earlier such distinctions meant nothing,so she may have been distantly related.

From their native home in Conn.they traveled in 1794 or 5,on horseback by way of the blazed trail,up thru the dense wilderness along the Conn.river valley to the new country and the new home where for 10 yrs. they struggled together.

Aaron bought first Sept.10,1795,one-hundred acres of Moses Davis for 28 pounds,lot 10,2d division,9th range first owned by Zadock Clark; this was the first land deeded to any of the Martin family and was on the east side of the town,on Baptist St.(later so called because its fertile stretches was the center of the Baptist ch.community),near the land his father later purchased. Oct.12,1797 he sold this land to Ithamer Tilden for $670,a good profit,and bought Oct.20,1797 for 60 pounds,of Jonathan Fiske,Francistown,N.H.,lot No.4,1st division,18th range,100 acres in the extreme north-west part of the town next Barre line; a foot-path was the only approach to this new home in the woods.

He sold this place about 1842 to his son Denison and retired to a small home adjoining on the Berlin road,~~next below what was later the David M.Smith farm~~. About 1860,with his wife Polly,he moved to the village home of his youngest child,Rosette,wife of Kittredge L.Watson where they lived and died.

Aaron served in the war of 1812 in Col.William William's Regt.,Capt. Robinson's Co.,Detatched Militia. He rec'd pay fot 5 months service, Jan.1814. His war record is in Adj.Gen.office,Montpelier,Vt.and a brief sketch of his life in Washington Co.Vt.Gazetteer.,town of Berlin. He was prominent in town affairs,serving as selectman several yrs.

5 children,by Nancy the 1st wife,b.1st one in Windham,Conn;rest,Willian

(7-695)Eunice Martin, b.July 6,1794; m.Joshua Pettingill.
(7-696)Minott Martin, b.July 16,1796;m.Nancy Densmore.
(7-697)Allen Martin, b.June 21,1898;m.Betsey Nelson.
7-698 David Martin, b.July 2,1800; d.June 28,1801,Williamstown,Vt.
7-699 Amanda Martin, b.May 8,1802; d.Mar.1,1803,Williamstown,Vt.

3 children by Hannah,2d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

7-700 Harriet Martin,b.Jan.1,1805; d.Aug.1,1808,Williamstown,Vt.
7-701 Campbell Martin,b.Apr.27,1807; d.July 19,1808,Williamstown,Vt.
7-702 Milton Martin, b.Dec.8,1808; d.Dec.15,1808,Williamstown,Vt.

6 children by Polly,the 3d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(7-703)Nancy Martin, b.Oct.19,1810; m.John Crane,Jr.
7-704 Mary Ann Martin,b.June 20,1813; d.Mar.4,1857,Williamstown, unm.
(7-705)Campbell Martin,b.Nov.27,1814; m.Percis D.Davis.
(7-706)Denison Martin,b.Feb.27,1817; m.Gratia H.Smith.
(7-707)Laura Martin, b.June 27,1819; m.John Crane,Jr.
(7-708)Rosette Martin,b.Apr.13,1829; m.Kittredge L.Watson.

South of the bridge, later owned by D.M. Jane, whose father Emory told of the "moon mark" (sun's shadow) on window sill made by "Uncle Aaron".

6-649 EUNICE MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Mar.2,1774,Windham, Conn.; d.Feb.12,1853,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.Dec.6,1796,Windham,Conn.?by Rev.Abel Palmer,ENOCH BURNHAM,b.June 17,1776; d.Feb.18,1856,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Andrew and Jane (Bennett) Burnham. res.,Williamstown,Vt., farmer;

Enoch Burnham and his brother-in-law,Aaron Smith Martyn,and also "Squire"Pride,each being justice of peace,seem to have officiated at weddings often to the exclusion of the clergy. The writer has often heard his grandmother,Lydia(Martyn)Smith,tell of being married by Squire Pride and proudly tell of the fee which was in all cases when well done to fashions edict,"a bran new silver dollar."

11 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(7-720)Enoch Burnham,Jr.,b.Dec.5,1797; m.Aurelia Stafford.
(7-721)Andrew Burnham, b.Jan.10,1799; m.Nancy S.Hovey.
7-722 Eunice Burnham,b.July 28,1800; d.Mar.7,1801,Williamstown,Vt.
(7-723)David Burnham, b.Jan.26,1802; m.Betsey Olds.
(7-724)Jane Burnham, b.Oct.13,1803; m.Hiram Stafford.
7-725 Eunice Burnham,b.Dec.2,1805; d.Feb.22,1887,Randolph,Vt.;never m. res.,Williamstown,Vt.,until last two yrs.,then Randolph,Vt. She was very deaf.
(7-726)Lydia Burnham, b.Sept.28,1807; m.Abel Bagley.
7-727 James Burnham, b.Nov.21,1809; d.July 20,1815,Williamstown,Vt.
7-728 Joseph Burnham,b.May 9,1813; d.Feb.22,1823,Williamstown,Vt.
7-729 Betsey M.Burnham,b.Jan.28,1815;d.July 26,1815,Williamstown,Vt.
(7-730)Lois Burnham, b.Apr.8,1818; m.Andrew J.Dufur.

6-650 JOHN MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Dec.31,1775,Windham,Conn.; d.Mar.3,1853,Williamstown,Vt.; res.,Williamstown,Vt.

m.3 times;1st,NANCY SMITH,b.1778;d.Nov.13,1812,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.2d,May 10,1813,Brookfield,Vt.,PHILOMELA LYMAN,b.Aug.28,1786,Lebanon,Conn; d.June 9,1833,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Richard and Philomelia (Loomis)Lyman. (Richard was the son of Dea.John Lyman of Lebanon,Conn.; Philomela was dau.of Ebenezer and Mary (Huntington)Loomis both of Conn.).

m.3d,in Barre,Vt.,OLIVE MOWER,b.1798,Barre,Vt.; d.June 13,1864, Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Ezra and Phebe (Thomas) Mower. no children.

John came from Windham,Conn.,about 1797 and bought in Sept.1st of that year of Jedediah Smith for $105 lot No.13,10th range,about 100 acres,in the extreme eastern part of the town next to Washington line. Nov.12,1799,he swapped this farm for even money with his bro.Jonathan for the latters farm on the west side of the town,lot No.2,the 14th range; here he lived near neighbor to his bro.James during his remaining years. "He was a strong,loyal Universalist and knew his Bible thru and thru; He used to argue with his sister Polly's husband,, Joel Bass,in a loud voice."Annie Wilber.

5 children by Nancy,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(7-745)Jacob S.Martin, b.Feb.25,1801; m.Adaline Crane.
7-746 Ralph,Martin, b.Aug.8,1802; d.Sept.__1804,Williamstown,Vt.
(7-747)Nancy Martin, b.Apr.1,1804; m.Levi Whitney.
(7/748)Joel Martin, b.Feb.12,1806; m.Esther Downs.
(7-749)Ralph Martin, b.Mar.29,1808; m.Sybil Powers.

5 children by Philomela,2d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(7-750)Richard Lyman Martin,b.May.12,1815; m.Phebe Mower.
(7-751)George Loomis Martin,b.Sept.19,1817;m.Sarah Jackson.
(7-752)Lora Burnham Martin, b.Apr.7,1819; m.George Jackson.
7-753 John Parish Martin, b.Apr.24,1821; d.Aug._1823,Williamstown,Vt.
(7-754)John Parish Martin, b.Jan.23,1825 or 7; m.Martha Baker.

POLLY MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Oct.8,1777,Windham, Conn.; d.Dec.4,1849,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Dec.22,1796,Windham,Conn.,JOEL BASS,b.Mar.4,1774,Windham,Conn.; d.Oct.9,1871,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Ebenezer and Ruth(Waldo)Bass.
Among Dr.Watson's papers was the following Bass Genealogy:

1. Samuel Bass and his wife Ann,immigrants of 1632; moved from Roxbury to Braintree,Mass. He was deacon of the church in Braintree more than fifty years.
2. John Bass m.Ruth Alden,dau.of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins,who came to New England.in the Mayflower.

Thomas Bass m.Sarah Wood;resided in Braintree,Mass.; had 7 children.

4. John Bass,m.Elizabeth Niale? settled in Windham,now Scotland,Conn. had nine children.
5. Henry Bass m.Elizabeth Church;resided in Scotland,Conn.,on the homestead; had eight children.
6. Capt.Ebenezer Bass m.Ruth Waldo; resided in Scotland;had 12 chidren, b.on the old homestead.
7. Joel Bass,b.on the Bass homestead in ancient Windham,Conn.,Mar.4, 1874; m.Dec.22,1796,Mary Martin,one of the 15 children of Aaron and Mary(Flint)Martin(which is wrong,-A.M.S.). They moved to and resided in Williamstown,Vt.;She d.Dec.4,1849 aged 72 yrs. He d.Oct.15, 1871 in his 98th year."

Joel Bass came to Williamstown,Vt.,with his wife Polly Martin in 1796,the year of their marriage. They settled on the farm on "Baptist Street"which their son,James occupied after them; They gained a handsome property by industry,intelligence and frugality. He was a a Republican in politics,member of the Baptist ch.,an influential man in town and held many offices. 12 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(7-765)Joel Bass. b.July 17,1798; m.Catherine W.Burnham.
7-766 Aaron Bass, b.Oct.1,1800; d.Sept.5,1812.
(7-767)Ebenezer Bass,b.July 13,1802;m.Eunice Emma Parish.and Lucy Smith.
7-768 George Bass,b.June 6,1804. d.June 12,1806.
(7-769)George Bass,b.June 20,1806; m.Laura Poole and Martha Percis Abbott.
7-770 John Bass, b.May 6,1808; d.May 24,1810.
(7-771)Mary Bass, b.Apr.9,1810; m.Jacob Smith.
7-772 Ruth Bass, b.Feb.12,1812; d.Dec.5,1854,Williamstown,Vt.; unm.
7-773 Lydia Bass, b.Feb.1,1814; d.Feb.26,1841,Williamstown,Vt.;unm.
(7-774)Emily Bass, b.Feb.2,1816; m.John Tinker.
(7-775)Charlotte Bass,b.Oct.31,1817; m.Luther M.Martin(7-683)
(7-776)James Martin Bass,b.Mar.1,1820; m.Alma Poole.

6-652 SALLY MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Aug.9,1779,Windham,Conn.; d.Mar.5,1861,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Jan.20,1801,AARON SMITH MARTYN(2d wife)b.Apr.19,1768,Windham, Conn.;d.Sept.26,1842,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Richard and Susannah A.(Low) Martyn,and bro.of Nancy,1st wife of Aaron,Jr.,(6-648),and Susannah,wife of Jonathan(6-645). See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.

Aaron Smith Martyn bought of Shubael Simons,Jr.,Jan.26,1797,in Williamstown,Vt.,half of lot No.5,in 18th range,1st division;also another piece on the same lot and privilege of reaching it;also 1-2 of the house on the lot. This was their home and joined on the west the farm of Aaron Martin,Jr.,bro.of Sally.

Aaron S.Martyn was justice of peace of the town for many yrs.,and as such officiated at a great many weddings and was very active in building and maintaining the Universalist church. It is worthy of memtion that 50 yrs.after his death the Compiler(Rev.Alven Martyn Smith)his gr.grandson,a native of the same town and living a little west of there in his father's (David Martyn Smith)home,as pastor of their ancestral church also officiated at many weddings -and funerals-

of his one-time playmates,neighbors,relatives and townsmen,while Dr. E.B.Watson,gr.son of Aaron(6-648),bro.of Sally,was his family physician (as well as for yrs.the physician of his playmates,neighbors, relatives and townsmen,and now the colaborer in this Genealogy.
2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(7-785)David Martyn,b.Jan.15,1802; m.Minerva L.Brown.
(7-786)Lydia Martyn,b.Mar.13,1804; m.Alven Smith.

6-653 HANNAH MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)b.Apr.17,1781,Windham,Conn.; d.Sept._1824(is wrong or the b.of son Luke)
m.Dec.3,1801(or Dec.4,1800),Williamstown,Vt.,WILLIAM ROBY FISKE, (called Capt.and Deacon),a bro.of John who m.Hannah's sister Betsey; b.May 30,1779,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July _1867,Parksville,N.Y.; son of Jonathan and Mary (Bragg) Fiske.
After marriage William R.Fiske was in the mercantile business in Williamstown,Vt.,until 1816-17 when he went to Newburg,N.Y.,and after three yrs.they removed to Liberty (later called Parksville),Sullivan Co.,N.Y.; Here he cleared a farm of 350 acres with the help of his 3 sons Jonathan,Aaron M.and William Roby,driving the first stakes of their future home in what was then the depths of a primeval forest, but what is now the site of a flourishing town called Parksville. He cut the first tree,erected the first building and was greatly esteemed in the community. He was a farmer. See "The Fiske Book."
9 children,1st 6 b.in Williamstown,Vt.; last 3 in Liberty,N.Y., later called Parksville,N.Y.
(7-800)Eunice Fiske, b.Oct.7,1802; m.Henry Davis.
7-801 Jonathan Fiske,b.May 12,1804; d.July 8,1895,Williamstown,Vt.? went west in 1850,became a prosperous farmer in Minnesota.unm.
7-802 Mary Fiske, b.Aug.30,1806;d.Aug.12,1808.
(7-803)Aaron Martin Fiske,b.Aug.15,1808; m.Elizabeth Currier (or Carrier
(7-804)William Roby Fiske,b.Nov.18,1810; m.Sophia Stewart (or Stowell)
(7-805)Mary Fiske, b.Nov.22,1812; m.G.M.L.Hardenburgh.
(7-806)Sarah F.Fiske,b.Oct.1,1816; m.Ebenezer Bush.
(7-807)Harriet J.Fiske,b.Mar.16,1822; m.William Bradley.
7-808 Luke Fiske, b.Jan.16,1825.

6-654 SAMUEL MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Feb.7,1783,Windham,Conn.; d.Oct.2,1848,Lawrenceville,N.Y.;
m.Dec.5,1803,HANNAH RUSSELL,b.Apr.8,1787, d.Sept.29,1848,Lawrenceville,N.Y.; She and husband Samuel were visiting their dau.and husband(Mr.and Mrs.William Hanson)and both died of cholera,3 days apart; Their bodies were brought for burial to Williamstown,Vt.,east hill cemetery,and it was noted that her body was very heavy as if petrified.-Lucy (Earl)Holt. Hannah was a dau.of Robin Russell,and a sister of Ruhamah,wife of David (6-658)
On April 14,1806 Samuel bought of his father lot No.12(see 5-1045) on which he built a brich house for his home. 12 chil.,b.Williamstown,
(7-820)Russell Martin,b.Feb.16,1807; m.Lucina Lillie.
(7-821)Wesley Martin, b.Oct.11,1808; m.Lydia K.Tilden.
(7-822)Hannah Martin, b.July 10,1810;m.Stillman M.Seaver.
7-823 George Martin, b.Mar.22,1812; d.Mar.29,1814,Williamstown,Vt.
(7-824)George Martin, b.Jan.13,1814; m.Alcina Lillie.
7-825 Lucy Ann Martin,b.Dec.3,1815; d.Aug.19,1823,Williamstown,Vt.
7-826 Betsey Martin, b.Dec.30,1817; d.Aug.26,1819, do do
7-827 David Martin, b.Sept.17,1819: d.Oct.4,1819, do do
7-828 Olive Martin, b.Aug.25,1820; d.Aug.26,1823, do do
(7-829)Eunice Martin, b.Dec.7,1822; m.William Hanson.
(7-830)Emily Martin, b.Feb.5,1825; m.Lyman Emery.
(7-831)Dorcas Martin, b.Dec.29,1826; m.Liberty L.Jeffords.

6-655 BETSEY MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)b.Nov.6,1784,Windham,Conn.: d.Mar.4,1868,Northfield,Vt.;

m.Nov.16,1805,Williamstown,Vt.,(by his father,Judge Jonathan Fiske) JOHN FISKE,b.Feb.24,1788,Francistown,N.H.; d.Oct.3,1857,accidentally killed by the cars 1860,in Northfield,Vt.; The 5th son of Judge Jonathan and Mary (Bragg)Fiske of Francistown,N.H. John Fiske was a descendant of Hon.William Fiske,b.1613 in England and came to this country in 1637. Hon William Fiske was a descendant of Lord Symond Fiske Lord of the Manor of Stradhaugh,Parish of Laxfield,County of Suffolk England; lived in the reign of Henry IV.and VI.; d.1464.

Judge Jonathan Fiske was for many yrs.a justice of peace in Williamstown,Vt.,and as such made public all the marriages and officiated at most of the weddings; He represented the town in the state legislature various times; was judge of probate at an early day and continued in that office until old and infirm; was deacon in Congl.ch.at Williamstown from an early date until kis death. He was b,May.1,1751, Wentham,Mass.; m.Nov.26,1772,Mary Bragg.,and he d.1825,Berlin,Vt.,at the home of a son; was buried in Northfield,Vt. See"Fisk Book."

Betsey was not lacking in the energy,spirit and courage of our early ancestry. She came about 1800 to Williamstown,Vt.,at the age of 16 with only two young brothers,Gurdon ag d 14 and David 10 for company and protection. It was a serious and dangerous undertaking for anyone in those days thru the dense forest to make the journey,and especially for these three children who drove the yoke of steers by the blazed (marked)trees,and occupied the land which their father had purchased and built on it a log house and barn. Evidently there was a special inducement for Betsey at this time,at anyrate after reach-Williamstown she was married. They lived in Williamstown several yrs. then moved to Northfield,Vt. 13 children,b.1st 10 prob.Williamstown.

(7-845)Olive Fiske, b.Dec.11,1806; m.Marvin Simons.
7-846 Betsey Fiske, b.Dec.28,1808; d.Dec.3,1847,Williamstown,Vt.;unm.
(7-847)Saloma Fiske, b.May 28,1810; m.Isaac Harden.
7-848 John Fiske, b.Oct.8,1811; d.May 12,1812.
(7-849)Lydia Fiske, b.May 14,1813; m.Charles Martyn and Luther Bailey.
7-850 Linda Fiske, b.Feb.8,1815; d.Apr.16,1823.
(7-851)Eunice Fiske, b.Dec.27,1816; m.Anaziah Williams.
(7-852)Azro J.Fiske, b.Aug.3,1818; m.Almira Capron.
(7-853)Sarah Fiske, b.May 18,1820; m.Elijah Pride.
7-854 Lucinda Fiske,b.May 7,1822; d.Mar.22,1825.
(7-855)Maria Fiske, b.Dec.14,1823; m.Edward Brown.
(7-856)Mary Fiske, b.Feb.18,1826; m.Abner J.Osborne.
7-857 Hannah Fiske, b.Nov.7,1828,these last 3 prob.on Northfield.Vt.

6-656 GURDON MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Oct.4,1786,Windham,Conn.; d.Sept.18,1834,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.June 9,1808,Williamstown,Vt.,SARAH WISE,b.Oct.1,1790; d.May 31, 1880,Williamstown,Vt.; Sarah came from Conn.when she was 14 yrs.old.

Gurdon came from Windham,Conn.(see his sister Betsey,6-655)in 1800 and 8 yrs.later bought his father's farm on "Baptist Street",married, and took his father and mother to five with him. This farm was in the family four generations,his son Daniel D.taking it from him.

10 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

7-868 Harriet Martin,b.Apr.5,1809; d.Sept.25,1810.
7-869 Sarah Martin, b.Oct.10,1810;d.Aug.18,1843, unm.
(7-870)Jason Martin, b.May 11,1812; m.Abina Huse.
(7-871)Harriet Martin,b.Feb.21,1814; m.Simeon Shepard.
(7-872)Daniel Damon Martin,b.Apr.29,1816;m.Betsey M.Carpenter(8-535), Harriet Hatch and Lucy Richardson.
(7-873)Mary Martin, b.Mar.11,1818; m.Denison Kinsman

(7-874)Aaron G.Martin,b.Jan.26,1820; m.Julia A.Lewis.
7-875 Lydia M.Martin,b.Apr.13,1822; m.Oliver Dutton,Feb.15,1850,in Williamstown,Vt.;son of Oliver and Arathusa(Farmer)Dutton. They were farmers in Williamstown,Vt.; Lydia m.2d,John H. Perkins in Chelsea,Vt.; He was b.Sept.18,1816,Chelsea,Vt.; He d.Apr.4,1905,So.Sudbury,Mass.,their home; son of Eben and Lucy(Hood)Perkins. were farmers; Lydia d.Sept.6,1869,Washington,Vt.; no children by either marriage.
(7-876)Kimball P.Martin,b.May 1,1824; m.Delany Wiley.
7-877 Betsey Martin, b.Sept.27,1826; d.Sept.30,1826.

6-658 DAVID MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.July 28,1790,Windham,Conn.; d.Sept.11,1873,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.1st,Dec.2,1813,Williamstown,Vt.,by Enoch Burnham,J.P.,RUHAMAH RUSSELL,b.1794; d.Jan.4,1848,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Robin Russell. She was sister of Hannah,Russell,wife of Samuel Martin,6-654.
m.2d,May 12,1859,Betsey (Goodrich) Wolcott,Gale. no children.
For David's childhood trip from Windham,Conn.,see his sister Betsey, 6-655; He prob.lived with his bro.Gurdon until May 18,1812 when he bought for $600 lot No.11,15th range,and the next yr.two pieces adjoining for $440 making his home on "Baptist Street" 9 chil.Williamsto
7-885 Infant,
(7-886)Edson Martin, b.Feb.16,1816; m.Pluvina Wiley.
(7-887)Aaron Smith Martin,b.Nov.16,1817; m.Amanda Davis.
7-888 Luthera Martin,b.Sept.21,1819; d.Oct.4,1819,Williamstown,Vt.
(7-889)James Martin, b.May 26,1821; m.Percis Hatch.
(7-890)Jane Martin, b.twin,May 26,1821;m.Ruben Hatch.
(7-891)Olive Martin, b.Sept.27,1823; m.Ruben Hatch.
7-892 Laura Martin, b.Jan.24,1826; d.Oct.7,1845,Williamstown,Vt.; unm.
(7-893)Abigail Martin,b.May 24,1830; m.Charles M.Erskine.

6-659 LYDIA MARTIN,(Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Mar.26,1793,Windham,Conn.; d.Apr.13,1868,Chelsea,Vt.;
m.Jan.6,1820,Williamstown,Vt.,by Enoch Burnham,J.P.,CALVIN WALDO, b.Sept._1796; d.Feb.12,1873,Chelsea,Vt.; son of Anson and Mehitable ( )Waldo.;Calvin was b.,Williamstown,Vt.; Lydia came to Williamstown Vt.,from Windham,Conn.,riding behind her mother on horseback when she was 10 yrs.old. 3 children,
7-915 Calvin Martin Waldo,b.Oct.17,1820,Washington,Vt.;d.Apr.2,1823, Williamstown,Vt.
(7-916)Marshall C.Waldo, b.Apr.28,1822; m.Maria A.Flint.
(7-917)Olivia K,Waldo, b.July 7,1824; m.Rufus Brown.

6-725 WILLIAM MARTIN,(William,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Nov.13,1795, Windham,Conn.; d.July 27,1881,Windham,Conn.; res.,Windham,Conn.,at Clark's Corner; farmer; He took his father's farm and built in 1825 or 6,a two-story,brich house near his father's first house site; here the last two children were born.
m.Jan.2,1820,BETSEY WOLCOTT,b.Jan.3,1800; d.Apr.21,1878.3 chil.b.Wir
7-925 Caroline Elizabeth Martin,b.Oct.24,1821,Windham,Conn.; d.Feb.18,1843; m.Mar.24,1840,Albert F.Knight.
(7-926)William Martin,b.July 5,1823;m.Adaline Grant.
7-927 Emily Cornelia Martin,b.Mar.13,1825; d.Oct.26,1856; m.Oct.17, 1843,Albert F.Knight. (He m.1st,her sister Caroline.)
7-928 Eliza Ann Martin,b.Mar.28,1827;m.Apr.17,1849,Horace C.Eaton.
7-929 Horace Martin, b.Feb.9,1829; d.Jan.1,1898;m.Feb.9,1853,Sarah C.Spooner.

7-930 Zalmon Martin, b.Oct.5, 1831; d.Feb.5, 1905; m.Nov.25, 1858, Caroline C.Clark.

6-745 CYRIL MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b.Mar.5, 1779, Windham, Conn.: d.Dec.9, 1865, aged 86, Cortland, N.Y. res., Windham, Conn., until the last of Apr.1814, then Solon, Cortland Co., N.Y.; farmer; Democrat then Republican; taught school several yrs.; Supervisor of Solon and prominant in town affairs; In N.Y. they settled 1, 1-2 miles west of Solon on the main road to Cortland on a good sized farm. He was well educated, enjoyed reading and was able to remember many dates; was 8 yrs. in his son Giles' home. After his death the cemetery becoming abandoned, the bodies of both parents were reburied by their son Simmons in Cortland cemetery. 5 children.
(7945) Simmons Martin, b.Dec.7, 1807; m.Lucy Wildman.
(7-946) Ralph Martin, b.Dec.27, 1809: m.Caroline Hammond.
7-947 Laura Martin, b.about 1811; d.About 1863; Onondagua Co., N.Y.; unm.
(7-948) Giles Martin, b.May 23, 1819; m.Martha J.Burlingham.
7-949 Lydia Martin, b.May__ 1821; d.Mar.__ 1822

6-750 ZALMON MARTIN, (Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b.June 14, 1791, Windham, Conn.; d.June 4, 1876, 35 yrs.old, Solon, N.Y. res., after he was married he went to Burlington, Vt., then between 1815 and 1820 Solon, N.Y.; He had considerable local reputation as a "wall lawyer". 4 children,
(7-950) Ralph Martin, b.Aug.31, 1815, Burlington, Vt.; m.Lydia L.Warner.
7-951 Louisa Martin, b.May 9, 1820, Solon, N.Y.; d.Aug.14, 1885.
7-952 William Martin, b.May 24, 1823, Solon, N.Y.;
7-953 Jeannette Martin, b.June 7, 1843, Solon, N.Y.

6-800 JOSEPH SIMONDS, (Mary, John, John, Geo., Geo.), b.June 16, 1768; d.Nov.9.1839; m.May 19, 1794, Westminster, Mass., SARAH DOWNE; 1 or more
(7-1050) Abel Simonds, b.Dec.10, 1804; m.Elizabeth L.T.Farwell; Jane Todd.

6-840 THOMAS BROWN MARTIN, (Thomas B., George, Ebenezer, Geo., Geo.)
b.Dec.26, 1800; d.Apr.11, 1882; 9 children;
(7-1100) Mervin Martin, b.Aug.29, 1824;
7-1101 Harriet Martin, b.Jan.6, 1826.
7-1102 Abigail Alma Martin, b.Feb.20, 1828.
7-1103 Thomas Brown Martin, b.Jan.20, 1830.
7-1104 David Eaton Martin, b.Apr.5, 1832; d.Apr.20, 1875.
7-1105 Oscar George Martin, b.Nov.18, 1834;
7-1106 Eugene Rollin Martin, b.Oct.3, 1840; d.Mar.20, 1860.
7-1107 Calphronia Aurora Martin, b.Sept.29, 1842;
7-1108 Emeroy Arlena Martin, b.Apr.16, 1846.

********** 7th GENERATION **********

7-350 BRADSTREET MARTIN, (Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.)
m.ELIZABETH HARDING, of Detroit, Maine. 3 children;
8-60 Ada Martin,
8-61 Elizabeth Martin,
8-62 Aaron Martin, b.__ m.Hannah Knowlton.

7-353 EZRA ABBOTT MARTIN, (Aaron, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.)
b.Jan.28, 1819, Detroit, Maine; d.May 1, 1897, Somerville, Mass.; attended schools in Detroiy, Maine; helped his father on the home farm

until 1848, then bought a farm of 100 acres in south part of Detroit, Maine; 15 yrs. later sold the farm and worked in a saw-mill for his bro. Bradstreet 5 yrs., then bought another farm in west part of Detroit Maine; The buildings burned 3 yrs. later and he retired in town, until some yrs. later when he lived with his son George in Somerville, Mass. He had a strong character, high principles, was an active temperance worker, a devoted member of the Christian ch. in Detroit, a Democrat and held various offices.

m. June 18, 1843, ALMIRA MARIA NICHOLS, b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. Mar. 8, 1900; dau. of Hillard and Harriet (Lord) Nichols of Detroit, Maine.

3 children, b. Detroit, Maine.

(8-70) Ellen M. Martin, b. July 26, 1849; m. Collastin J. Davis.
(8-71) Hester Ann Martin, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. George B. Freese.
(8-72) Bina M. Martin, b. June 4, 1853; m. Nathan C. Potter.
(8-73) Almira S. Martin, b. May 30, 1855; m. George S. Bailey.
(8-74) George E. Martin, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Geneva E. Morang and Lewrietta Morang and Winifred S. Clark.
(8-75) Harriet F. Martin, b. June 16, 1868; d. aged 20 yrs.

7-381 Dr. GEORGE W. MARTIN, (David, Moses, Nathaniel, Geo., Richard, Geo.) b. May 7, 1833; d. Sept. 7, 1899; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1859, MARIA FARNUM. m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1890, PERSIS BODWELL. no children.

2 children by Maria, 1st wife,

8-82 George W. Martin, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1860.
8-83 Robert J. Martin, b. Jan. 29, 1865; d. June 10, 1901.

7-470 POLLY MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Nov. 19, 1795, Rochester, Vt.; d. Dec. 16, 1851, Braintree, Vt.; farming;

m. May 20, 1830, LUKE FITTS (2d wife) b. Mar. 16, 1787, Braintree, Vt.; d. Aug. 3, 1872, Columbia, N.H.; Democrat. (Luke Fitts m. 1st, Lucy Cobb and had dau. Laurena Fitts who m. Ira Lamson, see 7-506.)

2 children, b. Braintree, Vt.;

(8-101) Luke Orison Fitts, b. May 27, 1832; m. Frances A. Perkins.
(8-102) Ira Orvis Fitts, b. June 7, 1834; m. Mary J. Nourse.

7-472 SOPHIA MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Oct. 12, 1800, Rochester, Vt.; d. May 9, 1860, Bethel, Vt.; m. ASA BATCHELDER.

8-103 Lois Batchelder, b. m. William McIntosh.
8-104 Newell Batchelder, b. m. Susan Williams.

7-473 HENRY MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Jan. 13, 1803, Rochester, Vt.; d. Dec. 24, 1884, Rochester, Vt. his home; farmer;

m. BETSEY (WILLARD) SHEPARD, EASTMAN, (widow of __ Shepard, and of Edmond Eastman) b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. 1876; dau. of Thomas and Abigail() Willard. 5 children, b. Rochester, Vt.;

(8-105) George H. Martin, b. Jan. 6, 1833; m. Jane B. Fulsom.
(8-106) Burnap A. Martin, b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. Julia (Moody) Harwood.
(8-107) Harvey T. Martin, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Samantha M. Williams.
(8-108) John R. Martin, b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Emily L. Clough.
8-109 Jude Martin, b. Apr. 6, 1844; d. June 23, 1909, Worcester, Vt.; unm.

7-474 LUCINDA MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.); farmer; b. Apr. 26, 1805, Rochester, Vt.; d. Apr. 11, 1888, Braintree, Vt., his home;

m. June 3, 1835, PARDON TRASK, b. Apr. 18, 1776, Braintree, Vt.; d. Braintree. Vt., (no date); son of Peter and Charity (Alden) Trask.

2 children, b.Braintree, Vt.; adopted two more.
8-110 Sophia Lucinda Trask, b.Sept.25, 1836.
(8-111)Abigail M.Trask, b.Mar.2, 1838; m.Anson Marsh.
Adopted(8-117)Martin Sargent, b.July 12, 1845, son of Samuel and Eunice (Martin)Sargent; see 7-477. m.Susan Folsom and 3 others.
Adopted (9-102)Abigail Ella Marsh, b.July 22, 1858, dau.of Anson and Abigail M.(Trask-8-111)Marsh. m.Silome Flint.

7-475 ANNA MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b.Mar.24, 1807, Rochester, Vt.; d.Aug.30, 1899, Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N.Y., their home;
m.Dec.31, 1834, Bethel, Vt., ISIAH ROGERS, Jr., b.Mar.14, 1812, Bethel, Vt.; d.Jan.27, 1893, Warsaw, N.Y.; son of Isiah and Lucinda(Baxon)Rogers. He was a farmer and manfgr.; 4 chil., b.1st 3 in Bethel, Vt.; 4th, Warsaw;
8-112 Rufus Martin Rogers, b.Jan.8, 1836; d.Feb.25, 1913, Wellington, Ohio; m.Nov.10, 1857, Rebecca M.Wiseman; 2d, July 28, 1872, Mary Gilbert.
8-113 James Harvey Rogers, b.Dec.7, 1837; m.Sept.28, 1864, CorneliaM.Gardner.
8-114 Mary Ann Rogers, b.Apr.30, 1839; d.May 30, 1906, Warsaw, N.Y.; m.Mar.12, 1862, Eleazer Merchant.
8-115 Caroline Lois Rogers, b.Nov.6, 1844; m.Sept.11, 1862, Hastings Morley.

7-477 EUNICE MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b.Aug.11, 1812 Rochester, Vt.; d.Sept.4, 1845, aged 33; m.SAMUEL SARGENT; 3 children;
8-116 Eunice Jane Sargent, b.1842; d.Feb._1920, Middlebury, Vt.; m.Calvin Norton; no children.
(8-117)Martin Sargent, twin, b.July 12, 1845; m.Susan Folsom and 3 others.
8-118 Martha Sargent, twin, b.July 12, 1845; m.__Avery and Chas.Hayward.

7-480 ABIGAIL MARTIN, (Rufus, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b.Feb.1, 1831, Rochester(??)Vt.; d.Apr.10, 1906, East Braintree, Vt.; farming;
m.Mar.18, 1849, Randolph, Vt., CHARLES CUMMINGS, b.Oct.18, 1826(?), Braintree, Vt.; d.Jan.8, 1888, So.Royalton, Vt.; aged 62. 3 children;
(8-119)Albina Cummings, b.Oct.25, 1856; m.Byron Wakefield.
(8-120)Florence Cummings, b.Oct.5, 1861; m.William LaDue.
8-121 Alice Cummings, b.Feb.15, 1865; d.July 3, 1894; m.Jan.1, 1888, Melvin Bathrick; He d.Feb._1889.

7-497 NANCY LAMSON, (Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b.Mar.15, 1791, prob.Randolph, Vt.; d.Mar.30, 1828, prob.Randolph, Vt., their home.
m.Dec.5, 1811, Randolph, Vt., BELCHER SALISBURY, b.May 10, 1790, Brattleboro, Vt.; d.Apr.7, 1862, prob.Randolph, Vt.; son of William and Joyce(Eddy) Salisbury. Mr.Salisbury moved from Brattleboro, Vt., to Randolph, Vt., 1810. "New England Families"pub.by Lewis, 1914, has several pages from which is the following: "The surname Salisbury, Salesbury, Salusbury and Salabury is from England and Wales; ** Is derived either from Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, or from Salzburg, Bavaria. Sir Robert Salisbury says:"My own family came over with William the Conqueror. **As soon as the Conquerors descendants gained controll in Wales my ancestors had a grant of the Lordship of Llewenny and were governors of Denbigh Castle for many generations. They were the first sheriffs and members of parliament for the county of Denbigh." The arms of Salisbury in England are the same as those emblazoned over the gates of Salzburg: Gulesa lion rampant, argent ducally crowned or between three crescents of the last motto: Sat est protasse leoni.
William Salisbury, the immigrant ancestor of the Rhode Island Salisburys, was b.in Wales about 1622 and was in Dorchester, Mass., as early

as 1648 according to Pope's "Pioneers of Mass."Then followed succeeding families of Williams,five in number,and Belcher Salisbury,son of the fifth William was b.in Brattleboro,Vt.,1790 and moved to Randolph, Vt.,1810 where he m.Nancy Lamson.

8 children,3 of whom died in infancy,b."West"Randolph,Vt.;

8-139 Philander Salisbury,b.Dec.12,1812; d.June 2,1850; He was captain in Mexican war; m.Sept.26,1834,St.Louis,Mo.,Eliza Irene Huntington.

8-140 Laura S.Salisbury, b.Mar.22,1815; d.__Randolph,Vt.; m.1st,Dr. H.H.Brown,who d.1847; m.2d,Rev.Bezaleel Smith,b.Apr.2,1797, Randolph,Vt.; d.May 15,1879,Randolph,Vt.; son of John and Sarah(Lawrence)Smith. Laura lived in the original Salisbury mansion across the river with the town hall (first)on the 2dflo

8-141 Thomas L.Salisbury, b.__d.Feb.16,1874,Indianapolis,Ind.; m.Eliza Edson.

8-142 Lucius Salisbury, b.living 1895,Kenton,Ohio; d.several yrs.previous to 1928; He moved to Salisbury,Missouri,and was located there during the war,kept slaves,and had many narrow escapes; He saw a city built on his farm. Later he moved to Kenton, Ohio,where his nephew Edgar visited him. He was of a genial spirit,prominent in political affairs,and held many state offices. m.__Hutchinson.

(8-143)Franklin B.Salisbury,b.Aug.20,1826; m.Ellen F.Flinn.

7-499 HARVEY LAMSON,(Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Apr.29,1795, Randolph,Vt.; d.Oct.7,1864,prob.Randolph,Vt.,which was his residence.

m.Oct.16,1817,BETSEY JACKSON,b.Oct.13,1799; farming;5 chil.b.Randolp

(8-153)Michael Jackson Lamson,b.Dec.12,1818;m.Phebe Wyatt and LucyTilson

(8-154)Azro Darby Lamson, b.Nov.13,1820; m.Phylenda Waite.

8-155 Albert C.Lamson, b.Sept.15,1823; m.Lizzie Harris;a son died;none.

8-156 Carrie S.Lamson, b.June 22,1826; m.__Fuller;live in Oakland,Calif

8-157 Edward H.Lamson, b.Aug.27,1836; d.young.

7-500 FOSTER LAMSON,(Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)b.Mar.15,1797, Randolph,Vt.; d.Oct.7,1864,prob.Randolph,Vt.,which was his home.

m.MYRA JONES; farming; 8 children;

8-158 Jonathan Lamson,b. m.__ Ford.
8-159 Phebe Lamson, b.
8-160 Nancy Lamson, b. m.__ Banister.
8-161 Amos Lamson, b.
8-162 William Lamson, b. d.taken prisoner of war,died there.
8-163 George Lamson, b. m.Adaline Fay.
8-164 Sarah Lamson, b.
8-165 Susan Lamson, b. m.Frank Tilson.

7-504 ANNIE LAMSON,(Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Aug.24,1803 Randolph,Vt.; d.Jan.21,1893,"West"Randolph village,Vt.,their home.

m.May 1,1822,EARL CUSHMAN DuBOIS,b.Oct.6,1799,Braintree,Vt.;d.1856; son of Dr.Joseph and Polly (Spear) DuBois.(See Orange Co.Vt.Gazetteer for DuBois family,p.369.) After the death of her husband Annie lived with son William H.on Main St.West Randolph.Vt. Earl was a farmer and did general teaming; ran a six-horse team to Boston and back as others

7 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;

(8-175)Gilman B.DuBois,b.Oct.9,1823; m.Ellen L.Griswold.

(8-176)Royal T.DuBois, b.June 25,1825;m.Luceba Jones.

(8-178)Eliza A.DuBois, b.June 23,1827;m.Dr.C.P.Frost.

8-179 Ellen Tucker DuBois, b.Feb.19, 1830; d.Feb.23, 1835, aged 5 yrs.
(8-180) Susan S.DuBois, b.Feb.15, 1832; m.Willard Gay.
(8-181) William H.DuBois, b.Mar.24, 1835; m.Anna E.Gilbert and Addie Moulton
8-182 Ellen Tucker DuBois, b.Dec.17, 1839; d.Feb.21, 1862; youngest child.

7-505 THOMAS LAMSON, Jr. (Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b.Sept.3, 1805, Randolph, Vt.; d.Feb.25, 1888, West Randolph, Vt., their home; farmer; Christoan ch.; Republican;
m.Aug.6, 1828, Randolph, Vt., ESTHER MANN, b.Aug.6, 1809, Randolph, Mass.; d.Mar.11, 1881, Randolph, Vt.; dau.of Elisha and Abigail (Whitcomb) Mann.
6 children, b.Randolph, Vt.;
8-185 Mary Helen Lamson, b.Apr.19, 1830; d.Dec.6, 1850, Randolph, Vt.; unm.
(8-186) Irving T.Lamson, b.Aug.16, 1832; m.Augusta Kinney and Latie Lamb.
8-187 Edwin M.Lamson, b.May 4, 1835; d.Jan.7, 1847, Randolph, Vt.
(8-188) Jasper H.Lamson, b.Mar.28, 1837; m.Hannah Waite.
8-189 Joseph M.Lamson, b.Feb.28, 1842; d.Nov.29, 1865 or 7, Randolph, Vt.
(8-190) Whitcomb E.Lamson, b.Jan.24, 1844; m.Amelia Philbrick.

7-506 IRA LAMSON, (Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) farmer; Republic b.Jan.13, 1809, Randolph, Vt.; d.June 20, 1883, West Randolph, Vt., his home.
m.Oct.8, 1835, LAURENA FITTS (see 7-470) b.July 5, 1813, West Randolph, Vt.; d.Jan.1, 1872, Randolph, Vt.; dau.of Luke and Lucy (Cobb) Fitts.
13 children, b.Randolph, Vt.;
8-191 Lucy Maria Lamson, b.Feb.15, 1838; m.Mar.1, 1863, Randolph, Vt., Hosea Buckman.
(8-192) Edward M.Lamson, b.May 4, 1839; m.Ellen A.Greenleaf.
8-193 Rolla C.Belknap Lamson, b.Sept.19, 1841; m July 21, 1868, Phebe Judde.
(8-194) Charles H.Lamson, b.Mar.30, 1843; m.Mary J.Adams and Hattie L.English
8-195 Sabrina Nancy Lamson, b.Dec.16, 1844; d.Feb.1, 1866, Randolph, Vt.
8-196 Eliza Harback Lamson, b.Mar.19, 1846; d.Jan.24, 1819.
m.Jan.1, 1867, Randolph, Vt., Henry W.Fitts.
8-197 Edwin Thomas Lamson, b.Dec.10, 1847; d.Sept.23, 1849, Randolph, Vt.
8-198 Celia Laurena Lamson, b.June 11, 1849; d.Mar.1, 1879, Randolph, Vt.
(8-199) Azro D.Lamson, b.May 31, 1851; m.Nellie Hough.
8-200 Phylinda C. (or Delia Phylena) Lamson, b.June 27, 1853; d.Mar.22, 1868, Randolph, Vt.
8-201 Abbie Maude Lamson, b.June 3, 1855; d.Apr.29, 1879, Braintree, Vt.
8-202 Lilla Belle Lamson, b.Feb.22, 1858; d.Oct.28, 1916, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. Albert Camp.
8-203 Samuel Mann Lamson, b.Mar.28, 1859; d.June 30, 1880.

7-530 JOHN ENGLISH, (Esther, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b."before 1791, voter in 1811, prob.Hartland, Vt."; farmer;
m. MARY CARY, b."prob.Hartland, Vt."; dau.of Ephraim Cary.
4 children, b.Waitsfield, Vt.;
Elisha English, b.Nov.1, 1816; d.Nov.14, 1816.
8-205 Esther Melvina English, b.Dec.31, 1817: m.Aug.22, 1843, James M. Latimer, Hartland, Vt.
8-206 Verona Avelina English, b.Dec.20, 1820.
8-207 John Walden English, b.June 13, 1824.

7-532 SARAH ENGLISH, (Esther, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) "Removed to Westfield, Vt., about 1846."-His.of Waitsfield, Vt.;
m.Nov.28, 1821, JAMES RIDER, b.May 26, 1795; son of Salma and Abigail (Root) Rider; Salma was a Rev.soldier. 4 children;

8-208 Salma Elisha Rider, b.Feb.28,1825; d.Aug.16,1825.
8-209 Elisha E.Rider, b.
8-210 Brainerd Rider, b.
8-211 Gurnsey Harris Rider,b.

7-545 SAMANTHA MARTIN,(Timothy,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Oct.9,1804; d.July 18,1884,West Randolph,Vt.,her home; farming; m.Dec.4,1828,ELISHA HERRICK,of West Randolph,Vt.; In early life Elisha was an officer of the state malitia,passing thru all the grades to captain; was deacon in the Christian ch.many yrs.;2 chil.b.Randolph
(8-212)Laura S.Herrick, b.Nov.6,1832; m.LaFayette Priest.
(8-213)Edward E.Herrick,b.Dec.4,1835; m.Emma M.Kendrick.

7-546 ASENATH MARTIN,(Timothy,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) m.1832,LOVELL LATHROP,b.May 22,1802,Bethel,Vt.; d.June 25,1872,So. Royalton,Vt.; son of Simeon Lathrop; was a shoemaker; Republican; 2 children,b.Bethel,Vt.;
(8-214)Mary L.Lathrop, b.Apr.16,1833; m.Albert H.Beedle.
8-215 Julius Martin Lathrop,b.Aug.24,1838; d.Dec.21,1864 in the army. m.Oct.28,1860(same date as Mary),Lottie Rano.

7-547 JOSEPH MARTIN,(Timothy,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) m.MAHITABLE MILLS; 3 children;
8-217 Horace Martin, dead before 1928.
8-218 Irene Martin, do do do
8-219 Addie Martin, living in Stuart,Florida,(1927);m.Howard Dolbey; He or she d.before 1928.

7-560 GEORGE MARTIN,(Erastus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Sept.12,1808; d.Oct.12,1877,Randolph,Vt.; m.CELIA TINKHAM,b.Feb.4, 1817; d.Feb.8,1893,Randolph,Vt.; 2 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
8-220 George LaForrest Martin,b.Nov.9,1840 or 41; d.Oct.28,1918,Randolph,Vt.;(d."about 1925-6."); capitalist; never married;
(8-221)Willard E.Martin, b.May 23,1845; m.Mattie A.Washburn.

7-561 ERASTUS MARTIN,Jr.,(Erastus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Mar.16,1811; d.Sept.29,1891; He went two yrs.after marriage to Woodstock,Ohio.
m.1st,June 13,1833,MARY F.WILLARD,died Oct.20,1843,Woodstock,Ohio.
m.2d,CAROLINE COURRIER. 5 children,which wife not given;
8-222 Don Martin,
8-223 Dan Martin,
8-224 Dar Martin,
8-225,Das Martin,
8-226 Mary Martin,

7-562 ESTHER MARTIN,(Erastus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) m.DAVID YOUNG LAMB. 4 children;
8-230 Albert Lamb,b.
8-231 Dana Lamb, b.
8-232 Frank Lamb,b.
8-233 Sarah Lamb,b._single in 1914.

7-579 RACHEL MARTIN,(Levi,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)b.Oct.28,1818. m.1st,DAVID HATCH,died Randolph,Vt.; m.2d,SAMUEL SHERMAN;2 chil.1st.h.
8-238 Mary Hatch.
8-239 Perley Hatch.

7-580 MARY MARTIN,(Levi,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.1825,Randolph,Vt.; d.July 14,1916,Braintree,Vt.,her home; farming;
m.Nov.16,1849,Braintree,Vt.,JASPER FLINT,b.Apr.22,1817,Braintree,
Vt.; d.Dec.28,1917;Braintree,Vt.; son of Elisha and Huldah(Carpenter)
Flint. 8 children,b.Braintree,Vt.;
8-240 Mary Zerene Flint,b.Dec.14,1851;m.Aug.13,1872,Asa Snow. farmer.
both d.before 1920.
8-241 Willie Parish Flint,b.July 31,1853;m.Nov.29,1876,Ada L.Slack.
they live in Randolph,Vt.,1928.
8-242 Eugene Flint, b.Dec.3,1855;lives in Roxbury,Vt.,1928.
8-243 Orinda Hattie Flint,b.Mar.4,1858;m.Oct.2,1880,Carcal Bruce.
(8-244)Delos Flint, b.Nov.28,1860; m.Abbie Sumner.
8-245 Perry Flint, b.Mar.2,1863; lives in Randolph,Vt,,1928.
(8-246)Ida B.Flint, b.Sept.16,1866; m.Jerome E.Stowe.
8-247 Gertrude Flint,b.June 4,1870; m.Charles Angell.

7-581 WILLIAM MARTIN,(Levi,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),died,Oct.8,
1892,Busti,N.Y.,his home; m.MARY STODDARD,died,Jan.11,1892,Busti,N.Y.
8-248 May Martin,b.May 30,1857; m.F.A.Pennock.
8-249 Maude Martin,b.Aug.10,1861; m.__ Andrews.

7-592 MELISSA MARTIN,(Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Dec.3,1814,Randolph,Vt.; d.June 28,1896,Brookfield,Vt.; res.,Randolph
m.Mar.5,1833,HORACE KATHAN,b.1808; d.Dec.26,1870,Randolph,Vt.;
he was a shoemaker; 10 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
(8-250)Clarissa A.Kathan,b.Dec.15,1834; m.David M.English.
(8-251)Alvin F.Kathan, b.Oct.20,1836; m.Phebe Orcutt.
(8-252)Caroline Kathan, b.Jan.18,1838; m.Alden B.Kinney.
8-253 Saphira Kathan, b.May 3,1840; d.Mar.21,1901,Randolph,Vt.;unm.
(8-254)Cornelia Kathan, b.July 24,1842;m.George Richards.
8-255 Charles Kathan, b.June 23,1846;d.Jan.13,1869,Braintree,Vt.
8-256 Lucina Kathan, b.Dec.6,1849; d.young.
8-257 Egbert Kathan, b.Aug.14,1853; d.June 19,1891,Brookfield,Vt.
m.June 2,1884,Abbie Luella Winch.
8-258 Emma Kathan, b. 1854; d.Oct.26,1862,Randolph,Vt.
8-259 Willie Kathan, - b. - 1856; d.Dec.25,1862,Randolph,Vt.

7-594 SAPHIRA MARTIN,(Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Apr.15,
1817,Randolph,Vt.; d.Aug.4,1884,Braintree,Vt.; res.,Montpelier,Vt.;
m.1st,Jan.8,1838,IRA HATCH,b.Montpelier,Vt.;d.Nov.1843,Montpelier,
Vt.; farmer;
m.2d,Sept.30,1861,WHITMAN HOWARD,b.Feb.26,1807,Braintree,Vt.;d.Jan.
26,1882,Brookfield,Vt.; son of Jeptha and Betsey(Knapp)Howard.
They lived in Braintree,Vt. no children.
2 children by Ira,1st husband,b.Montpelier,Vt.;
8-260 Ira Perry Hatch,b. .Aug.1,1841; d.Oct.12,1857,Randolph,Vt.
(8-261)Emma M.Hatch, bJune 19,1843; m.Jason A.French.

7-595 Dr.NORMAN FISH MARTIN,(Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Sept.10,1819,Randolph,Vt.; d.June 14,1900,Los Angeles,Calif.;
res.,Dr.Martin went from Randolph,Vt.,to Hinsburg,Vt.,then to Starks-
boro,Vt.,to Bangor,N.Y.,to Lawrence,N.Y.,a year or so,then Brushton,
N.Y.,where he had a drugstore,and about 1887 to Los Angeles,Calif.;
He was not 5ft.3 in.tall,was of a spare build,but his children were
large,sinuey build as are the Martins generally. Christian ch.;

occu.,prysician; both Republican.
m.1844,Starksboro,Vt.,SARAH LAURA BIDWELL,b.Nov.8,1824,Starksboro, Vt.,(of Conn.ancestry); d.Mar.17,1913,Los Angeles,Calif.;7 children;
(8-263)Julius H.Martin, b.Nov.2,1845; m.Lucia Barney.
(8-264)Russell C.Martin,b.Nov.24,1848;m.Sarah A.Gibson.
(8-265)Jesse C.Martin, b.Jan.16,1855;m.Nellie V.Putnam.
(8-266)Helen L.Martin, b.Jan.16,1857;m.Asher B.Allen.
8-267 Kate Martin, - b.May 20,1858;d.Mar.27,1863,Starksboro,Vt.
8-268 Perry Martin, - b.Feb._1860; d.Apr.4,1863,Starksboro,Vt.
8-269 Charles Augustus Martin,b.June 11,1868,Lawrence,N.Y.;res.,Corona Del Mar,Orange Co.,Calif.;occu.,painter; Republican; m.1st,Dec.30,1897,Los Angeles,Calif.,Mabel Jefferson,dau.of William P.and Lydia E.(Patten)Jefferson. no children.m.2d,___

7-596 NELSON H.MARTIN,(Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Sept.9,1821,Randolph,Vt.; d.__Randolph,Vt.;his home; blacksmith.
m.1st,Sept.24,1848,LUCINA WEBSTER,b.1829; d.Aug.16,1849; 1 child.
m.2d,Sept.25,1853, PRUNELLA MARTIN,b.Aug.30,1831; 3 children.
1 child by Lucina,1st wife,b.
8-275 Lucina Martin,b.__ d.young.
3 children by Prunella,2d wife,b.Randolph,Vt.;
8-276 Ella Martin,b.Sept.6,1854; d.Dec.3,1905,Randolph,Vt.; m.1st, Watson Flagg. m.2d,Oct.20,1874,Edmund Shattuck;no children.
8-277 Eva Prunella Martin,b.Mar.21,1856; res.,Brocton,Mass.; m.Feb.4,1874,Frank W.Howard,b.Oct.12,1853,Braintree,Vt.;son of Whitman and Elmira(Smith)Howard;a traveling salesman; 1 child, Nellie E.Howard,b.Nov.10,1874;d.Nov.13,1882,Brocton,Mass.
8-278 Elvie Martin, b.Dec.3,1859; d.Aug.5,1892; m.1st,Feb.3,1881, Dr.Duron A.Whittlesey. m.2d,R.L.Clark;no chil.by either m.

7-597 ELIZA E.MARTIN,(Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Oct.6,1827,Randolph,Vt.; d.Nov.1,1866,Granville,Vt.,her home;farming
m.Nov.29,1848,LEVI JACKSON CLOUGH(1st wife)b.Apr17,1822,Norwich,Vt. d.Apr.19,1883,Granville,Vt.;son of Moses Clough; (Levi m.2d,May 12, 1867,Jane Cosgrove,b.Aug.16,1827,Barre,Vt.; d.July 29,1914,Worcester Mass.) 1 child,b.Granville,Vt.;
(8-280)Elmer J.Clough,b.Apr.19,1850; m.Katie Connor.

7-598 Dea.JESSE WINSLOW MARTIN,(Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Feb.3,1832,Randolph,Vt.; d.Dec.29,1894,Braintree,Vt.; He resided 1st in Randolph,Vt.,and in 1863 moved to Braintree,Vt.; farmer and painter; Republican; deacon and clk.in E.Braintree and West Brookfield,Vt.,Congl.church; his mother Betsey,was was a pensioner of the war of 1812 and after her husband's d.lived with her son Jesse W., and after Jesse W.died his widow lived with the dau.Ida E.who m.Eugene Wardner,in Randolph,Vt.
m.Nov.29,1854,Randolph,Vt.,LOUISA B.FALES,of Pomfret,Vt.,b.Jan.30, 1835,Pomfret,Vt.; d.Mar.21,1912,Randolph,Vt.; dau.of Aaron and Philinda (Childs) Fales. 6 children;b.1st 4 in Randolph; last 2 in Braintre
8-281 Ida Edith Martin,b.Jan.20,1856; d.May 11,1859,Randolph,Vt.
8-282 Emma Alice Martin,b.May 11,1858;d.Feb.27,1860,Randolph,Vt.
(8-283)Ida Emma Martin, b.Mar.9,1861; m.Eugene Wardner.
(8-284)Minnie E.Martin, b.Oct.6,1863; m.George I.Ford.
8-285 Jessie Eliza Martin,b.Aug.1,1870,Braintree,Vt.d.Mar.29,1872.
(8-286) Elwin F.Martin, b.Aug.31,1872; m.Lillian Wicker and Izza Woodar

7-625 STEDMAN MARTIN,(Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)(4th gen. Martyn,see Martym Genealogy by A.M.S.); b.Dec.10,1791,Hampton,Conn.; d.July 12,1844,Williamstown,Vt.; on his farm home near the "Red Meetinghouse"(Baptist),later known as the Sanford Dutton place.

m. HULDAH BIXBEE,dau.of Ebenezer and Hannah (Flint)Bixbee. 1 child.

8-350 Henry Martin,b.Apr.12,1843,Williamstown,Vt.; enlisted in the army as substitute for Orlando Flint (civil war),came back, m.Lovinia Bigelow,dau.of Ashbell and Abigail(Bixbee)Bigelow, went to Chicago,Ill.,and d.there.(Lovinia m.2d,__Swizert,in Chicago,Ill.,at one time state auditor.) no children.

7-627 LUCY MARTIN,(Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)see"tyn." b.Dec.19,1797,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.21,1872,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.Dec.3,1818Williamstown,Vt.,by Enoch Burnham,J.P.,CYRUS SEAVER, b.July 5,1795; d.Aug.23,1867,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Dea.Robert and Lydia (Mead) Seaver; see Seaver Genealogy by Jesse Seaver.

Cyrus Seaver one time owned the RiallHall farm,then sold and lived in "Mill Village"working at the carpenter's trade.10 chil.,b.Williams

(8-360)Enoch B.Seaver, b.Nov.7,1819; m.Celesta Hamilton.
(8-361)Asahel B.Seaver, b.Aug.15,1821;m.Aurelia Adams.
(8-362)Lucy S.Seaver, b.July 11,1823;m.Rev.Osmond L.Cole.
8-363 Cynthia Rosina Seaver,b.Sept.23,1825; d.Oct.23,1842,Williamstown
(8-364)Jonathan M.Seaver,b.Apr.17,1828; m.Ella G.Day.
(8-365)Joshua M.Seaver, b.Sept.30,1830; m.Gulielma M.Sturtevant.
(8-366)Elsie C.Seaver, b.Mar.17,1834; m.Parker D.Edgerly.
8-367 Ahira H.Seaver, b.Aug.27,1837; d.Oct.13,1859,Williamstown,Vt. was a M.E.ch.minister; unm.; see Benedict Genealogy by A.M.S.
(8-368)Nancy Seaver, b.Oct.18,1839; m.Charles R.Benedict.
8-369 James Templeton Seaver,b.Aug.22,1843; d.Apr.29,1863,in civil war,killed in battle at Wolf Run Shoals,Va.Co.D,#12th Regt.unm.

7-629 HARVEY MARTIN,(Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) see"tyn." b.Feb.3,1806,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.3,1876,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.Oct.26,1830,Williamstown,Vt.,by Aaron S.Martyn(his uncle who m. so many couples being justice of peace),LUCINDA CARPENTER,b.1812; d.Nov.23,1882,Williamstown,Vt.;

Harvey took the farm his father owned on the extreme east side of the town,his father and mother living with him,during their lives, and in 1847 sold it and bought a farm on the County road south-east of "the Red Meeting-house"where his son Ophir took the farm before Harvey died. Harvey was helpful in public affairs,-was selectman, lister and J.P.several yrs. 7 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(8-380)Amelia Martin, b.Sept.4,1831; m.Sanford F.Dutton.
8-381 Jonathan Martin,b.Oct.29,1833; d.Aug.29,1834,Williamstown,Vt.
(8-382)Luthera Martin, b.Sept.3,1835; m.Fernand Avery.
(8-383)Ophir S.Martin, b.Apr.18,1838; m.Eliza Folsom.
8-384 Jonathan,Martin,b.Apr.23,1840; d.Mar.5,1843,Williamstown,Vt.
8-385 Mary Ann Martin,b.May 30,1846; d.Dec.1,1862,Williamstown,Vt.
8-386 Marilla Martin, b.Jan.30,1851; d.Aug.12,1872,Williamstown,Vt.un

7-631 CLARISSA MARTIN,(Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)"tyn" b.Feb.11,1810,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.3.1899,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.June 22,1830,Williamstown,Vt.,by Aaron S.Martyn,J.P.,JOEL H. SHEPARD,b.Feb.18,1808,Brookfield,Vt.; d.Dec.11,1890,Williamstown,Vt. son of Roswell and Polly(Hamlin)Shepard.

Joel Shepard owned the farm just south of the cross roadsformed by the County road and "Baptist Street"in Williamstown,Vt. He held

the office of town auditor, was town fence viewer for 20 yrs., clerk of the Free Will Baptist ch. 50 yrs., and supt. of the S.S. 30 yrs. He was a cattle buyer, breeder of merino sheep and matched steers to sell as oxen. 3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

8-395 William Shepard, b. 1832; d. 1865, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Dec. 8, 1858, Williamstown, Vt., Frances R. Waterman, of Barre, Vt.; b. 1834, d. Boston, Mass.; no children.

(8-396) Eunice Shepard, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Crawford H. Jackson.

(8-397) Rosina Shepard, b. Dec. 12, 1844; m. Gilbert O. Smith.

7-650 NATHANIEL MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Jan. 18, 1790, Hampton, Conn.; d. June 15, 1877, Hampton, Minn.; m. Feb. 24, 1811, Putney, Vt., RHODA PERRY, b. Mar. 28, 1792, Putney, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1876, Hampton, Minn.; dau. of Moses and Lorahama (Pierce) Perry. Mr. Perry lived and died in Putney, Vt., and had 9 children: Temperance, - Moses, - John, - James, - Rhoda, - Ira, - Seloma, - Lorhama, - Sullivan. This is from Nathaniel's "Bit of History" which he left to his descendants and the Compiler devoutly wishes more parents had done the same.

Nathaniel's occu. was "almost anything" as someone said of him, and may be indicated by the following sketch: He lived about 1840 on a farm in Williamstown, Vt., about a mile and one-half from the village on the Brookfield road, now owned by George Goodrich (1928); in 1820 he moved to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. where he lived in DeCalb, also in Governeur. He came back to Williamstown, Vt., and lived on the Berlin road below David M. Smith, then went to Minnesota and was one of the first settlers of a town he named Hampton, for the town of his birth.

10 children, 1st 4 born in Williamstown, Vt.;

8-415 Mary Martin, b. Oct. 13, 1811; d. Mar. 30, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.

(8-416) James P. Martin, b. June 5, 1815; m. Lavina Brooks.

(8-417) Albert P. Martin, b. Mar. 21, 1818; m. Mary E. Martin.

8-418 Guy C. Martin, b. Feb. 27, 1820; d. Aug. 3, 1853; unm.; Northern Ill.

8-419 Mary Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1822, DeKalb, N.Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1872, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Mar. 8, 1850, Waukegan, Ill., James Archer, b. May 4, 1821, Salem, N.Y.; son of Richard and Nancy (Murray) Archer. He was a farmer and horse-trainer. no children.

(8-420) Lafayette Martin, b. Mar. 19, 1824; m. Mary Frazer.

(8-421) Porter Martin, b. June 12, 1827; m. Sarah Archer.

(8-422) Martha Martin, b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. Austin H. Young.

8-423 Nathaniel Martin, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. Mar. 19, 1831, DeKalb, N.Y.

(8-424) Rose (or Rhoda) Martin, b. Dec. 3, 1832; m. Oliver Gibbs.

7-651 LORA MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Feb. 2, 1792, Hampton, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1871, Walpole, N.H.; farming; m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1811, Williamstown, Vt., THOMAS BURROUGHS, of Alstead, N.H. b. Feb. 10, 1778, prob. Alstead, N.H.; d. May 15, 1829, Walpole, N.H.; son of Joel and Phebe (Messer) Burroughs. res., Walpole, N.H.; both Universalist ch.;

m. 2d, Apr. 27, 1830, STEPHEN STEARNS; ther lived in Walpole, N.H.

3 children by Thomas, 1st husband, b. Alstead, N.H.

(8-435) James M. Burroughs, b. Apr. 16, 1812; m. Martha A. Randall. unm.

8-436 George W. Burroughs, b. May 27, 1816; d. Aug. 13, 1842, Washington, N.H.

(8-437) Caroline Burroughs, b. Aug. 29, 1818; m. Alfred W. Burt.

7-653 Dr. ELEAZER MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Sept. 29, 1796, Hampton, Conn., (or Williamstown, Vt.); d. Dec. 10, 1874, Bloomington, Ill.; m. Apr. 20, 1827, Hatley, Lower Canada (Quebec),

CATHERINE ANN PERKINS, b.Oct.15,1800, died Oct.1,1885, Bloomington, Ill. (or at Lexington, Ill.) Eleazer, a physician, rec'd the degree of M.D., at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., 1822. He went to Ohio, and finally to Bloomington, Ill., where he was a large land-owner. Tho accredited to the Episcopal ch., he became a Spiritualist and made his will so as not to have any of his money go to the Episcopal church.

9 children, b.Bloomington, Ill., but only 2 lived to marry;

(8-442) Mary E.Martin, b.Sept.13,1835; m.Charles S.Elder, M.D.
(8-443) Charlotte O.Martin, b.Dec.15,1838; m.Horace S.McCurdy.

7-654 PORTER MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b.Feb.14,1799, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Apr.27,1865, Martinton, Ill.; m.Apr.14,1828, Williamstown, Vt., RUTH ANN LADD, b.July 27,1803, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Feb.26,1866, Middleport, Ill.; dau.of John and Abigail (Ladd, no relative of John) Ladd. Porter bought the farm of his father James, where all his children were born, and where his father died. He sold the farm to his son-in-law, Martin Burnham and finally went to Martinton, Ill. He was a Republican and both were Universalist ch.; For the farm see Eunice (7-522) dau.of Samuel, (6-634). 8 chil. b.William

(8-450) James P.Martin, b.Jan.17,1829; m.Elizabeth Beckett.
(8-451) Abigail S.Martin, b.Aug.31,1830; m.Josiah W.Stearns.
(8-452) Martha Martin, b.May 18,1832; m.Martin Burnham (8-692)
(8-453) John L.Martin, b.Dec.8,1833; m.Sarah Jane Bailey. (see Martyn)
8-454 Barna Martin, - b.Oct.20,1839; d.Dec.12,1840, Williamstown, Vt.
(8-455) Barna Martin, b.June 11,1842; m.Alice A.Dutcher.
(8-456) Warren L.Martin, b.Mar.19,1844; m.Hattie L.Adams.
8-457 Ruth Ann Martin, b.Oct.8,1849; d.Dec.16,1865, Martinton, Ill. unm.

7-655 OLIVIA MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b.Sept.6,1802, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Apr.13,1872, Wolcott, Vt.; m.__ Williamstown, Vt., JOEL DAVENPORT, b.Mar.25,1797, Sutton, Mass.; d.Oct.9,1880, Wolcott, Vt.; son of John and Hannah (Bixbee) Davenport. Joel kept a hotel in Wolcott, Vt., located on the Craftsbury road, and also carried on his farm. 4 children;

(8-460) Martha O.Davenport, b.June 6,1825; m.Henry P.Parker.
8-461 Mary J.Davenport, b.Sept.13,1829, Berlin, Vt.; d.Nov.1,1856, Wolcott, Vt.; m.Mar.13,1853, Wolcott, Vt., ELI B.JOHNSON, b.Aug.22, 1831, Starksboro, Vt.; d.Jan.26,1903, Burlington, Vt.; son of Bradstreet W. and Mary (Bunker) Johnson. Eli was a farmer in Wolcott when living with Mary and had no children; but m.twice afterwards, had children, and was a merchant in Burlington, Vt.
(8-462) Satirah H.Davenport, b.Sept.16,1833; m.Russell J.Chaffee.
(8-463) Caroline M.Davenport, b.Jan.31,1837; m.Orrin J.Putnam.

7-658 JAMES MARTIN, (James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b.June 1,1806, Williamstown, Vt.; d.__ m.PHEBE BURROUGHS. In early life he taught school in Williamstown, Vt., before and some after his marriage, and settled on a small farm. afterwards he sold and moved first to Wills Co., Ill., then bought a farm near Wilmington, Iroquois Co., Ill. and lived there until death. res., Martinton and Watseka, Ill.

8-470 Henry B.Martin, b.__ d.Aug.11,1855, Martinton, Ill.
(8-471) Augusta Martin, b.May 25,1835; m.Richard M.Buckner.
(8-472) Mark Martin, b.Nov.6,1840; m.Amanda Nelson.
(8-473) Frank Martin, b.Oct.1,1842; m.Emma S.Bailey. (see Martyn)

7-659 MILTON MARTIN,(James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Feb.19,1809,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.22,1893,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.1st,Feb.2,1832,Williamstown,Vt.,by Aaron S.Martyn,J.P.,MARY MARTYN,b.Dec.10,1810,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.8,1868,Williamstown,Vt. dau.of Richard and Mary (Gilman) Martyn. (See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)

m.2d,Jan.3,1870, NANCY (WHITNEY) COVELL(8-730),b.Sept.25,1826; d.Mar.12,1875; dau.of Levi and Nancy (Martin) Whitney,and widow of Edward Hubbard Covell.

m.3d,Jan.12,1876,NANCY (Martin) Chamberlain (8-588),b.Apr.16,1825; d.Feb._ 1905; dau.of Minott and Nancy (Densmore) Martin,and widow of William Chamberlain.

Milton was a large built man,physically and mentally,and learned the blacksmiths'trade of Capt.Abbott and Enoch Howe who were in business together in Williamstown. He married and began work at his trade in Wolcott,Vt.; in about 4 yrs.he came back to Williamstown,Vt.,to a shop near the bridge at the Brookfield-Berlin road,used after him by his son Albert,then by Albert's son Harley. He continued there until 1859,several yrs.of which he kept the post-office in the Watson House (hotel)afterwards burned. In 1859 he sold his shop to his son Albert and moved to "Mill Village" in Williamstown,buying the old saw-mill, but in 5 or 6 yrs.came back to the village.

Altho a Democrat,he was town representative two terms; was often selectman,business agent and other important offices; a loyal Universalist and genial man; "Cap'n Milt"came down to us from militia days. Late in life he bought the farm near the village,west of the bridge on the Berlin road known now as the Weeden,Hanson-Brush farm where he lived and died. 7 children by Mary Martyn,1st wife. none by others.

(8-479)Albert R.Martin, b.Dec.25,1832; m.Rosina Townsend.

8-480 Lenora Martin, b.Jan.18,1834,Wolcott,Vt.;d.May 9,1908,Minneapolis Minn.; m.Apr.9,__ ,Minnesota,Judge Austin H.Young,b.Dec.8,1830, Fredonia,N.Y.; d.Feb.13,1905,Minneapolis,Minn.; son of Abijah and Rachel(Hill)Young.Judge Young had previously m.her cousin Martha(8-422) Both were active members of the Congl.ch.

(8-481)Frederick Martin,b.Dec.28,1836; m.Anna(Bullock)Bliss and Carrie (Walker) Woodbury.

8-482 Chauncy Martin, b. 1839; d.Mar.3,1860.

8-483 Evaline Ann Martin,b.Oct.16,1845; d.Mar.16,1854.

8-484 Mary Ella Martin, b.Aug.15,1847; d.May 25,1862.

8-485 Lora E.Martin, b.July 14,1849; d.July 14,1865.

7-660 EBENEZER BURNHAM MARTIN (James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) (While given the name Ebenezer at birth he dropped it early and was known as Burnham Martin.), b.Aug.10,1811,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.17, 1882,Chelsea,Vt.;

m.1st,Oct.6,1834,Saratoga,N.Y.,CHRISTINA ANN BROTTS,b.Feb.8,1813, Boston,Mass.; d.__; dau.of John Henry and Sarah(Whitmore)Brotts.

m.2d,Sept.19,1859,Mrs.Anna Smith Bishop,of Vergennes,Vt.Vt.; Childs' "Orange Co.,Vt.,Gazetteer,"p.96,has an extended sketch of his career from which we quote: "Hon.E.Burnham Martin learned the saddler's trade of William S.Beckett in Williamstown,Vt.,and at one time working at his trade in Chelsea,Vt.,in the same room in which later he practiced law. He was at Berkshire,Vt.,for a time,then Saratoga, N.Y.,where he married; returned to Williamstown,Vt.,and bought out Mr.Beckett but his health failing he removed to Fayette Co.,Ohio,11 yrs.; gave up his trade,taught school,studied law,was soon admitted to the bar. He was at once chosen state's attorney for the county, 1841-1843; member of Ohio House of Representatives 1843,and and state senator 1845-47; He was as popular in Ohio as everywhere else and

had his health not failed again would have prob.been in Congress.
He returned to Williamstown,Vt.,in 1848,but removed that year to Chelsea,Vt.,became law partner with Hon.William Hebard; was state's attorney for Orange Co.,1849-52,on the Whig ticket;in 1852 received the plurality of votes for town representative but there was no election because of a Free Soil candidate; was elected in 1857 as a Republican and again 1876; was clerk of the County Court1857,two yrs.; was lieutenant -governor of Vermont 1858-9; was Republican state senator 1866-7; from 1872-82,inclusive,save one year,was town clerk of Chelsea; for several yrs.was justice of peace,court auditor,member of com.on candidates for Orange Co.bar. "Gov"Martin was a genial man and had friends everywhere; His character and habits were above reproach. 1 child by Christina,1st wife:b.Columbus,Ohio.;
(8-490)Annette Martin,b.Feb.7,1840. m.Burnham K.Watson.

7-661 MARY MARTIN,(James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Oct.11,1814,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.4,1899,Northfield,Vt.;
m.1st,Chauncy FLINT,son of Orvis Flint; no children.
m.2d,Feb.23,1841,LESTER MARTYN,b.Jan.2,1809,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.24,1888,Northfield,Vt.; son of Richard and Polly(Gilman)Martyn. (Polly was a dau.of Joshua,a soldier in Rev.war and pioneer in Williamstown,Vt.; Richard Martyn traces back thru Dea.Richard Martyn,Sr., to Rev.__Martyn,"a Congl.minister said to have been one time a preacher in Boston". See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.); Lester was a school teacher,and after marriage a farmer in Northfield,Vt.; both were Universalists and"Mary was a member of the first Universalist ch.in Williamstown,Vt.,and baptized by immersion."-Annie(Martin)Wilber.
1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (another adopted?)
(8-498)Emma O.Martyn,b.Jan.25,1846; m.Daniel B.Wooster.

7-675 ROXANA MARTIN,(Daniel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Oct.8,1793,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.7,(or Feb.28)1864,Williamstown,
m.Aug.29,1816,prob.Williamstown,Vt.,by Enoch Burnham,J.P.,Gen.
JOSHUA BURNHAM,b.1788,Brookfield,Vt.; d.Sept.23,1831; son of Arial.
8-510 Martin Harrison Burnham,b.May 10,1818; d.1899,single.
8-511 Lucy Caroline Burnham, b.Aug.10,1820; d.Apr.10,1830.
(8-512)Daniel M.Burnham, b.Aug.10,1823; m.Rocina N.Ramsdell.*A*
8-513 Betsey Mosley Burnham, b.Nov.11,1825,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.1852,Lowell,Mass.,BENJAMIN DICKEY,who died 1860,Iowa Falls, Iowa; son of Mary (Stark) Dickey,she a dau.of Gen.Stark.
res.,Lowell,Mass.,later Iowa Falls,Iowa; He was a merchant.noCh
8-514 Martha Martin Burnham,b.Dec.13,1827; d.Oct.6,1845; unm.
8-515 Lucy Caroline Burnham,b.Feb.1,1830;
8-516 Josephine Parish Burnham,b.Mar.19,1832;

7-676 CHESTER MARTIN,(Daniel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.June 22,1795,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.28,1880,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.1st,Jan.7,1822,BETSEY SMITH,b.July 19,1799; d.1870,Williamstown, Vt.; dau.of Levi and Catherine ( )Smith;
m.2d,A.P(WOOD) Hill, (she had 2 daughters by a former husband,Chester Hill:Mrs.B.Frank Sibley,and Mrs.Dr.Maloy. Mr.Sibley was a prominent farmer on the Chester Martin farm until his death; his widow then lived in Dorchester,Mass.
Chester,like his father,was a successful farmer and business man, owning the rich,valley farm on the main road just south of Williamstown,Vt.village to Chelsea. Here he built a substantial,two story

brick house,his home thru life. 4 children by Betsey,1st wife, b.Williamstown,Vt.;
8-525 George Martin, b.Jan.21,1824; d.Nov.18,1836,Williamstown,Vt.
8-526 Caroline Martin,b.Dec.3,1825; d.early; m.Sept.24,1849,Williamstown,Vt.,Denison K.Smith,a lawyer,lived in So.Barre,Vt.no chil.
8-527 Francis S.Martin,b.Dec.7,1833; d.Oct.11,1865; see sketch below.
8-528 William Henry Martin,b.Nov.25,1838; d.May 8,1864,killed in army.
Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer,Vol.2,p.1190,states this of Francis;
"Another Veteran Gone,- Francis S.Martin,son of Chester Martin of Williamstown,Vt.,who lost a leg at Cedar Creek,was killed Oct.11,1865 under the most appalling circumstances. When sinking a stone toget rid of it,on his father's farm,next the hill-side,and his father had gone after a shovel,he thought to dig more,and the stone fell on him crushing his body to the shoulders."

7-677 LUCY MARTIN,(Daniel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Feb.11,1798,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.26,1825,Williamstwn,Vt.;
m.Jan.7,1819,by Enoch Burnham,J.P.,Williamstown,Vt.,X.R.MARSHALL CARPENTER. 2 children,b.prob.Williamstown,Vt.;
8-535(data in 7-872) Betsey Martin Carpenter,b.Dec.29,1820;m.Daniel Damon Martin,7-872.
(8-536)Marshall D.Carpenter,b.Dec.6,1821; m.Dorcas C.Connet.

7-681 NELSON MARTIN,(Daniel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Nov.11,1808,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.23,1889,Livermore,Iowa,his home. He was a Republican and a minister in the M.E.church.
m.Nov.4,1827,MARY LILLIE,b.Sept._1810,; d.June 16,1870,Livermore, Iowa; dau.of Rufus Tracy and Abigail (Burnham) Lillie. Rufus,a soldier was fatally wounded July 5,1814 at battle of Chippawa.
4 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-539)Loren Martin, b.Mar.13,1828; m.Amelia Sanderson.
8-540 Daniel Martin,b.Sept._ 1833; d.Mar.1,1856,No.Charleston,N.H.;
He was a physician and unmarried.
8-541 Curtis Martin,b.Aug.30,1836;d.June _1889,Livermore,Iowa,his home.
was a soldier in civil war; member G.A.R.;m.FANNIE COVELL,noChil.
(8-542)MarthaEMartin,b.Mar.15,1848; m.Rufus Sanderson.

7-682 ROCINA C.MARTIN,(Daniel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Apr.13,1813,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.2,1893,Chelsea,Vt.,her home.
m.1st,May 3,1838,JAMES WATSON KINSMAN,b.Nov.3,1815, d.Feb.25,1842, Williamstown,Vt.,his home; son of James H.and Sarah(Robinson)Kinsman.
m.2d,Apr.10,1845,ASAHEL K.HOVEY,of Brookfield,Vt.;b.May 25,1811; d.Feb.7,1887,Chelsea,Vt.,where they moved soon after marriage; son of Rufus C.and Grace (Billings) Hovey. Grace was an infant at the burning of Royalton,Vt.,by the Indiansand was saved from death by her nurse. Both husbands were farmers. 2 children,by 1st husband.
8-546 Elizabeth Kinsman,b.Apr.1,1839; d.Mar.12,1842,Williamstown,Vt.
8-547 Gertrude Martin Kinsman,b.July 16,1841; d.Oct.24,1924,Chelsea,
Vt.,after a few days of heart disease. Her name appears on the Chelsea,Vt.,Academy,1852-3 and all later yrs.including 1860. After the d.of her step-father and later of her mother she lived alone at the family home,seeing few people,a retired life. She had a bright mindwas well informed on past and present events. Funeral at the M.E. ch.,burial in East Hill cem.,Williamstown.Vt. never married.

7-683 LUTHER MOSLEY MARTIN,(Daniel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.July 3,1815,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 7,1874,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.1st,June 29,1843,Williamstown,Vt.,CHARLOTTE BASS (7-775),b.Oct. 31,1817,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.28,1856,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Joel and Polly (Martin,6-651)Bass.
m.2d,Mar.1,1860,LUCIA JONES,of Waitsfield,Vt.;b.July 31,1815; d. Feb.10,1890,Williamstown,Vt.;dau.of Matthias Jones. no children.
"Mosley"as he was called,was an enterprising farmer in his native town,Williamstown,Vt.,where he spent his life,and was interested in town affairs; was a Republican,town representative in legislature,and various town offices. He owned the meadow farm on the Gulf road about a mile from the village where he died.6 chil.,by 1st wife;b.Williamstown
(8-554)Charlotte E.Martin,b.June 5,1844; m.Charles G.Tarbell.
(8-555)William mosley Martin,b.Mar.13,1846; m.Esther C.Fairman.
8-556 Lucy Martin, b.Mar.27,1848; d.May 15,1868,Williamstown,Vt.; Single; had St.Vitis Dance.
8-557 Joel Bass Martin,b.May 3,1850; d.Jan.7,1880,Williamstown,Vt.; used to teach in Williamstown,village; went west pehaps with William; Single.
(8-558)Daniel R.Martin, b.June 4,1852; m.Clara B.Campbell.
8-559 Luther M.Martin, b.May 2,1854; d.in Washington,D.C.; single; used to teach on Williamstown,Vt.east hill,as Erskine dist.; was employed in Pullman Car Co.,1906,Chicago,Ill.

7-695 EUNICE MARTIN,(Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) see"tyn."
b.July 6,1794,Windham,Conn.; d.June 2,1870,Williamstown,Vt.,(Barre?)
m.Mar.30,1815,Williamstown,Vt.,by Enoch Burnham,J.P.,JOSHUA PETTINGILL,Jr.,of Barre,Vt.,b.Dec.4,1791 in N.H.and went to Vt.,1798; d.Aug.27,1857,East Barre,Vt.; they lived most of their married life on a farm in the western part of town of Barre,Vt.10 chil.,b.Barre,Vt.
(8-568)Harriet M.Pettingill,b.Jan.3,1816; m.Samuel T.Perrin.
(8-569)Lewis Pettingill, b.Nov.11,1817;m.Olive P.Nichols.
(8-570)Nancy Pettingill, b.Dec.11,1819;m.Nathaniel Sherman.
(8-571)Lucinda Pettingill, b.Oct.13,1821;m.Lewis Gale.
(8-572)Candace Pettingill, b.Nov.2,1823; m.Isaac C.Harroun.
(8-573)Aaron Martin Pettingill,b.June 10,1825; m.Emily Johonnett.
(8-574)Amanda Pettingill, b.Sept.16,1827;m.Warren H.Ellis.
8-575 Alden Pettingill, - b.Oct.5,1830; d.Apr.20,1836.
8-576 Clark Pettingill, b.July 7,1832; d.Sept.7,1832.
(8-577)Diana Pettingill, - b.Oct.12,1833; m.Henry C.Raymond.

7-696 MINOTT MARTIN,(Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),see tyn.
b.July 16,1796,Williamstown,Vt.: d.Mar.18,1875,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Nov.1,1821 NANCY DENSMORE,b.Mar.30,1797; d.Dec.6,1874,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of John and Sally (Wallace) Densmore. Minott first met Nancy in Randolph,Vt.,where they were both working for the same man.
Minott was a prosperous farmer in Williamstown,Vt.,on a meadow farm a little north of "Mill Village"on the east side of the "Branch" at end of the road in the "bow"of the R.R. His son Wallace had the farm after him until he died,and Wallace's son George had it in turn tho he left it about 1920,and went to Barnard,Vt. The man whom Minott worked for in Randolph was Porter Flint,perhaps 7-1637 in Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.,and so relatives of the Martins.
Minott,his children and gr.children were generally supporters of the Universalist ch.,and useful citizens.8 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.
8-586 Philenda Martin,b.June 17,1822; d.July 6,1822.
(8-587)Eunice Martin, b.June 9,1823; m.John Whitney.

(8-588)Nancy Martin, b.Apr.16,1825; m.Wm.W.Chamberlin and Milton Martin.
(8-589)Hiram S.Martin,b.Feb.19,1827;m.Janette Mower.
(8-590)W.Wallace Martin,b.Mar.18,1829; m.Salome I.Hillery.
(8-591)Enoch B.Martin, b.May 31,1831; m.Elizabeth S.Whitney.
(8-592)Aurelia Martin, b.July 25,1833;m.Geo.O.Godfrey and Elijah Edson
(8-593)Alden Martin, b.May 23,1837; m.Victoria Paine.

7-697 ALLEN MARTIN,(Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),see Martyn Gen. b.June 21,1798,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.24,1877,Barre,Vt.;
m.Sept.22,1822,Orange,Vt.,BETSEY NELSON,of Orange,Vt.;b.Dec.26,1801 d.Feb.18,1865,Barre,Vt.; dau.of David Nelson,b.May 25,1769,Upton,Mass. and Lucy Adams,b.Dec.21,1778,Northbridge,Mass.; They were m.by Enoch Burnham,J.P.; both Congl.ch.; Allen lived and died on a farm adjoining his father's,but just across the line in Barre,Vt.
He was one of those old-time conservative,well-to-do farmers and reared the typical,sturdy,large family(in this case,boys)who were in no haste to marry; and so upon a rainy or cold day the large family kitchen was full of grown up sons. A peculiarity of the father and sons was their mode of speech,slow,quite a drawl,typical of that generation,but more so. These later days can hardly vizualize the methods then pursued and so real to those big boys as on a cold snowy day (perhaps not too early in the morning)they plowed their way to sone neighboring vacant farm their father owned,and"fed the stock"in a perfunctory way which had no relationship to "intensive farming."
10 children,b.Barre,Vt.;(5th gen.Martyn,see the Genealogy by A.M.S.;
(8-600)David N.Martin, b.Aug.8,1823; m.Abbie Bean and Hattie F.(Woods) P
8-601 Melissa Nelson Martin,b.June 5,1825; d.Feb.10,1870,in parents home of consumption. never married.
(8-602)Heman A.Martin, b.May 9,1827; m.Mary A.Hackett and Mary E.Lathrop
(8-603)Henry Martin, b.June 7,1829; m.Lestina Phelps and Lois N.Pond.
8-604 Olney Martin, b.July 4,1832; d.Dec.4,1894,Williamstown,Vt.,at his bro.David's; never married;res.,Barre,Vt.,mainly,on a small farm the last of life; Republican; Congl.ch.; went to Europe sightseeing.
(8-605)Addison Martin, b.Aug.23,1834; d.Oct.2,1899,Williamstown,Vt.
(8-606)Newton Martin, b.Dec.18,1836; m.Martha Hackett.
(8-607)Wm.Harrison Martin,b.Apr.2,1839; m.Ellen E.Garrett.
(8-608)Alma H.Martin, b.June 8.1842; m.James M.Perry.
8-609 Homer Quincy Martin,b.Dec.7,1845;d.Sept.23,1878,on the home farm,Barre,Vt.; Homer was a thrifty farmer on the hme farm;was never married but at time of death was engaged to Celia Hackett sister of Newton's wife. As long as he lived he kept his bro. Addison,after which Addison lived with David.

7-705 NANCY MARTIN,(Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Oct.19,1810,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.16,1848,Glover,Vt.,her home,.
m.June 24,1835,Williamstown,Vt.,JOHN CRANE,Jr.,b.1803; d.July 19, 1874,Glover,Vt.; son of John and Sally( )Crane; He was a farmer and after her death,m.her sister Laura,(7-707).2 chil.,b.Glover,Vt.;
8-615 Aaron Martin Crane,b.Feb.13,1835; (See sketch below)
8-616 Infant,daughter, b.Mar.24,1836; d.July 3,1836.
Aaron Martin Crane m.1867,LIDA DELANO FLINT,b.Nov.20,1846, Lowell,Vt.;d.1913,Norfalk,Va.; dau.of William S.and Sarah(Vincent) Flint. For several yrs.he was editor of a weekly paper owned and managed by himself,and published in Winchester,Va. This was during the "Reconstruction period,"and with his wife as co-editor they exerted much influence on the minds of the people so tensely wrought

up by personal and political interests. For 30 yrs. he has been widely known as an author and a healer. Res., Boston, Mass., and later Norfalk, Virginia. no children.

7-705 Campbell Martin, (Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Nov. 27, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 29, 1891, Berlin, Vt.; farmer; m. by her father, Apr. 29, 1834, Barnard, Vt., PERSIS DAVIS, b. Apr. 4, 1815, Barnard, Vt.; d. Jan. 8, 1899, Berlin, Vt.; dau. of Joel and Persis (Danforth) Davis. Campbell owned a valuable farm on the Central Vermont R.R., about one mile from Montpelier on the Northfield road where he lived most of his life and died. 2 children, b. Berlin, Vt.;
(8-620) Danforth D. Martin, b. Jan. 17, 1837; m. Emma S. Sargent and Helen I. J#
(8-621) Annette E. Martin, b. Apr. 9, 1853; m. George Lathrop.

7-706 DENISON MARTIN, (Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Feb. 27, 1817, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 18, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.; m. May 25, 1842, Williamstown, Vt., GRATIA HYDE SMITH, b. Nov. 15, 1822, Waterbury, Vt.; d. June 4, 1909, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Elisha and Ruth (Hyde) Smith. res. Williamstown, Vt.; farmer; Republican; both Cong. ch.;

Denison occupied thru life the old homestead purchased of his father Mar. 8, 1842, the year of his marriage. He was a perfect type of the conservative, honest, industrious, contented and happy husbandman of his time; never went out of the state, and seldom from his own town; supported the Congl. ch. and was a loyal Republican in politics. His wife was the same good type and together they were exponants of the old New England neighborhood life that dwelt in harmony, enjoying the long winter evenings by "doing up the chores" before dark and taking the whole family to a neighbors for a three hour visit in which conversation, apples, popcorn, and perhaps cider bore a harmless part.

Sometimes the children were give a "party" when in great glee they went early, between 6 and half-past o'clock to the home of a playmate where plenty of molasses and butternut candy, popcorn balls and cake made that day by sympathetic, indulgent parents and aunties, and great, big, red apples were the prelude to games. That was the day of "forfeit games", not indulged in by children alone, but confined by them to "Going to Rome" (or was it Roam?-they got there anyway), "Spat'm out", "The needle's eye," etc. which claimed its frequent kiss as a penalty for being last, tho later modesty caused it to be shyly dodged unless unless some ardent spirit cornered his girl and exacted the forfeit, until about 9 o'clock when all went home in happy spirit.

This period (about 1880-90) marks also the time when "kissing games" began to go out of fashion in church sociables or entertainments, called "doings" in Brownfield, Me.

Those were also the days when a neighbor who was sick or suffering from an accident, had his work done by the neighbors making a "bee" and all joined forces, boys, men and oxen, making a day of it when the haying, harvesting, planting or wood-pile was quickly done. Oh, well, high-o!

7 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
8-630 Helen Ruth Martin, b. Mar. 12, 1843; d. Nov. 7, 1864, Williamstown, Vt unm.
8-631 Carlos Hyde Martin, b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. Jan. 17, 1880, Siloam Springs, Missouri; unmarried,
(8-632) Arthur M. Martin, b. Mar. 12, 1846; m. Eva Studley.
(8-634) George D. Martin, b. May 1, 1848; m. Julia Beckett.
(8-635) Elisha S. Martin, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Emma Seymour.
8-636 Fannie Maria Martin, b. May 14, 1855; See sketch below.
(8-637) Stella J. Martin, b. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Eugene H. Call.

Fannie M. Martin, living 1929, Barre, Vt., m. July 13, 1887, Williamstown, Vt., HENRY W. STEWART, b. July 25, 1845, Berlin, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1922,

Barre,Vt.City Hospital; son of Rollin H.and Mahala(Davis)Stewart. Res.,Williamstown,Vt.; farming;both Congl.ch.,and Republicans;

Fannie was a thorough and best of teachers who taught several terms of school in town and was town supt.of schools several yrs. At marriage they bought her father's farm for their home making the third generation to own it,and took care of her parents. They sold the farm in 1815 and moved to the village,Mr.Stewart's health breaking completely down from hard work resulting in melancholia which required treatment in Waterbury hospital.

When her younger sister,Stella,died they took the two yr.old daughter Esther,and reared her as their own; It was a pity Esther couldnot have lived in her happy,domestic life and given the comfort she desired to gige to the aunt and uncle who so richly deserved it: but her unfortunate death at the hospital at the birth of her child caused her uncle and aunt to again come to the rescue and care for what was almost to them a granddaughter,until the second marriage of the father provided for it. Fannie had no children.

7-707 LAURA MARIA MARTIN,(Aaron,Aarom,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.June 27,1819,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.22,1861,Glover,Vt.;

m.Dec.18,1849,Williamstown,Vt..JOHN CRANE,Jr.,(former husband of her sister,Nancy),b.1803; d.July 19,1876,Glover,Vt.; son of John and Sallyl___)Crane. res.,Glover,Vt.; farming;

Laura (Martin)Crane wrote many articles for "The Repository" a Universalist publication,and signed them "L.Maria." She was of an exemplary mind and spirit in home and community. They lived in the Glover home where Nancy died,until Laura died,when Mr.Crane entered the employ of the U.S.as National Liquor Inspector.1 child,b.Glover.
6-639 John Crane,b.Jan.17,1851; d.Apr.26,1855,Glover,Vt.

7-708 ROSETTE CUNNINGHAM MARTIN,(Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Apr.18,1829,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.25,1909,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.Dec.26,1850,Williamstown,Vt.,KITTREDGE LEONARD WATSON,b.Dec.13, 1818,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 16,1899,Williamstown,Vt.; son of David and Anna (Elliot) Watson. David Watson came to Williamstown,Vt.,from Mass..and built the first tannery in town on the west hill near the Judge Fayne place; later built the first hotel in the village and was its proprietor for fifty yrs.

His son Kittredge L.,a wheelright by trade,purchased the water-privilege of Darius Pride which had been used as a carding mill and located on the west bank at the northfield and Berlin roads as they meet. He first installed his machinery in the old building,and later erected a new building on the same site. He built his house across the brook nearer the village,in 1850; here he took his bride,the youngest of 14 children,and it was their home about 45 yrs.; When their son Elliot married the two couples shared the same home until about 1895 when Elliot,buying the Geo.Simons place on main St.,the parents lived with him.

The family were great readers and gave great support to the Social Library,which was a large,vigerous institution from the founding of the town; Mr.Watson was a Democrat and a Universalist;she a Congl. ch.member and loyal to her large circle of friends.2 chil.b.Williamst
(6-648)Carey H.Watson, b.Oct.30,1851; m.Martha C.Prentis.
(6-649)Elliot B.Watson,b.Feb.18,1859; m.Abbie S.Prentis.(sisters)

The following may not be at all connected with the above David Watson; It was taken from a book in New Eng.Genealogical Society,Boste by A.M.S.,the autumn of 1926.

"The name Watson is derived from Wat,-a nickname or abbreviation from Walter with termination,son,which together signify The son of Walter. Matthew Watson of English parentage and a Presbyterian in belief,came to Boston from Colerain Co.,Londondery,Ireland,in the year 1718 with his wife Mary Orr to whom he was married 1695,and their children. He was instantly killed by a tree upon him in 1720 and was probably buried in the old cemetery where Leicester ch.,(Congl.) now stands. Matthew Watson was prob.the first to introduce the potato into this section. He built his house in 1720."

There is a Watson Genealogy pub.1894,compiled by Mrs.Julia Draper (Watson)Bemis and Alonzo Amasa Bemis,D.D.S.,Spencer,Mass.

7-720 ENOCH BURNHAM,(Eunice ,-Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Dec.5,1797,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.16,1873,Racene,Wis.his home.
m.by his father,Enoch Burnham,J.P.,Dec.6,1821,prob.Williamstown,Vt. AURELIA STAFFORD,b.Apr.16,1803; d.in Racene,Wis.; dau.of Hiram and Sally (Back) Stafford. After his marriage they lived on the farm later known as the Calvin Flint place. About 1853 he sold the farm and the one adjoining and followed his son Joseph to Iola,Wis.,who had gone the year before. His daughters Elizabeth and Mary Jane also settled there and for a time the four families and children all lived in the same house. The son Joseph having been killed in the army in 1865,and his dau.Elizabeth and family being now in Racine,Wis.,Enoch and wife went that year to Racene where they lived and died.
5 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-658)Aurelia Burnham, b.Feb.20,1823; m.John Van Ornam.
(8-659)Elizabeth Burnham,b.Aug.4,1824; m.Edward C.Northey.
(8-660)Mary Jane Burnham,b.Feb.20,1825; m.John W.Noyes,M.D.
(8-661)Joseph S.Burnham, b.July 30,1829;m.Mary Noyes.
(8-662)A.Judson Burnham, b.Oct.12,1835; m.Minnie I.Foster.

7-721 ANDREW BURNHAM,(Eunice,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo..Geo.)
b.Jan.10,1799,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.26,1882, Washington,,Vt.;
m.Apr.3,1825,NANCY S.HOVEY,of Brookfield,Vt.;b.Dec.6,1807,Brookfield,Vt.; d.June 22,1901,So.Barre,Vt.,at her dau.Lucretia's; dau.of Dea.Alvan and Nancy (Seabury)Hovey. Andrew owned a farm in what is now the quarry district in Williamstown,Vt. All the buildings are gone,but his children were b.there. He sold and moved to Chelsea,Vt. west hill,and from there to Washington,Vt. 12 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.
8-670 Nancy Burnham, b.Mar.28,1827; d.Nov.29,1827.
8-671 Nancy L.Burnham,b.Mar.29,1829;d.Apr.23,1829.
(8-672)James Burnham, b.June 29,1831; m.Abbie Thomson and Aurora(Howe)
8-673 Alvin Hovey Burnham,b.Dec.15,1833; d.Mar.17,1841.
(8-674)Harriet Burnham, b.June 29,1835; m.Asa H.Pepper.
(8-675)Fannie F.Burnham,b.May 8,1837; m.J.Ryland Seaver.
(8-676)Andrew Burnham, b.Oct.19,1838;m.Mary E.Cabot and Clara J.Hebba
(8-677)Lucretia Burnham,b.Dec.7,1840; m.Warren Goodrich.
(8-678)Luther W.Burnham,b.Sept.7,1842;m.Louise M.Thompson.
8-679 William Pride Burnham,b.May 11,1844; d.Apr.10,1845,Williamstown.
8-680 Walter E.Burnham,b.Dec.9,1846; d.Dec.10,1846.
(8-681)Emily F.Burnham, b.May 24,1850;m.Albert C.Rich.

7-723 DAVID BURNHAM,(Eunice,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Jan.26,1802,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 7,1875,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.1st,Apr.8,1823,Barre,Vt.,by Aaron Smith Martyn,J.P.,BETSEY OLDS, b.May 16,1803,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.6,1862,Williamstown,Vt.; dau. of Phineas Olds,b.Oct.12,1767;d.May 2,1842,and Deliverance Kidder,

b.Nov.1,1774; d.Mar.16,1864; Phineas and Deliverance were m.by Rev. Levi Langdon,in Alstead,N.H.,Nov.17,1786. David was a farmer,a Republican supported Baptist xh.; He took his father's farm and like his father,lived there until he died,-a prosperous citizen. Mrs.B. took to heart so much her son Henry's enlisting in the army it prob. hastened her death. "A Burnham Book"traces his ancestry as follows: David Burnham,-Enoch,-Andrew,-Ebenezer,-Josiah,-Dea.John.

m.2d,Jan.27,1867,Williamstown,Vt.,Mrs.HANNAH PORTERb.Jan.27,1801, Brookfield,Vt.; d.in Surry,N.H.; Her husband's children knew little of her but it is found she was Hannah Pike by birth(see Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.,7-1649,tracing thru Mary Flint,-Dea.Samuel,-Samuel,John, John,Thomas.) 9 children by Betsey,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(8-690)Elisha Kidder Burnham,b.Jan.25,1824;m.Lucina Flint,-SallyR.Flint

8-691 Lora Burnham,b.Dec.26,1825;d.Aug.18,1907,Williamstown,Vt.; res.,Winterset,Iowa; Farming; Baptist ch.as were all her brothers and sisters,and her parents,tho going to other hs.for convience; m.Mar.21,1867,Williamstown,Vt.,DENISON KINSMAN,2d wife, (see data of Mary Martin 7-873,his 1st wife); no children.

(8-692) for data see 8-452;Martin Burnham,b.Feb.21,1828;m.Martha Martin.

(8-693)Marcus Burnham, b.Mar.11,1830; m.Phebe M.Folsom.

8-694 Emma Burnham, b.Mar.24,1832; d.Oct.1,1902,Randolph,Vt.;unm.; res.,different places.

(8-695)Luthera Burnham,b.Apr.14,1834; m.Henry B.Howard.

6 (8-696)Rosette Burnham,b.Oct.28,1836; m.Clark Prentiss Waldo.

(8-697)Martha E.Burnham,b.Dec.27,1840;m.Winslow W.Avery.

8-698 Henry Phineas Burnham,b.Dec.11,1834; d.Oct.19,1864,killed in battle of Cedar Creek; enlisted in Civil war,Aug.6,1862,10thVt.

7- JANE BURNHAM,(Eunice,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Oct.13,1803,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.24,1882; Baptist ch.;

m.Oct.28,1824,Williamstown,Vt.,by Aaron Smith Martyn,J.P.,HIRAM STAFFORD,died May.20,1850,Williamstown,Vt.;his home; after his d.she was a nurse at Cummington,Mass.; 6 chil.,all but Mary d.young.

(8-700)Mary Jane Stafford,b.Dec.16,1834; m.Lyman Drury.

7-726 LYDIA BURNHAM,(Eunice,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Sept.28,1897,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.16,1886,Williamstown,Vt.,at the home of her sister Jane. m.Feb.7,1844,Williamstown,Vt.,ABEL BAGLEY,(2d wife),died Brookfield,Vt.; farming; no children; He had several children by the first wife; Lydia left him and went back to her old home before Martin Burnham went to Ill.

7-730 LOIS BURNHAM,(Eunice,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Apr.8,1813 (1815?),Williamstown,Vt.;d.June 8,1890,Dufur,Oregon.

m.Nov.2,1839,Williamstown,Vt.,by her bro.Andrew Burnham,J.P., ANDREW JACKSON DUFUR,b.Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oregon; son of Abel and Achsa (Fellows) Dufur. res.,Williamstown,Vt.;Waupaca,Wis.;Near Portland,Ore.;Dalls,Oregon;Dufur,Oregon. farming and Oregon real estate promoting. Mr.Dufur was first a farmer on the Ordway farm on the road from Williamstown to Chelsea,Vt.; then on the Harvey Martin, Williamstown,where he kept a fine dairy of blooded stock.

They moved to Waupaca,Wis.where he built a steam-sawmill which burned,then speculated in land in which he failed financially but kept his courage. In the sixties they moved to Oregonand settled on a farm a little out from the city of Portland,where the cheap land was rising in value; He sold the farm at a big advance,retaining the house he had built in the city,and went up the Columbia river 100

miles to a place called The Dalls where they made a new home. He soo. started a sheep ranch 15 miles away which was very successful; He also laid out a town,naming it Dufur,which made a large growth,and him quite wealthy. His dau.Arabella owned the farm after the death of her parent

During the Centennial Exposition of 1876 in Philadelphia,Penn.,Mr. Dufur had charge of the Oregon State exhibit for which the city of Portland gave him a gold headed cane and a gold watch. Martin Burnham said:"Oregon made Mr.Dufur commissioner to look after the state exhibits and interests at the Centennial,and right well he did it for I was there and saw it. I think he made the best showing and the best talking to advertise his state of any of them."

It was that summer that he and his wife visited the old home-land in Williamstown,Vt.,and tho the writer was a small lad he remembers the rotund form and jovial spirit as Mr.Dufur's goodly avoirdupois weighed down the "waggon"on the way over the hills to Northfield "Dog River Valley Fair"where his father took Mr.Dufur. It was on this trip that,when passing a road-cart,-a two-wheeled,heavier than a gig vehicle and beginning to be much used,that Mr.Dufur made a lasting impression on the young mind by laughingly calling it,"a go-devil!" 5 childre

8-710 Lucy Ann Dufur, b.Sept.4,1840,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.30,1854, Williamstown,Vt.

(8-711)E.Burnham Dufur,b.Mar.6,1843;m.Frances S.Zimmerman,-Carrie E.M-

(8-712)Andrew J.Dufur, b.Aug.29,1847; m.Margaret M.Stansbery.

(8-713)William H.H.Dufur,b.___ 1854; m.Mary L.Alexander.

(8-714)Arabelle H.Dufur, b.July 13,1856;m.Thomas W.Slusher,-Wm.H.Staats.

7-745 JACOB SMITH MARTIN,(John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Feb.25,1801,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 11,1885,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Mar.31,1830,ADALINE CRANE,b.Apr.10,1802; d.Mar.30,1878.Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Joseph and Eleanor (Buck) Crane.

Jacob during the early part of his life drove a six-horse team between Williamstown,Vt.,and Old Newburyport,Mass.,carrying produce of the farmers down and bringing back fish,provisions,etc.before there was a railroad in New England. His rout was over the old turn-pike and many were the interesting adventures "Uncle Jake"used to tell in his loquacious way beginning:"Wal sur",which he experienced on his various trips. He always lived in Williamstown,Vt.,the latter part of life on the old Dr.Glisson place,located rortheasterly road from Berlin road fourcorners,near brow of the hill,northside,a double lane of nice maple trees leading up several rods to the house; all is now gone: "These were thy charms,but all thy charms are fled." and "Uncle Jake"and wife lie in secluded graves,their very headstones in decay.

8-718 (i child)Charles Martin,b.Oct.16,1831,d.May 9,1832,Williamstown.

7-747 NANCY MARTIN,(John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Apr.1,1804,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.27,1882,Washington,Vt.;
m.June 2,1823,Williamstown,Vt.,LEVI WHITNEY,b.Apr.22,1795,Putney,Vt d.Feb.12,1868,Williamstown,Vt.,his home; son of Israel and Lydia( ) Whitney. farmer; 4 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(8-730)Nancy Whitney, b.Sept.25,1826; m.E.Hubbard Covell,-Milton Martin

8-731 Laura Whitney, b.Nov.11,1829; d.Aug.18,1868, unm.

(8-732)see 8-591,Elizabeth S.Whitney,b.Oct.1,1834;m.Enoch B.Martin8-591

(8-733)Ralph Whitney, b.Feb.10,1837; m.Electa Fuller.

7-748 JOEL MARTIN,(John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Feb.12,1806,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.29,1882,Montpelier,Vt.,with son

Charles. He lived most of his life in Wolcott,Vt.,a successful farmer.
m.Mar.5,1833,Williamstown,Vt.,ESTHER DOWNS,b.July 29,1808,Woodstock Vt.; d.Feb.10,18__,Wolcott,Vt.; dau.of Joshua and Susan(West) Downs. After her d.Charles lived in Montpelier,Vt.; 7 chil.,b.Wolcott,Vt.;
8-739 Joseph Martin, b.Mar.31,1834; d.Apr.21,1834,Wolcott,Vt.
8-740 Susan Martin, b.Dec.5,1833; d.Dec.5,1835,Wolcott,Vt.
8-741 Ann Martin, b.Mar.22,1837;d.about 1913,Morrisville,Vt.; m.Sept. 28,1856,Wolcott,Vt.,FRANCIS L.MERRITT,died Morrisville,Vt.; farming,and lived in Wolcott,Vt.,retiring to village of(Morrisville?)Vt.; no children; adopted a boy,has wife living 1928
8-742 Harriet Martin,b.Aug.24,1841; d.Aug.21,1842,Wolcott,Vt.
8-743 Henry Martin, b.Jan.4,1844; d.Mar.4,1844,Wolcott.Vt.
(8-744)Charles H.Martin,b. 1847; m.Etta Hill.
(8-745)Mary Martin, b.Dec.9,1851; m.Henry E.Badger.

7-749 RALPH MARTIN,(John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Mar.29,1808,Williamstown,Vt.; lived in Wolcott,Vt.;
m.SYBIL POWERS,b.June 2,1808,Landaff?,N.H.; d.Feb.4,1884,Wolott, Vt.; dau.of Samuel Powers. 7 children,b.Wolcott,Vt.;
(8-750)Emily Martin, b.Oct.9,1834; m.William J.Haynes.
(8-751)Martha Martin, b.Aug.13,1836;m.Frank Burnell.
8-752 Jacob,Martin, b.Oct.16,1838; d.Apr.14,1865,Wolcott,Vt.;farmer,unm
8-753 William Martin,twin,b.Apr.14,1841; d.Feb.26,1863,Wolcott,Vt.; farmer; unmarried;soldier 1st Vt.Cavalry.
8-754 Mary Martin,twin,b.Apr.14,1841; d.1843,Wolcott,Vt.
8-755 Lucy Martin, b.Nov.6,1846;d.July 29,1923,Wolcott,Vt.;m.Mar.14, 1868,Wolcott,Vt.,ERASTUS MANN,b.Apr.26,1845,Marshfield,Vt.; d.Dec.22,1923,Wolcott,Vt.; son of Asahel and Mary(George)Mann. res.,Wolcott,Vt.; farming; no children.
(8-756)J.Dennis Martin, b.Aug.11,1851; m.Carrie P.Woodbury.

7-750 RICHARD LYMAN MARTIN,(John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.May 12,1815,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 7,1887,Williamstown,Vt. res.,Williamstown,Vt.; occu.,farmer,saw-mill owner,lumber mfgr.; both,Universalist ch.; Republican; no lodge; offices,selectman several yrs.,overseer of the poor,justice of peace;
m.Dec.27,1841,Barre,Vt.,PHEBE MOWER,b.Apr.10,1820,Barre,Vt.; d.Feb. 2,1879,Williamstown,Vt.,(or Harris Gore,Plainfield,Vt.); dau.of Ezra and Sarah (Webster) Mower.
"Lyme"Martin lived on,and improved his good farm,on the Berlin road above school dist.No.4,in the north-west part of the town all his life except 15 yrs.when with his son-in-law,George W.Lynde,who was second to none in business,civic,social and religious life,was a proprietor of a big saw-mill in Harris Gore,Plainfield,Vt., Here Mr. Martin lost his hand,the mill was washed away,but his indomitable energy and will power never slackened thru life. He was a large,sinewy man,kindly in speech and action. He and his wife belonged to the generation of hard workers,frugal habits,eager to do their part in church town and private life. Catastrophies in mill and farm did not daunt them; only death,and that suddenly,could stop them. She d.after a few hours sickness,and his lifeless body was carried in from the garden where he had been at work when stricken with apoplexy.
4 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-764)Ann P.Martin, b.Aug.22,1842; m.John S.Greene.
(8-765) Alice S.Martin,b.Dec.31,1843; m.Charles Lynde.
(8-766)Frank Martin,twin,b.Dec.6,1845; m.Martha Simons.
(8-767)Frances Martin,twin,b.Dec.6,1845; m.George W.Lynde.

7-751 GEORGE LOOMIS MARTIN,(John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Sept.19,1817,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.19,1877,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.1845,SARAH JACKSON,b.July 16,1821; d.Dec.7,1891,Williamstown,Vt.
dau.of Henry and Abigail (Bruce) Jackson. farmer in Williamstown,Vt.
3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-774)Henry J.Martin,b.Aug.4,1850;m.Myra E.Seaver and Lydia B,Seaver.
(8-775)Eva Martin, b.June 27,1852; m.Philo Hibbard.
8-776 Lizzie Martin, b.July 9,1860; d.Aug.9,1887,Williamstown,Vt.;unm.

7-752 LORA BURNHAM MARTIN,(John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Apr.7,1819,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.15,1875,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Sept.19,1849, GEORGE JACKSON,b.Feb.3,1821; d.Apr.11,1902,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Henry and Abigail (Bruce)Jackson. They lived on the farm in Williamstown,Vt.,on "Baptist Street" at "Jackson's Corner"where it crosses the County road. She d.there and he lived with his son Elbert who bought the farm. 3 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
8-780 Abbie Jackson, b.July 15,1850; d.Apr.11,1869,Williamstown,Vt.
(8-781)Jennie M.Jackson,b.Feb.29,1852; m.Oliver W.Martin,8-1190.
(8-782) Elbert G.Jackson,b.July 6,1854; m.Carrie V.Seaver(9-2285) and Olivia L.Waldo,(8-1250)

7-754 JOHN PARISH MARTIN,(John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Jan.23,1827 (1825?) Williamstown,Vt.;d.Feb.27,1904,Mobile,Alabama.
m.Apr.1,1858,Mobile,Ala.,MARTHA BAKER,b.May 23,1843,St.Elmo,Ala.;
d.Aug.22,1893,Mobile,Ala.; dau.of James and Bertha(Roberts)Baker.
John P.went to Alabama when a young man and settled on a dairy farm in Mobile. 9 children,b.Mobile,Ala.;
(8-790)Lora P.Martin, b.May 23,1859; m.John A.Birman.
(8-791)Addie A.Martin,b.Nov.21,1862; m.William A.Lott.
8-792 John L.Martin, b.May 4,1864.
8-793 Robert Lee Martin,b.Jan.1,1867;
(8-794)Alice Y.Martin,b.Feb.12,1869; m.Henry W.Parsons.
8-795 Rufus S.Martin,b.Jan.19,1872; d.Apr.20,1902,Mobile,Ala.
(8-796)Fanny S.Martin,b.Oct.6,1878; m.Frank E.Hass.
8-797 John P.Martin,Jr.,b.Mar.4,1880; d.Dec.31,1880.
8-798 Willie Martin. b.Feb.6,1883; d.Nov.18,1883,Mobile,Ala.

7-765 JOEL BASS,Jr.,(Polly,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.July 17,1798,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 27,1855,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Mar.25,1825,Brookfield,Vt.,CATHERINE WRIGHT BURNHAM,b.July 13,1805,Brookfield,Vt.; d.Feb.20,1890,Chicago,Ill.; dau.of Walter and Submit (Smith)Burnham. Joel lived on a farm in Williamstown,Vt.,in the large two-story house near the village cemetery later known as the Asa Simons,the Jerry Huchinson,now1928-owned by Carl Seaver.
He d.there. 10 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
8-808 Corodine Bass, b.Jan.25,1826; d.Nov.27,1826.
(8-809)Perkins Bass, b.Apr.30,1827; m.Maria L.Patrick,-Clara Foster.
(8-810)Walter B.Bass, b.Dec.4,1828; m.Ellen Lynde.
8-811 Mary Catherine Bass.b.June 11,1830;d.Apr.15,1851,unm,Williamstown.
(8-812)William Bass, b.June 22,1832;m.Elizabeth G.Hunt.
8-813 Fanny C.Bass, b.Jan.25,1835; d.Apr.11,1889, unm.
(8-814)Myron H.Bass. b.Dec.24,1836; m.Ann Elizabeth Kelly.
8-815 Hugh B.Bass, - b.Mar.6,1839; d.Aug.29,1872, unm.
8-816 George Bass, b.Dec.10,1845; m.Aug.8,1894,Elizabeth Merrill, b.Apr.16,1860,Buxton,Maine,dau.of Roscoe and Catherine(Douglass) Merrill. lawyer and capitalist; no children.

8-817 Catherine Bass, b.May 7, 1850; lived in Chicago, Ill., and was in Ozona, Fla. the winter of 1906; gave good data in a business way.

7-767 EBENEZER BASS, (Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b.July 13, 1802, Williamstown, Vt.; d.June 8, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.;
m.1st, Oct.24, 1826, EUNICE EMMA PARISH, b.Oct.16, 1806; d.May.19, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.; dau.of Nathan and Hulda (Dyer) Parish. 6 children.
m.2d, Dec.31, 1839, LUCY SMITH, b.July 13, 1801; dau.of Levi; d.May 19, 76
Ebenezer always lived in Williamstown, Vt.; first on the Foster farm Barre road, up on sidehill just out of the village; later for a good many yrs. on the village farm south, opposite Chester Martin farm, where his dau. Betsey Lorette and husband cared for his declining years. He was a man of influence and business ability, -a good town officer.
6 children by Eunice, 1st wife, b.Williamstown, Vt.;
8-822 Infant, b.Mar.1, 1828;
8-823 Ebenezer Carlos Bass, b.Apr.10, 1829; d.Aug.21, 1838.
8-824 George P.Bass, b.Feb.22, 1831; d.Feb.20, 1833.
8-825 Eunice Maria Bass, b.June 23, 1833; d.Nov.14, 1863, unm., Williamstown.
(8-826) Betsey Lorette Bass, b.Nov.22, 1835;
8-827 Infant, b. 1837;
8-828 Lucy Ann Bass, b.Nov.19, 1839; d.Aug.30, 1856.
(Lucy is the child of Lucy Smith, 2d wife.)

7-769 GEORGE BASS, (Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b.June 20, 1806, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Nov. 1844, Williamstown, Vt.;
m.1st, LAURA POOLE, b.Sept.11, 1814, Williamstown, Vt.?; d.Dec.25, 1842, prob. Williamstown, Vt.; dau.of Warren and Polly (Wilson) Poole.
m.2d, Apr.20, 1843, MARTHA PERSIS ABBOTT (prob.of the Orcutt Abbott line and not perhaps related to the other Abbotts in town.)
George lived on the farm previously occupied by his bro. Ebenezer, north of Williamstown village, where he died from the kick of a horse.
4 children by Laura, 1st wife, b.Williamstown, Vt.;
8-834 George Dudley Bass, b.Mar.14, 1835; d.Mar.4, 1837.
8-835 Edward S.Bass, b.Aug.8, 1837; d.June 10, 1838.
(8-836) Laura Ann Bass, b.Nov.13, 1840; m.George Field.
(8-837) Sarah B.Bass, b.Mar.9, 1842; m.William V.Strong.
1 child by Martha, 2d wife, b.Williamstown, Vt.;
8-838 Infant, daughter, b.__

7-771 MARY BASS, (Polly, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b.Apr.9, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; d.July 9, 1851, Brookfield, Vt.;
m.Dec.8, 1843, Williamstown, Vt., JACOB SMITH, b.Apr.12, 1807, Brookfield, Vt.; d.Mar.6, 1893, Watertown, Mass.; son of Isaac and Margaret, called "Peggy" (Anderson) Smith. Jacob was first a farmer in his native town Brookfield, Vt., then a merchant in Watertown, Mass.; 2 chil., b.Brookfield.
8-842 Mary Althea Smith, b.Feb.21, 1847; living 1912 Watertown, Mass.
m.Dec.12, 1865, Montpelier, Vt., GEORGE CORNELIUS CHANDLER, b. Aug.16, 1831, Tunbridge, Vt.; d.Sept.23, 1902, Montpelier, Vt.; son of Charles Bulkley and Anna (Atherton) Chandler. He was a dealer in real estate in N.Y. city then a farmer in Montpelier, Vt. no children.
8-843 Ruth Bass Smith, b.Mar.26, 1849; m.1st, Oct.17, 1877, Dorchester, Mass., GEORGE WILLIAM ROAFE, b.Sept. 1839, Newburyport, Mass.; d.Nov.21, 1880, Boston, Mass., where he was in assessor's office in City hall.
Ruth m.2d, Aug.28, 1882, Royalton, Vt., JOHN BALDWIN THURSTON, b.Feb.22, 1849, Montpelier, Vt.; d.Nov.19, 1888, Sandwich, Mass.; son of James L. and Fannie (Witherall) Thurston. He was actuary for National Life Ins.Co. Montpelier, Vt. no children by either marriage.

7-774 EMILY BASS,(Polly,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Feb.2,1816,Williamstown,Vt.: d.Nov.10,1895,Derby,Vt.,or Rock Island P.Quebec; m.Mar.4,1839,Williamstown,Vt.,JOHN TINKER,b.Sept.30,1811, Chelsea,Vt.; d.Jan.15,1889,Derby,Vt.,("Beebe Plain"); son of Joel and Charlotte (Sykes) Tinker. res.,Derby,Vt.; mercantile business;7 chil.
8-850 Alanson John Tinker, b.Oct.11,1840,Chelsea,Vt.; d.June 2,__ Washington,D.C.; was in Civil war.
8-851 Caroline Emily Tinker,b.Sept.3,1842,Chelsea,Vt.;d.before 1914, "Beebe Plain"Derby,Vt.; unm.
(8-852)Elwin J.Tinker, b.Feb.27,1844; m.Ida A.Bodwell.
(8-853)Mary C.Tinker, b.July 21,1847;m.Alvah K.Darling.
8-854 George Bass, b.Aug.13,1852,Derby,Vt.;m.yes; lived 1914 in Artesian,So.Dakota; house decorator.
(8-855)Joseph B.Tinker, b.Sept.20,1854;m.Delia D.Scott.
8-856 Harriet Augusta Tinker,b.June 20,1859,Derby,Vt.; lived in Newton, Mass.,and unm.in 1913.

7-776 JAMES MARTIN BASS,(Polly,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Mar.1,1820,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.10,1900,Somerville,Mass.
m.June 1,1845,Williamstown,Vt.,ALMA POOLE,b.Dec.29,1825,Williamstown,Vt.,d.Mar.7,1892,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of WarrenJr.,and Lora (Smith) Poole. res.,Williamstown,Vt.; farming; both Congl.ch.;He was a Republican,selectman for yrs.,library trustee,admr.of several estates,senator in state legislature.

"Mart" Bass,as he was familiarly called,was a conservative farmer on "Baptist Street"as the road with good farms was called which began at Jackson Corner on the Williamstown to Chelsea road and stretched north to Graniteville. The farm was his parents(see sketch)to which the son made little improvement. He was a prominent town official,-helping build and maintain a town in civic and religious life; was tall,thin,quick of motion and had a voice pitched very high.

9 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.,except Lucy;
870 James Poole Bass, b.Apr.21,1846; d.Mar.31,1921; m.Dec.26,1897,Abbott, Texas,RUTH MARY IRWIN,b.Nov.23,1862,Harrisonville,Ohio;dau.of S.L.and Mary J.(McCullough)Irwin. He was a cotton-buyer at Waco,Texas; went to Meridan,Conn.,to school,was a Prohibition Democrat, M.E.ch.,was in Civil war Dec.1863-July 1865.Ruth lived in Cliff,Texas,about 1920. no children.
8-871 Frank Bass,b.Nov.13,1847; d.Nov.27,1847,aged 14 days.
(8-872)Charles Bass, b.Nov.17,1848; m.Julia Work.
8-873 Lora Alma Bass,b.Feb.6,1851; d.Apr.12,1911,Covert,Mich.; m.Mar.31,1885,Chicago,Ill.,Rev.HENRY WILSON,b.Feb.2,1846,Chicago,Ill.;d.Dec.25,1917,Covert,Mich.;lived in Wyanet,Ill.,in Iowa and So.Dakota; a Congl.clergyman;soldier in Civil war, 19th U.S.Infantry; lodges,G.A.R.,and M.W.A.; both Republican; her school,Barre,Vt.,Academy; no children.
(8-874)Mary Bass, b.Dec.29,1852; m.George W.Clarke.
(8-875)George Bass,b.Oct.20,1855; m.Hattie A.McCue and Sigrid A.Hazelq**
(8-876)Lucy Bass, b.July 23,1859;m.Arthur C.Ralph.
8-877 Julia Bass, b.Dec.2,1860; never married;see sketch below.
8-878 Joel Alden Bass,b.Sept.22,1864;never m.; see sketch below.

Julia Bass,d.Sunday,June 27,1926,Boston,Mass.,Hospital; was stenographer in A.D.Little Co.,29 yrs.until death; lived in Somerville,Mass.; attended St.Johnsbury,Vt.Academy,"and was a good student,a devoted Congregationalist,also Republican; as consciencious as any old Puritan and the best of women", according to the estimate of her close friend,Annie M.Wilber.

Joel Alden Bass,d.Feb.19,1903,Milwaukee,Wis.;a dramatic actor,and

prob. Congl. ch.; attended Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., St. Johnsbury, Vt. Academy, and Montpelier, Vt. Seminary.

Joel was a good scholar; quiet and studious in manner, and when in Goddard did barbaring toward expenses. Later he attended Boston School of Oratory and tho his relatives, father especially, tried to dissuade him, studied for the drama. He played a part several seasons in excellent form as Squire Andrews in "Shore Acres": as Noah Vale in "The Poor Relation"; He played in "The Peacefuf Valley". He was a good actor and had a dignified, noble mind, high ambition, gentle breeding; was kindly and thoughtful to fellow players, -esteemed by all. He was playing as Sir Chicester Frayne in "Gay Lord QUEX", in Milwaukee, Wis., and tho suffering from a malady of the stomach and heart did his part the evening of Feb. 15, 1903 while sick, then went immediately to St. Joseph's Hospital and died four days later. His body was buried in the paternal lot in Williamstown, Vt., cemetery, Feb. 28.

7-785 DAVID MARTYN, (Sally, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) 4th gen. tyn.
b. Jan. 15, 1802, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 8, 1879, East Carleton, N.Y., 78 yrs.
m. Oct. 10, 1831, Bergan, N.Y., MINERVA L. BROWN, b. June 4, 1814, Middlesex, Vt.; d. 1909, East Carleton, N.Y.; dau. of Thomas Brown, who was killed at battle of Erie om Niagarie river, July 3, 1814, and Mary __ who d. 1835.
physician at East Carleton, N.Y.; graduated from Medical Department of Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., studied with Dr. Waldo, Williamstown, Vt.;

"Dr. Martyn commenced the practice of medicine in western N.Y., and in 1836 settled in East Carleton, N.Y., where by his skill and assiduity he secured a large practice which he maintained until failing health compelled him to retire. If the poet's declaration that "an honest man is the noblest work of God" be true, then the Dr. was a nobleman, for after having lived in the community for over forty years he was universally recognized an honest man. the whole community with whom he has been so closely identified as their family physician gathered the 11th inst at the church to pay their last tribute of respect."- L.S. Stowell. 5 children, (5th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy by A.M.S.)

(8-885) Helen M. Martyn, b. May 19, 1833; m. Ira B. Cary.
(8-886) Mary E. Martyn, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Ira A. Higley.
(8-887) Lafayette Martyn, b. Mar. 22, 1839; m. Amelia E. Halstead.
8-888 Caroline Augusta Martyn, b. May 10, 1841, Carleton, N.Y.; unm.; d. 20 to 25 yrs. of age, drowned in Albion, N.Y. canal as the bridge collapsed.
8-889 Sarah Ann Martyn b. Apr. 6, 1849, Carleton, N.Y.: d. unm.; not mentally strong.

7-786 LYDIA MARTYN, (Sally, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) see tyn, A.M.S.
b. Mar. 13, 1804, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 21, 1895, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. by Enoch Burnham, J.P., Mar. 30, 1825, Williamstown, Vt., ALVEN SMITH.
b. Nov. 6, 1800, Lempster, N.H.; d. Apr. 28, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Christopher and Lucretia (Beckwith) Smith. they lived on the main Northfield, road about one mile from the village; farming; He was an active worker in the Universalist ch., in the useful, early, Social Library, the important town offices, assistant judge in County Court two terms (an elective office by the county), a delegate to the Vt. state Constitutional Convention in 1870; a staunch Democrat and like his generation so conservative in farming and ideas that the secondgeneration have to take the other extreme to maintain balance. (See the Smith Genealogy by his grandson Alven Martyn Smith.)
6 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (5th ge. Martyn)
8-895 Infant, b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1826.
(8-896) David M. Smith, b. May 8, 1827; m. Lois G. Thomson.

(8-897)L.Lucretia Smith,b.Mar.10,1830; m.Henry Booth.
(8-898)Dudley B.Smith, b.Dec.15,1832; m.Edna L.Holbrook.
8-899 Alven Henry Smith,b.July 15,1836; d.Aug.26,1838,Williamstown,Vt.
(8-900)Marcus A.Smith, b.July 29,1839;m.Mary Benedict.

7-800 EUNICE FISKE,(Hannah,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Oct.7,1802,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.12,1844, farming;
m.Dec.25,1822,HENRY DAVIS,who died Dec.22,1875. 9 children;
(8-910)Nancy Davis, b.Apr.9,1825; m.Daniel Garret.
(8-911)Harriet J,Davis,b.Jan.11,1827;m.Francis Merriam.
8-912 Daniel H.Davis, b.
8-913 William E.Davis,b. d.in Army.
(8-914)Horace E.Davis, b.Feb.5,1837; m.Margaret Edwards.
8-915 James Wallace Davis,b.Oct. 1838; d.Feb.14,1912.
(8-916)Hannah Davis, b. 1839; m.David Dean.
(8-917)Plymouth Davis, b. 1840; m.Harriet Dewitt.
8-918 Eunice Davis, b.

7-803 AARON MARTIN FISKE,(Hannah,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Aug.15,1808,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.22,1900,Liberty,N.Y.;his home.
m.May 10,1838,Liberty,N.Y.,ELIZABETH CURRIER(or Carrier)of Liberty,
N.Y.;b.June 1,1821,Liberty,N.Y.; d.July 3,1852,Liberty,N.Y.; dau.of
Elijah and Julia (Benton)Currier. farming;5 chil.,b.Liberty,N.Y.
(8-925)Denison Fiske, b.Mar.31,1839; m.Sarah E.Crary.
(8-926)Catherine Fiske,b.July 4,1841;m.Daniel K.LeRoy.
(8-927)AdalineSFiske, b.Sept.27,1844;m.Rufus C.Young.
8-928 Harriet Augusta Fiske,b.Oct.9,1847; d.June 11,1892,Liberty,N.Y.;
m.June 4,1872,DON CARLOS FRANCISCO,b.May 1843,East Branch,N.J.
d.Mar.8,1898,Liberty,N.Y.,their home; son of Richard and Polly
( )Francisco. farming and keeping city boarders;no children.
(8-929)Emma L.Fiske, b.Sept.28,1850; m.George H.Carpenter.

7-804 WILLIAM ROBY FISKE,(Hannah,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Nov.18,1810,Williamstown,Vt.; m.Nov.17,1836,SOPHIA STEWART.10 chil.;
(8-935)Clark N.Fiske, b.Feb.6,1838; m.Maggie Annis.
8-936 Rachel Jane Fiske,b.Apr.20,1839,Parksville,N.Y.; d.Aug.20,1870,
Jeffersonville,N.Y.; m.1863,Rockland,N.Y.,CRARY MORTON,b.1830,
Rockland,N.Y.;d.1872,Rockland,N.Y.,their home; son of James
and Mehitable Mason (Crary)Morton. farming; no children.
(8-937)Mary A.Fiske, b.Jan.6,1840; m.George Crary.
8-938 William S.Fiske,b.Mar.23,1841;d.Mar.23,1843.
(8-939)Chauncy S.Fiske,b.Mar.27,1843;m.Sarah Finch.
(8-940)Hannah E.Fiske, b.Mar.23,1845;m.Samuel Lord.
8-941 Martin D.Fiske, b.Aug.11,1846;d.Aug. 1856.
8-942 George H.Fiske, b.July 25,1848,Parksville,N.Y.;in 1913 he gave
much data from Papillion,Neb.,saying "He had spent 15 yrs.in
nebraska and Minnesota farming and lumbering most of his life."
m.May 1881,Papillion,Neb.,ALICE COFFIN,b.Dec.4,1859,Lewis,Iowa.
dau.of John and Rosette (Carter)Coffin. no children.
8-943 Harriet A.Fiske,b.July 5,1850; d. 1852.
(8-944)Willard F.Fiske,b.Mar.25,1852; m.Maria Pike.

7-805 MARY FISKE,(Hannah,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Nov.22,1812,Williamstown,Vt.: d.Feb.26,1853,Fremont,N.Y.;
m.Apr.24,1830,Liberty,N.Y.,GERARD MARTIN LEWIS HARDENBURGH,b.Nov.7.

1805,Kingston,N.J.; d.Sept.3,1892,Cook's Falls,N.Y.; son of Benjamin H.and Cornelia (Wyncoop)Hardenburgh,M.D.; Gerard was a farmer and lumberman at Roscoe,N.Y. 13 children.

8-950 Nancy M.Hardenburgh, b.Feb.27,1831,Liberty,N.Y.;d.July 29,1900. m.Oct.18,1851,ABRAM WOOD. 9 children; no names given.

8-951 Sarah Ann Hardenburgh,b.June 14,1832,Liberty,N.Y.; living 1913, at Roscoe,N.Y.; m.1st,Feb.21,1851,Fremont Center,N.Y.,FRANCIS M.FRANCISCO; he d.Apr.12,1861; 4 children,no names given. Sarah m.2d,Feb.26,1862 or 5,HAMILTON A.FRANCISCO. 4 children no names given; res.,Roscoe,N.Y.,(1913)

8-952 William Martin Hardenburgh, b.Aug.3,1833,Liberty,N.Y.; d.Jan.8, 1834,Liberty,N.Y.

8-953 Arietta Cornelia Hardenburgh, b.Nov.17,1834,Liberty,N.Y.; living 1906; m.Feb.16,1862,WILLIAM MILLER. 4 children,no names given.

8-934 Jasper Newton Hardenburgh, b.Sept.26,1836,Liberty,N.Y.;m.Oct.21, 1868,CARRIE HITT. 3 children,no names given.

8-955 Hannah Elizabeth Hardenburgh,b.Nov.15,1838,Liberty,N.Y.:living 1906; m.Dec.12,1862,O.ORRIN HORTON. 7 children,no names given.

8-956 Catherine Josephine Hardenburgh, b.Dec.7,1840,Fallsburgh,N.Y.; d.Dec.18,1903; m.Feb.2,1865,Liberty,N.Y.,GEORGE C.EIDMAN. 4 children,no names given.

(8-957)Jonathan Hardenburgh, b.Apr.30,1843; m.Mary Stanton.

8-958 Benjamin Franklin Hardenburgh,b.Nov.8,1845,Fallsburgh,N.Y.;was living 1906; m.May 12,1874,Rockland,N.Y.,CLARA ELMIRA GREENE. 8 children,no names given.

8-959 Milton Lewis Hardenburgh,b.Dec.30,1847,Fallsburgh,N.Y.;living 1906;m.May 29,1877,Rockland,N.Y.,FRANCES GREENE.3 chil.no names

8-960 Sophia Louisa Hardenburgh,b.Jan.12,1850,Freemont,N.Y.; m.Nov. 23,1870,PERRY E.HORTON.7 children,no names given.

8-961 Eliza Jane Hardenburgh,b.Mar.11,1852,Fremont,N.Y.; d.unm.,Feb. 16,1867.

8-962 Florence Hardenburgh, b.Apr.27,1854,Fallsburgh,N.Y.; d.Mar.1,57.

7-806 SARAH FRANCES FISKE,(Hannah,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Oct.1,1816,Parksville,N.Y.; d.May 15,1892,Boonton,N.J.; m.Oct.29,1836,Parksville,N.Y.,EBENEZER BUSH,b.Jan.21,1809,Liberty, N.Y.;d.Aug.10,1863,Liberty,Ny.; son of Calvin and Hannah(Hurlbert)Bush. They were farmers in Parksville,N.Y.; 3 children b.Liberty,N.Y.;

8-970 Jonathan Bush,b.May 22,1837; d.May 3,1838.

(8-971)Abiel Bush, b.June 8,1839; m.Flora Crocker.

8-972 Martin Luther Bush,b.Dec.9,1843,Liberty,N.Y.; .living 1913,N.Y. City. m.1868,Brooklyn,N.Y.__ __.no children.

7-807 HARRIET JANE FISKE,(Hannah,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Mar.16,1822,Newburgh,,Orange Co.N.Y.;d.May 23,1895,Brooklyn,N.Y.; m.Apr.6,1836,Monticello,N.Y.,WILLIAM BRADLEY,b.Aug.22,1808,Greenfield Hill,Fairfield,Co.,Conn.; d.Aug.1,1892,Greenlawn,Suffolk Co.,N.Y. son of Alton and Jane (Nichols)Bradley,of Roxbury,Conn.; farming in Parksville,N.Y.,later real estate business in Brooklyn,N.Y.; Harriet's people were Baptists but she went with her husband to the Presbyterian church. 8 chil.,b.Parksville,N.Y.except the youngest in Brooklyn.

8-978 Walter Bradley, b.Mar.27,1837;d.Aug.4,1906,Bath,N.Y.; unm.: farmer,later lived in Brooklyn,N.Y.

(8-979) Napoleon B.Bradley,b.June 20,1839; m.Harriet Barton.

(8-980) Walcott Bradley, b.Oct.10,1841; m.Catherine O.LeRoy.

(8-981)William A,Bradley,b.Aug.27,1845; m.Mary E.Whitney.

(8k982)Frances M.Bradley,b.Nov.20,1848; m.Thomas Crary.

(8-983)Josephine Bradley, b.Dec.4,1850; m.Tenyck Sarr.
8-984 Alma Jane Bradley, b.Nov.21,1852; d.Brooklyn,N.Y.; unm.;her home
(8-985)Carrie E.Bradley, b.Oct.29,1857; m.Frank L.Randall.

7-820 RUSSELL MARTIN,(Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Feb.15,1807,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.28,1884,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Dec.2,1830,Williamstown,Vt.,LUCINA LILLIE,twin sister to Alcina wife of George,his brother;b.Nov.12,1812, dau.of Rufus Tracy and Abigail (Burnham) Lillie. Russell lived on the farm in Williamstown,Vt, north of the Jonathan Martin farm later known as the Judson Seaver place near Washington line; All his children were b.here. Later he moved to the Daniel Martin place on "Baptist Street",then to Washington,Vt., and returned to Williamstown and d.with his son Kinsman on the Quarry road near the Luce schoolhouse,later owned by Edson S.Martin. Lucina d.with her dau.Alcina. 11 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-990)Thurlow Weed Martin,b.Oct.6,1831; m.Mary L.Alvord.
(8-991)Lucina Martin, b.Aug.29,1833, m.Harry Fogg.
(8-992)Alcina Martin, b.June 14,1835;m.Jason H.Jeffords.
8-993 Kinsman A.Martin,b.Feb.12,1837; d.Mar.12,1812,Williamstown,Vt.
m.Feb.4,1875,Williamstown,Vt.,MARY A.POOR,b.Aug.12,1845,adopted dau.of Gardner Poor,of Williamstown,Vt.; d.1809,Williamstown, Vt.; They owned a farm on the Quarry road near the Luce School house,1st one from the village,and lived there most of their lives. He d.there. no children.
8-994 Samuel Martin, b.1839; d.Aug.13,1856.
8-995 Russell Martin,b.1840; d.Mar.15,1841.
8-996 Mary Martin, b.1842; d.Sept.13,1856.
(8-997)Betsey Martin, b.Nov.15,1844; m.Samuel Dickerman,-Ira A.Perkins.
8-998 Lucy A.Martin, b.June 7,1847,Williamstown,Vt.;d.in Calif.,body was cremated; m.Nov.26,1874,Williamstown,Vt.,SOLON M.CURTIS,b. Jan.1,1848,Orange,Vt.; d.in Calif.,bory was cremated; son of Francis and Julia(Richardson)Curtis. He was Supt.of a lumber Co.,in Fulda,Calif.; no children,but adopted a girl,Pearl Huntress,b.Apr.14,1882,Manchester,N.H.,who m.Kieth Kalsbey of N.Y. and lived in Colfax,Calif.
8-999 William Martin,b. 1851; d.Mar.10,1852.
8-1000 Olive Martin, b.Feb.15,1853; d.Mar.22,1901,Worcester,Mass.,she dropped dead. m.1st,Oct.12,1880,Montpelier,Vt.,ELLIOT P.DENSMORE,(2d wife)b.Feb.5,1831,Chelsea,Vt.;d.Apr.28,1894,Manchester,N.H.;son of Oliver W.and Harriet(Densmore) Densmore,(were cousins). res.,Chelsea, Vt.when married,laterManchester,N.H.,and Child's Orange Co.,Vt.,Gazetteer says Alta,Calif.; occu.,saw-mill owner; (Elliot had by 1st wife, a son,Eugene Elliot Densmore,b.Apr.20,1867,Chelsea,Vt.,who m.June 30, 1885,Dennis May Matson of Orange,Vt. Olive had no children.
Olive m.2d,Aug.16,1899,Worcester,Mass.,ADDISON ALEXANDER GULICK, (his 2d wife) b.Sept.24,1843,Princton,N.J., after Olive's d.he m.3d time; son of Ralph and Elizabeth (Bergin)Gulick. res.,Worcester.Mass.; was a drygoods merchant and a floorwalker in a big store; Congl.ch.; No children by either marriage.

7-821 WESLEY MARTIN,(Samuel,Aarom,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Oct.11,1808,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.21,1888,Brady,Kalamozoo Co,,Mich.
m.Dec.27,1835,Williamstown,Vt.,LYDIA KING TILDEN,b.Aug.4,1817,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June 15,1908,Howard City,Mich.,with a foster gr.child, Dr.Adelbert Martin,son of Austin Martin adopted son of Wesley and Lydia. Lydia was the dau.of Diah and Irene (Flint)Tilden,(see 7-1686 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.)

Wesley and Lydia began life on the Sanders farm in north-east section of Williamstown,Vt.; about 1847 they moved to Schoolcraft,Mich.he died in Brady,and Lydia in 1899 was writing data from Vicksburg,Mich.all in the same Co.,Kalamazoo. The dau.GertrudeM.Foster,writes: "I have been told my parents had 12 children and I am the 7th in the list. Many of the children d.in infancy." (the list gives 11 children.)

8-1010 Theron Martin, b.Dec.24,1836; d.Dec.25,1836.
8-1011 Infant b. 1837; d.Oct.30,1837.
8-1012 Adelbert Martin,b.Feb.9,1840; d.Feb.18,1840;accidental death.
8-1013 Infant b. 1841; d.Feb.18,1841.
8-1014 Infant b.Mar.10,1842; d.Aug.10,1844.
8-1015 Gertrude Martin,b.Dec.20,1845,Schoolcraft,Mich;d.Aug.17,1910, Vicksburg,Mich.; m.Mar.28,1886,Vicksburg,Mich.,HERSCHEL A.FOSTER,b.Nov.14,1838,Sterling,N.H.; son of Herschel and Clara (Mc.Cleod)Foster. res.Vicksburg,Mich. no children.
8-1016 Adelbert Martin,b.July 26,1849;d.June 7,1873,__Kansas;a farmer.
8-1017 Ida Martin, b.Aug.27,1851;while parents were on a visit to Vt.;d.Sept.9,1852,aged 1 yr.23 d.,on grave-stone.
8-1018 Infant son b.Sept.9,1853; d.Oct.14,1853.
(8-1019)George Martin, b.Jan.5,1856; m.Mary I.Frakes.
8-1020 Theron Martin, b.May 22,1861;d.June 14,1864.
Adopted son,Austin Martin,who m.and had a son,see above data.

7-822 HANNAH MARTIN,(Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.July 10,1810,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 22,1881,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.by Aaron Smith Martyn,J.P.,Dec.4.1828,Williamstown,Vt.,STILMAN MEAD SEAVER,b.Apr.11,1806; d.Dec.16,1875,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Robert and Lydia (Mead) Seaver. Stilman and Hannah always lived in Will# iamstown,Vt.,and owned the farm south of Jonathan Martin's on the east side of the town later owned by Phil Pratt. Stilman d.there; the buildings have long been gone. He was selectman,justice of peae,and "County Side Judge"(assistant,elected by the county)3 or 4 yrs. Stilman was an active thinker and took part in many a debate on religion and politics. He had no use for religion(churches)and said men used such to hide their sins. His father,-so Charles M.Seaver thinks,was a Baptist clergyman ,and Robert and wife moved from Taunton,Mass to Williamstown. Vt.,about 1796. (See Jesse Seaver's book of the Seavers.)8 chil,b.Will*
(8-1025)Hannah M.Seaver, b.May 4,1830; m.Plymon Seaver.
(8-1026)J.Monroe Seaver, b.Dec.23,1834; m.Lydia E.Bruce,-Sarah C.Work.
8-1027 Samuel Martin Seaver,b. 1835; d.Apr.16,1836.
(8-1028)see 8-774;Lydia M.Seaver,b.June 25,1837;m.Henry J.Martin,8-774.
(8-1029)Samuel Martin, b.Dec.8,1839; m.Eliza Bruce.
8-1030 Infant b. 1842; d.Sept.23,1842.
(8-1031) see data 8-774;Myra E.Seaver,b.1845; m.Henry J.Martin,8-774.
(8-1032)Wesley M.Seaver, b.Jan.27,1850; m.Elbra M.Hall,-Nellie M.Hall.

7-824 GEORGE MARTIN,(Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Jan.13,1814,Williamstown,Vt.; d.in Minnesota.
m. ALCINA LILLIE(twin sister of Lucina,wife of Russell7-820). They lived on his father's farm several yrs.,then went to Bureau Co.,Ill., returned to Williamstown,Vt.,lived a while in Orange,Vt.,and Washington,Vt.,and finally went to Minnesota where both died. no hildren.

7-829 EUNICE MARTIN,(Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Dec.7,1822,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.7,1901,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Jan.25,1844,Williamstown,Vt.,WILLIAM HANSON,b.Mar.1,1822,William-

stown,Vt.;d.May 22,1902Williamstown,Vt.; son of __ Very ~~soon after~~ marriage they went to Lawrence,N.Y.; in about 5 yrs.they returned to Williamstown,Vt.,and bought the James Martin of Martin Burnham who m. Martha(8-452),gr.dau.of James,which had remained till then in that family; later "Bill"sold and bought the Weeden place just north of the village on Berlin road:(Weeden,-Hanson,-Milton Martin,-Brush). after a few yrs.he moved to the farm on the Brookfield road owned later by his gr.son Charles Holden,and here they died. Mr.Hanson was a Republican,a selectman and both were Universalists. 4 children;
(8-1038)Lester W.Hanson, b.July 15,1845; m.Emma Bill,-Susanne I.Doty.
8-1039 George Hanson,b.May 12,1847,Lawrence,N.Y.;d.Sept.13,1848,Lawrence
(8-1040)Elizabeth Hanson,b.Sept.28,1850; m.William W.Holden.
(8-1041)Ida Hanson, b.Sept.4,1857; m.Clark H.Stewart.

7-830 EMILY MARTIN,(Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Feb.5,1825,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.23,1912,Williamstown,Vt.;aged 87 yrs.the last of the "15".
m.Aug.29,1847,Williamstown,Vt.,LYMAN EMORY,b.July 9,1826. d.July 4, 1878,Washington,Vt.;son of John and Sally (Richardson)Emory.
They went to Lawrence,N.Y.,about the time her sister Eunice did and returned in a few yrs.bought the farm in Washington,his native town, where he was killed by a falling tree. They had no children but adopted a boy,Myron Hackett,who went to school at Barre,Vt.,and later became missing.

7-831 DORCAS MARTIN,(Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Dec.29,1826,Williamstown,Vt.: d.May 2,1902,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Feb.27,1847,Williamstown,Vt.,LIBERTY LAFAYETTE FAIRBANKS JEFFORDS b.Sunday Nov.14,1824,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Dec.24,1905,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Jacob and Betsey (Cram) Jeffords. He was a carpenter and farmer; a Universalist by heritage while she was a Congl.ch. They always lived in Williamstown,Vt.,save a short time in Washington,Vt.; during the later yrs.in Williamstown village with with their dau.Martha where they died. (Jacob was m.3 times, He and Betsey Cram were the first couple m.by Judge John Lynde in Williamstown on the old Lynde farm. 2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-1050)Martha E.Jeffords,b.Feb.1,1849; m.George C.Earle.
8-1051 George Martin Jeffords,b.Feb.26,1852; d.Mar.8,1852.

7-845 OLIVE FISKE,(Betsey,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Dec.11,1806,Williamstown,Vt.; d.__m.Mar.24,1829,MARVIN SIMONS,b.1804 d.Dec.1870,Northfield,Vt.,their home. They began married life in Northfield,where he was one of the first citizens of the town; was justice of peace 19 yrs.,selectman 12 yrs.,and was kept in public office regardless of party principles.7 children,b.Northfield,Vt.;
8-1060 Marcellus M.Simons,b.Apr.20,1831; d.Feb.17,1875; unm.
8-1061 Lycurgus L.Simons, b.July 18,1833;d.Mar.19,1870; unm.
8-1062 Darwin A.Simons, b.Jan.21,1837; d.Dec.11,1902; m.Jan.1862, Almeda Simons; He was a merchant in Manchester,N.H.
(8-1063)Cordelia A.Simons, b.Aug.25,1839; m.Joseph Gould.
8-1064 Olive M.Simons, b.Apr.24,1841; d.Jan.19,1883; unm.
(8-1065)Alma A.Simons, b.Mar.18,1845; m.Daniel Melcher.
(8-1066)William G.Simons, b.June 8,1849; m.Ella A.Webster.

7-847 SILOMA FISKE,(Betsey,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)

b.May 28,1810,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.1,1886,Cambridge,Mass.,with her sister Mary; m.Dec.8,1828,Northfield,Vt.,Capt.ISAAC FOSTER HARDEN, b.Mar.31,1802,Bucksfield,Maine; d.Nov.12,1866,Phillips,Me.; son of Abraham and Frances (Foster) Harden. Isaac F.Harden was a arpenter and later a farmer,1845-64,in Avon and Phillips,Maine. They lived first in Northfield,Vt.,where two of the children were born; then they moved to Williamstown,Vt.,where Mark was born,and soon to his native state.

Their gr.son,Dana W.Sweet(9-2382) has been very helpful in furnishing data to Dr.E.B.Watson and later,undaunted,to A.M.S. When questioned about the spelling of that variously spelled name of his gr.mother he writes: "Grandmother's name is spelled Siloma in her family Bible and a framed record. Mother knows of no other spelling." 7 children.

(8-1074)Denison Harden, b.Sept.14,1829; m.Margie B.Jewett.

8-1075 Lucius Harden, b.Mar.23,1833,Northfield,Vt.; d.June 24,1899, Lewiston,Me.; m.Oct.1866,Lewiston,Me.,JULIA A.LORD; He was a pattern-maker at Lewiston,Me.;no children. (Julia m.again,prob.lived in Somerville,Mass.,and faded from Luciu's relatives knowledge.)

8-1076 Infant son Dan, b.between 1833 and 1844,in Vermont.

8-1077 Infant daughter,b. do do do do

8-1078 Mark Harden, b.Aug.23,1842,Williamstown,Vt.;d.July 6,1908, Boston,Mass.; m.1st,Sept.26,1871,Farmington,Me.,(He was from Augusta,Me.)Harriet Ellen (Vining)Sawyer,of Avon,Me.,b.Jan.28,1836,Avon, Me.; d.Aug.8,1904,Topeka,Kan.,burned to death; dau.of Seward Porter and Martha Clark (Thomas) Vining.

Mark m.2d,Nov.5,1889,Malden,Mass.,Abbie A.( )Clark,who d.about 1912,prob.in Cambridge,Mass. She had a dau.by a former husband.

Mark was messenger to Governor and Council of state of Maine in 1879 and during 4 prior terms; was special agent for U.S.Treas. Dpt.,living in Boston last of his life. no chil.by either wife.

(8-1079)Eliza Harden, b.Oct.24,1846; m.Timothy Sweet.

(8-1080)Lenda Maria Harden,b.Sept.21,1849; m.George Wilber.

7-849 LYDIA FISKE,(Betsey,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.May 14,1813,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar._1893,Lunenburg,Mass.;
m.CHARLES MARTYN,(Aaron Smith Martyn,-Dea.Richard,-Rev.__Martyn, see Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.) b.in Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.29,1849, Northfield,Vt.;son of Aaron Smith and Lydia(Fiske,b.1773)Martyn.

m.2d,a few yrs.after death of Charles,-LUTHER H.BAILEY.
Charles was a farmer and they lived in Northfield,Vt.6 childrem

6 chil.,by Charles,1st husband;(3 d.very young)

(8-1085)Henry C.Martyn,b.Mar.9,1839; m.Sarah E.Baldwin.

(8-1086)Anna A.Martyn, b.Feb.27,1847;m.Alonzo Morse.

8-1087 Lucinda M.Martyn,b.Feb.24,1849,Northfield,Vt.; m.July 1,1874, Boston,Mass.,WILLARD H.BALDWIN,b.1843,Sharon,Vt.;d.Sept.5,1892,Sharon,Vt.; son of Eleazer B.and Lucia H.(Brown)Baldwin. He was a carpenter and bridge-builder in West Lebanon,N.H. no children.

7-851 EUNICE FISKE,(Betsey,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Dec.27,1816,Williamstown,Vt.; m.Dec.1,1836,AMAZIAH WILLIAMS,b.1812, Northfield,Vt.; d.Apr.7,1885,Brookfield,Vt.; son of Hezekiah and Lodema (Grover)Williams.They were successful farmers in Brookfield,Vt.

5 children,b.Brookfield,Vt.;

8-1095 J.Warren Williams,b.Feb.26,1837; d.Nov.29,1857.

8-1096 George W.Williams,b.Nov.17,1839;Brookfield,Vt.; m.1st,Sept.15, 1851,ROSETTE PETTINGILL,dau.of John L.and ( )(Darling)Pettingill. They were divorced. m.2d,EDNA SPAULDING,b.Roxbury,Vt.; Divorced.

m.3d, BELLE SPAULDING, dau. of Lovell and Hannah (Bean) Spaulding. He is a farmer and resides in Roxbury, Vt. (1914?) no children.
8-1097 Ellen Williams, b. Oct. 19, 1842; d. June 29, 1843.
(8-1098) Ellen L. Williams, b. Jan. 5, 1846; m. Henry M. Spaulding.
(8-1099) Charles Williams, b. Mar. 9, 1856; m. Eliza A. Freeman.

7-852 AZRO J. FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Aug. 3, 1818, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Dec. 1, 1840, ALMIRA COFFERIN, dau. of James and Mandana ( ) Cofferin; res., Montpelier, Braintree, Northfield, Brandon, Rutland, Chittenden, all in Vermont; occu., carpenter; some of the 11 children were carpenters.
(8-1110) George A. Fiske, b. m. Carrie Cary.
(8-1111) James M. Fiske, b. July 24, 1843; m. Marcia C. Hawley. (or Hanley)
(8-1112) Forest C. Fiske, b. June 21, 1845; m. Julia Sawyer.
8-1113 Serepta A. Fiske, b. July 25, 1847 Northfield, Vt.; m. June 25, 1867, Rutland, Vt., AMOS BAIRD, b. Sept. 10, 1844, Chittenden, Vt.; son of Joel and Eliza)Pike) Baird. He is a carpenter in Cambridge, Mass. no chil.
(8-1114) Charles E. Fiske, b. June 1, 1849; m. Minnie Thornton.
(8-1115) Emma E. Fiske, b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. Gilbert Lester.
(8-1116) John E. Fiske, b. May 10, 1853; m. Lizzie M. Ranger.
8-1117 Ellen M. Fiske, b. July 16, 1855, Rutland, Vt.; m. June 6, 1883, Rutland, Vt., FRANK O. GIBSON, b. Sept. 15, 1847, Mendon, Vt.; d. Apr. 27, 1909, Rutland, Vt.; son of Farley and Betsey (Stevens) Gibson. carpenter.
(8-1118) Anna E. Fiske, b. June 25, 1858; m. John Hough.
(8-1119) Alma S. Fiske, b. Apr. 14, 1860; m. Truman Townsend.
8-1120 Franklin Fiske, b. July 22, 1863.

7-853 SARAH FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. May 18, 1820, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 19, 1908, Randolph, Vt., their home. m. Nov. 27, 1853, Northfield, Vt., ELIJAH PRIDE, b. Apr. 20, 1808, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Mar. 9, 1887, Randolph, Vt.; farmer. 4 children, b. Northfield, Vt.;
8-1130 Albert Pride, b. Oct. 20, 1853; unm.
8-1131 Alson Pride, b. Feb. 24, 1857; unm.
(8-1132) George Pride, b. Apr. 19, 1859; m. Alice L. Mudgett.
(8-1133) Willie O. Pride, b. Aug. 24, 1863; m. Ida O. Mudgett, -Agnes M. Kidder.

7-855 MARIA FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Dec. 14, 1823, Northfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1909, Leicester, Mass.; m. Mar. 18, 1847, Northfield, Vt., EDWARD BROWN, b. Nov. 10, 1806, Leicester, Mass.; son of Brigham and Deidana (Worcester) Brown. Edward was a farmer in Leicester, Mass. (Brigham was a leather worker in a hand-card factory in Leicester, Mass.) 2 children, b. Leicester, Mass.
(8-1140) Frank E. Brown, b. June 20, 1854; m. Lydia D. Kinney.
(8-1141) Wilfred G. Brown, b. Aug. 29, 1857; m. Stella C. Jacobs.

7-856 MARY FISKE, (Betsey, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Feb. 8, 1826, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 1909, Cambridge, Mass., her home, with her dau. Melency. m. 1st, July 30, 1846, ABNER J. OSBORNE; He was a carpenter.
(8-1146) Melency E. Osborne, b. Dec. 26, 1847; m. Benjamin F. Higgins.
8-1147 Elizabeth Rosa Osborne, b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. young.
8-1148 William J. Osborne, b. Jan. 8, 1852; d. young.

7-870 JASON MARTIN, (Gurdon, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. May 11, 1812, Williamstown, Vt., where he resided; m. Abina Huse. 1 child.
8-1150 Rosetta Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1837.

7-871 HARRIET MARTIN,(Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Feb.21,1814,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.2,1890,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Mar.31,1839,SIMEON SHEPARD,son of Roswell and Polly(Hamlin)Shepard. Simeon was a farmer in Barre,Vt.;3 children,b.Barre,Vt.;
8-1156 Roxana L.Shepard,b.Aug.10,1840; d.Sept.10,1860.
(8-1157)Lydia M.Shepard, b.June 18,1844; m.Harrison Bamcroft.
(8-1158)Clark A.Shepard, b.Sept.8,1848; m.Alice C.Smith.

7-872 DANIEL DAMON MARTIN,(Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Apr.29,1816,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Aug.23,1880,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.1st,Apr.4,1839,Williamstown,Vt.,BETSEY MARTIN CARPENTER(8-535) b.Dec.29,1820,Williamstown,Vt.;dau.of Marshall and Lucy(Martin,7-677) Carpenter. she d.Sept.27,1850,Williamstown,Vt.; 3 children.
m.2d,HARRIET HATCH,dau.of James and Betsey(Lewis)Hath.
m.3d,LUCY RICHARDSON,b.Northfield,Vt.
D.Damon Martin was a prosperous farmer in Williamstown,Vt.,taking from his father the old home-stead on "Baptist Stree"first owned by his gr.father Aaron. He was justice of peace 25 yrs.; 3 chil.by Betsey, 1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
8-1162 Adelbert Martin, b.Apr.1,1840;d.Sept.27,1850;(Mar.18,1845(?))
(8-1163)Herbert P.Martin,b.Feb.12,1842; m.Sally Maria Lewis.
8-1164 Athelbert Martin,b. 1846; d.Jan.6,1855,Williamstown,Vt.

7-873 MARY MARTIN,(Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Mar.11,1818,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.12,1865,Sheffield,Ill.;
m.Nov.24,1839,Williamstown,Vt.,DENISON KINSMANb.July 6,1818,Williamstown,Vt.;d.June 21,1903,Winterset,Iowa; son of James Hall and Sarah (Robinson) Kinsman. They first lived in Williamstown,Vt.,then in Winterset,Iowa where he was a successful farmer. (Following her d. he married 2d,Mar.21,1867,Lora Burnham(see 8-691),dau.of David and Betsey(Olds)Burnham.) 5 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
8-1170 M.Rosannah Kinsman,b.Nov.28,1840; unm.
8-1171 Jason M.Kinsman, b.twin,Aug.19,1842;d.Dec.10,1856,PrinctonIll
(8-1172)James W.Kinsman, b.twin,Aug.19,1842;m.Elizabeth Silkett.
(8-1173)Herman A.Kinsman, b.Mar.26,1844; m.Nancy S.Ward.
8-1174 Sarah Kinsman,(unm)b.Aug.25,1845;d.Jan.22,1883,Winterset,Iowa.

7-874 AARON GURDON MARTIN,(Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Jan.26,1820,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 27,1886,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.May 14,1841,JULIA A LEWIS,b.Dec.29,1823; d.Nov.25,1905,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Moses and Satira (Davenport) Lewis. "Aaron G."was an industrious and successful farmer on the south hill in Williamstown, Vt.,where he first lived for three yrs.on the old homesteas owned by his father and gr.father; then for two yrs.in Royalton,Vt.,then returned to Williamstown,Vt.,and bought the farm on south hill of his wife's father Rev.Moses Lewis,where he lived and died. 4 children.
8-1182 Merville L.Martin,b.Nov.26,1842; d.of diptheria,aged 21 yrs.
(8-1183)Gurdon Martin, b.Jan.31,1848; m.Emma A.Perrin (9-996) and M.Ella Burnham,(9-1310)
8-1184 Julia Martin, b.Mar.2,1851; d.July 30,1854.
(8-1185)Sarira L.Martin,b.Jan.25,1863; m.Charles L.Hayward.

7-876 KIMBALL PARISH MARTIN,(Gurdon,Aarom,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.May 1,1824,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.14,1876,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.March__1850,DELANY WILEY,b.Sept.26,1831,Roxbury,Vt.; d.Aug.15, 1892,Barre,Vt.;dau.of Jonathan and Abigail (Clark) Wiley. Republican;

Baptist ch.; 5 children,b.prob.all in Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-1190)data see 8-781 Oliver W.Martin,b.Mar.5,1851;m.Jennie M.Jackson.
8-1191 Evelyne Martin, b.Aug.26,1852; d.Aug.12,1853.
(8-1192)Egbert A.Martin,b.June 7,1854; m.Katherine T.Dowling.
(8-1193)Frank J.Martin, b.Oct.22,1856; m.Ida N.Norris.
8-1194 Ellen Martin, b.Nov.12,1862; d.Jan.27,1863.

7-886 EDSON MARTIN,(David,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Feb.16,1816,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 10,1881,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.May 2,1839,Washington,Vt.,PLUVINA WILEY,b.Oct.17,1824; d.June 10, 1888,Williamstown,Vt.;dau.of Jonathan and Phebe (Clark) Wiley.
Edson was a Republican,devoted to his farm on east hill,Williamstown,Vt.,and the M.E.ch.,being a steward and determinging factor in it,also S.S.supt.for many yrs. He gave by will his farm to the church.
no children.

7-887 AARON SMITH MARTIN,(David,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Nov.16,1817,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.22,1878,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Mar.10,1841,Williamstown,Vt.,AMANDA DAVIS,b.Nov.22,1821,Barnet, Vt.; d.Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Wells and Lois (Edgerton) Davis. farming in Williamstown,Vt.,on east hill; both M.E.ch.,and Republicans
"Smith Martin"as he was known,was always interested in public affairs of the town: was town representative,selectman,lister,justice of peace,steward of the M.E.ch.many yrs.; His farm was on "Baptist Street"close to the school-house. 2 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
8-1208 Flora Amanda Martin,b.Oct.8,1842; d.June 18,1865,Williamstown.
m.Nov.3,1861,Williamstown,Vt.,HENRY F.ERSKINE,b.July 12,1837,Roxbury Vt.; son of George and Pluvina (Fisk)Erskine; He d.June 22,1899, Williamstown,Vt.; occu.,farming in Williamstown,Vt.;no children.
(After her d.Henry m.2d,her cousin,Jane Martin,(see 8-1217)dau.of James and Persis (Hatch)Martin.)
8-1209 Edson Smith Martin,b.Apr.9,1852,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.19, 1920,Williamstown,Vt.; m.Dec.25,1875,Williamstown,Vt.,MARCELLA CARPENTER,b.Feb.15,1853,Highgate,Vt.; dau.of Quincy M.and Lenora (Townsend) Carpenter. both M.E.ch.,and O.E.S.;He a Mason and Republican.
Edson lived on the farm where he was b.until after the d.of his mother who had a home with him; one time he had a store with Fred Martin in Williamstown,village; He lived two or three yrs.in So.Barre, Vt.,then returned to Williamstown and lived on the Kinsman Martin farm on the Quarry road. No children.

7-889 JAMES MARTIN,(David,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.May 26,1821,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.5,1891,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Nov.2,1843,Williamstown,Vt.,PERSIS HATCH,b.Aug.25,1824,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Apr.7,1888,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of James and Betsey(Lewis Hatch. farming in Williamstown,Vt.;both M.E.ch.,and Republican.; was town auditor and selectman; steward of the M.E.ch.15 yrs.
James Martin was another of the stalwart,intelligent men on whom is founded a town and nation. He lived many yrs.on a farm on "Baptist Street"(the road two miles on east hill parallel with the valley,so called in early days because of the church and religious belief in that vacinity),which he finally sold to his son-in-law,Herbert Platt. He d.on the farm he bought in later life on the Gulf road by Cutter pond,taken by his son Ervin. 4 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(8-1216)Alma A.Martin, b.June 3,1845;m.Edwin L.Walbridge,-Herbert L.Pl
(8-1217)Jane Martin, b.Jan.9,1848; m.Henry F.Erskine.
(8-1218)Ervin H.Martin, b.Mar.24,1850;m.Lizzie Briggs.
(8-1219)Harriet E.Martin,b.Oct.22,1861;m.William H.Wells.

7-890 JANE MARTIN,(David,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.May 26,1821,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.15,1846,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.REUBEN HATCH,(1st wife; He was bro.to Persis,James wife,and Reuben m.for 2d wife,Olive(7-891)sister of Jane.) b.Dec.12,1820,Williamstown,Vt.;d.July 2,1886,Waupaca,Wis.; son of James and Betsey(Lewis) Hatch. farming in Williamstown,Vt.;M.E.ch.; No children.

7-891 OLIVE MARTIN,(David,Aayon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Sept.27,1823,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 31,1851,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Nov.4,1847,Williamstown,Vt.,REUBEN HATCH (2d wife,sister of Jane 7-890) b.Dec.12,1820,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 2,1886,Waupaca,Wis. son of James and Betsey(Lewis)Hatch. They were M.E.ch.and were independent farmers on south hill,Williamstown,Vt. 3 chil.,b.Williamstown,
(8-1225)Laura M.Hatch, b.Sept.22,1848; m.John Farnham.(see tyn.Genealogy
8-1226 Amelia A.Hatch,b.Nov.11,1849,Williamstown,Vt.;living 1920, in Concord,N.H.; m.Aug.27,1868,Williamstown,Vt.,Rev.CHARLES H.FARNSWORTH,b.Jan.19,1846; d.May 16,1926,Concord,N.H.; son of Calvin and Mary (Underwood) Farnsworth. He was a clergyman 46 yrs.in M.E.ch.holding pastorates in Northfield,groton,Marshfield,Plainfield,White River Junction,Vt.,and Haverhill and Lawrence,Mass.,and Manchester,Woodsvill and Concord,N.H.; He retired from the ministry 10 yrs.before his death,and is buried in Concord,N.H. after marriage,and before studying for the Methodist ministry at Boston Univ.,he was in the shoe business in Montpelier,Vt.,several yrs. He was a Republican and Oct.6,1924 was elected Grand Chaplain of the N.H.Grand Lodge of Masons,holding the office till death. No children.
8-1227 Olive Jane Hatch, b.July 14,1851; d.Feb.10,1852,Williamstown,Vt.

7-893 ABIGAIL MARTIN,(David,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.May 24,1830,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 2,1907,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Dec.31,1854,Williamstown,Vt.,CHARLES MARTIN ERSKINE,b.Jan.27,1826 Cambridge,Vt.; d.Jan.6,1906,Williamstown,Vt.; son of George and Pluvina (Fiske) Erskine. occu.,farming in Williamstown,Vt.; both were loyal to the M.E.ch.,and Republicans; They owned her father's farm at the four corners of "Baptist Street"and the hill road to Washington where they spent their lives and kept the farm and buildings in perfect shape, a pleasure to see. Martha Arnold says she has heard her father and mother Erskine say Charles Martin Erskine's name was spelled Martyn; It would be interesting to trace the name. 5 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.
8-1235 Maria Abigail Erskine,b.Nov.27,1856; d.Dec.6,1874,Williamstown.
(8-1236)Jane O.Erskine, b.Jan.8,1859; m.George L.Williams.
(8-1237)Ruhamah M.Erskine, b.Jan.13,1861;m.Russell M.Jeffords9-2245.
(8-1238)Martin C.Erskine, b.Mar.28,1864;m.Myrtie O.Lucas.
(8-1239)Henry D.Erskine, b.July 8,1866;m.Martha C.Howard,9-1429.

7-916 MARSHALL CORYDON WALDO,(Lydia,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Apr.28,1822,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.9,1865,Chelsea,Vt.;
m.May 11,1851,MARIA AZUBAH FLINT (see 7-1750 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.)b.May 4,1819,prob.Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.9,1891,Williamstown, Vt.; dau.of Thomas and Azubah (Willey) Flint. occu.,farming and lived in Chelsea until death.

The name Waldo has figured in history for 600 yrs. It originated with a family in France,one member of whom was the noted Pierre de Vanx,or Peter Waldo of Lyons. Thomas is the ancestor of the English Waldos,according to Hart**?History of Kent,England,who settled in England from Lyme,France. He was one of the first to publicly renounce

→ Miller

the doctrines of the Court of Rome. His descendant, Dea. Cornelius, came from England and settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1654, and moved in 1655 to Chelmsford, Mass. His descendants scattered and many of them settled in Windham, Conn., and went from there to Vermont. 6 chil., b. Chelsea

8-1245 Julia Maria Waldo, b. June 4, 1852; d. Oct. 28, 1865, Chelsea, Vt.
8-1246 Azubah Floretta Waldo, b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1854, Chelsea, Vt.
8-1247 Elizabeth Willey Waldo, b. May 19, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1879, Chelsea, Vt., ALBERT M. GOODRICH, b. June _1854, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Folensby and Bertha S. (Harrington) Goodrich. They were farmers and lived in Williamstown, Vt., on the corner of "Baptist Street" and the county road. He held several prominent town offices; No children.
(8-1248) Luther M. Waldo, b. Sept. 11, 1856; m. Alice M. Brown, -Josie B. Abbott.
(8-1249) Thomas C. Waldo, b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. Martha E. Flint (8-2525 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.)
(8-1250) see data 8-782 Olivia L. Waldo, b. July 22, 1860; m. Elbert G Jackson.

7-917 OLIVIA KINSMAN WALDO, (Lydia, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. July 7, 1824, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 24, 1907, Chelsea, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1847, Williamstown, Vt., RUFUS BROWN, of Chelsea, Vt., b. Mar. 4, 1823, Sharon, Vt.; d. Feb. 14, 1907, Chelsea, Vt.; son of Jedediah and Zeviah (Chapman) Brown. farming in Chelsea, Vt.; 5 chil., b. Chelsea, Vt.;
8-1260 William ~~Waldo~~, b. July 31, 1848; d. 1907.
8-1261 Corydon Marshall ~~Waldo~~, b. twin, June 10, 1851; d. May 28, 1903, Manchester, N.H.; m. Apr. 20, 1887, Manchester, N.H., MAGGIE McBANE, b. Apr. 1857; Canada; res., Goffs Falls, N.H., later Manchester, N.H.; farmer; no ch.
(8-1262) Calvin M. ~~Waldo~~, b. twin, June 10, 1851; m. Anna L. Betchell.
8-1263 Lydia Olivia ~~Waldo~~, b. May 18, 1854; lived in Williamstown, Vt. with her maiden sister Emma Jane, in 1912; m. Nov. 23, 1884, Chelsea, Vt., CHARLES DAVID PERSONS, b. Aug. 15, 1843, Moretown, Vt.; d. June 3, 1909, Barre Vt.; son of Elias Orvis and Caroline (Barber) Persons. They were farmers in Barre, Vt. No children.
8-1264 Emma Jane B. - b. Jan. 2, 1856 unm.; Res. Williamstown, Barre, Vt.

7-926 WILLIAM MARTIN, (William, William, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. July 5, 1823, Windham, Conn.; res., "Clarks Corner", Windham, Conn.; farmer m. Apr. 17, 1849, ADELINE GRANT, of Mansfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 30, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1896, Windham, Conn. They took the Martin ancestral farm and gave it in turn to their son, the 4th William in line. 2 chil., b. Windham.
8-1375 Mary Esther Martin, b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. Sept. 26, 1851, Windham, Conn.
(8-1376) Frank W. Martin, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. M. J. Hunt.

7-945 SIMMONS MARTIN, (Cyril, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Dec. 7, 1807, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1895, East Freetown, N.Y.; in 88th yr. at the home of his son Alden, and was buried in Cortland, Cemetery. m. Oct. 27, 1840, LUCY WILDMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1817; d. Apr. 12, 1893. When about 6 yrs. old Simmons moved with his parents to Solon, N.Y., where he lived until going to Freetown, N.Y.; farmer. 6 children;
(8-1450) Jane L. Martin, b. Jan. 5, 1842; m. Ezra Loomis and Joseph Wavle.
8-1451 Ellen L. Martin, b. June 17, 1843; d. May 12, 1885.
8-1452 Romelia Martin, b. May 23, 1845;
8-1453 Horace Martin, b. Feb. 28, 1848;
8-1454 Orville Martin, b. Aug. 30. 1850.
8-1455 Aldin Martin, b. May 13, 1853; d. June 22, 1901.

7-946 RALPH MARTIN, (Cyril, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.)
b. Dec. 27, 1809, Windham, Conn.; d. Walton, Grand Traverse Co., Michigan.

res.,Windham,Conn.; Solon,N.Y.;moved in 1855 with his family to Belvidere,Ill.;then to Michigan and settled on a farm in Walton,Mich., where his descendants continued to live. (Cutter's Genealogical and Family History of Central N.Y.;Vol.3,p.1303 ff.)
m.June 7,1843,CAROLINE HAMMOND. No children.

7-948 GILES MARTIN,(Cyril,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.May 23,1819,Solon,N.Y.; d.Feb.2,1895,nearly 76 yrs.; farmer;Republican res.,He settled on the old homestead on main road Solon to McGrawville but in 1851 moved to a farm one and one-half miles N.W.of Solon village where he lived the rest of his life. He took little interest in politics.
m.July 13,1848,MARTHA JANE BURLINGHAM,b.Oct.11,1830,Solon,N.Y.; d.July 18,1889; dau.of George and Johanna (Whitman)Burlingham.3 chil.;
8-1470 Mary Estelle Martin, b.Nov.20,1852.
8-1471 Sarah Matilda Martin,b.Jan.19,1861.
8-1472 Will Dayton Martin, b.Feb.11,1863. Res. Hasbrouck Heights, N.J.

7-950 RALPH MARTIN,(Zalmon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Aug.31,1815,Burlington,Vt.; d.Aug.27,1878,63 yrs.,Trempealeau,Wis.; res.,in 1840 went to Waukegan,Ill.,and in 1858 to Trempealeau,Wis.; Ralph grew to manhood in Solon,N.Y.where he came as a small child with his parents and the year after his marriage went to Waukegan,Ill.;
m.Nov.22,1839,LYDIA L.WARNER of Homer,N.Y. 6 children,3 listed;
(8-1525)Louisa Martin(the eldest daughter) m.James Ford Totman.
8-1526 William Martin,(the youngest son),b.Freetown,N.Y.; farmer in Brocton,N.Y.:"He moved to Brocton,N.Y.where his 3 children were born"
m.1st,Sept.14,1843, MINERVA RANDALL, b.__ d.June 7,1861.
m.2d,Apr.2,1862, LODESKIA HALL, b.__ d.July 6,1880.
m.3d,Mar.30,1881, ELIZABETH KEYS.
(The 3 chil.,-names not given,seem to be the 2d wife's.)
8-1527 Jeannette Martin,(the youngest daughter)b.__. m.Feb.4,1852,SEPTIMUS RICE,who d.Feb.5,1858; had 2 children. She moved to Brocton, N.Y.1863,and m.2d,GEORGE FITCH,who d.Sept.25,1869; She m.3d,Mar.31, 1881,A.W.BAKER.

7-1050 ABEL SIMONDS,(Joseph Simonds,-Mary,John,John,Geo.,Geo.,)
b.Dec.10,1804; d.Apr.22,1875;
m.1st,Nov.27,1827,ELIZABETH LYDIA THURSTON FARWELL,died Sept.2,1829;
m.2d,Sept.2,1830, JANE TODD, no children. 1 child by Elizabeth;
(8-1620)Joseph F.Simonds, b.Oct.5,1828; m.Aurelia A.Howe.

7-1100 MERVIN MARTIN,(Thomas B.,Thomas B.,Geo.,Ebenezer,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Aug.29,1824; d.June 3,1865; 4 or more children;
8-1700 Abbie Isabel Martin, b.May 22,1853; d.May 18,1862.
8-1701 Clarence Eber Martin, b.Sept.23,1854;d.Mar.26,1927;one or more children; one m.E.C.Flanders,and lives in Rochester,Vt.,1928.
8-1702 Ardella Angie Martin, b.Aug.22,1857; d. 1921.
8-1703 LeRoy Freedom Martin, b.June 13,1860;d.May 1,1928.

8-70 ELLEN MARIA MARTIN,(Ezra A.,Aaron,Moses,Nathaniel,Geo., Richard,Geo.),b.July 26,1849,Detroit,Maine;
m.Feb.9,1868,COLLASTIN J.DAVIS,of Pittsfield,Maine. 3 children;
(9-30)Florence E.S.Davis,b.Mar.28,1871; m.Henry O.Taylor.
(9-31)Blanche N.Davis, b.Aug.27,1877; m.Charles Eddington.
9-32 George F.Davis, b.Nov.21,1881; d.July 8,1899.

8-71 HESTER ANN MARTIN,(Ezra A.,Aaron,Moses,Nathaniel,Geo.,Richard, Geo.),b.Dec.28,1850,Detroit,Maine;
m.Sept.4,1875,GEORGE B.FREESE,of Lewiston,Maine; 2 children.
9-33 Ralph Edward Freese,b.Jan.24,1883; d.July 22,1883.
9-34 LeRoy Edwin Freese, b.Apr.5,1885.

8-72 BINA MARY MARTIN,(Ezra A.,Aaron,Moses,Nathaniel,Geo.,Richard, Geo.),b.June 4,1853,Detroit,Maine;
m.Dec.13,1881,NATHAN C.POTTER of Boon Lake,Minn.; 4 children;
9-35 Ethel Dawn Potter,b.Oct.7,1882;
9-36 Delosse Martin Potter,b.Nov.21,1883;
9-37 Orin Carl Potter b.Aug.27,1896;
9-38 Mura Merle Potter,b.Feb.26,1898; d.Feb.13,1900.

8-73 ALMIRA SALENA MARTIN,(Ezra A.,Aaron,Moses,Nathaniel,Geo., Richard,Geo.),b.May 30,1855,Detroit,Maine;
m.Jan.30,1882,GEORGE SULLIVAN BAILEY of Alexandria,N.H.;3 chil.;
9-39 Winifred Violet Bailey,b.Oct.30,1882;m.Dec.4,1901,Ernest Demeritt Drake.
9-40 Howard Scott Bailey, b.Jan.4,1886; d.July 1,1886.
9-41 Lester George Bailey, b.June 3,1891;d.Jan.30,1893.

8-74 GEORGE EZRA MARTIN,(Ezra A.,Aaron,Moses,Nathaniel,Geo.,Richard,Geo.),b.Nov.27,1858,Detroit,Maine; res.Boston,Mass.;
After attending public schools in Detroit,Me.,and one term private school,and working in a tannery and in a saw-mill vacations until 18 yrs.of age,he went to Belmont,Me.as a salesman in a market garden two yrs.: returned home,-studied more,-went back to Belmont,Me.as a salesman 8 yrs.; then he began with the produce firm of Wyman bros.& Martin on Clinton St.,Boston,Mass.,and after six yrs.carried it on alone as George E.Martin & Co.,until 1907,then consolidated it with another of his on Commercial St.
He was interested in trading and mining,being well known in New England; was a loyal member of the Baptist ch.,one of its music committee,and V.P.of Bible class; a Mason and I.O.O.F.
m.1st,Oct.30,1888,GENEVA ELLEN MORANG,b.Oct.30,1868; d.May 3,1895; dau.of Alexander amd Frances Elizabeth(Renick) Morang.
m.2d,July 3,1897,LEWRIETTA MORANG,b.Jan.5,1865; d.Jan.23,1901; sister of his first wife.
m.3d,June 25,1903,WINIFRED SHELDON CLARK,b.July 8,1870; dau.of Thaddeus Sheldon and Susan Frances(Smith)Clark,of Holdeb,Mass.
3 children by 1st,wife,Geneva;
9-42 Ruth Mildred Martin,b.Feb.20,1890.
9-43 Edna Martin, b.Apr.14,1892; d.the same year.
9-44 George Harold Martin,b.Oct.6,1893.
2 children by 2d wife,Lewrietta;
9-45 Abbott Claxton Martin,b.Aug.28,1898.
9-46 Lewis Wentworth Martin,b.Oct.30,1899.

1 child by 3d wife,Winifred;
9-47 Helen Winifred Martin,b.Dec.25,1904.

8-75 HARRIET FRANCES MARTIN,(Ezra A.,Aaron,Moses,Nathaniel,Geo., Richard,Geo.),b.Oct.12,1862; d.Jan.9,1894;
m.Oct.15,1890,CARLOS T.CLARK. 1 child;
9-48 Lamont Martin Clark,b.June 24,1892.

8-101 LUKE ORISON FITTS,(Polly,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.May 27,1832,Braintree,Vt.; d.Nov.29,1905,Hardwick,Vt.; farmer; Granger; Universalist ch.;pub.schools; Republican;
m.Oct.24,1860,Randolph,Vt.,FRANCES ANN PERKINS,b.Nov.3,1835,Thornton,N.H.: d.Feb.15,1903,No.Randolph,Vt.; dau.of David and Mary (Webster) Perkins. The dau.Edithwrites: "After our mother's death the home was broken up; my father came to live with me,my sister Inez lived with me and sister Idella in Ill.,but died while visiting a few days at cousin Ed Fitts." 3 children;
9-70 Inez Frances Fitts,b.Nov.4,1862,Roxbury,Vt.; d.Nov.21,1906,No. Randolph,Vt.; unm.; a dress-maker and waitress in hotels.
9-71 Mary Edith Fitts,b.May 28,1865,Roxbury,Vt.; lives in Hardwick,Vt. 1928; m.1st,Oct.4,1898,Northfield,Vt.,JOSEPH ARTHUR FERRIS,b.July 27,1859,Irasburg,Vt.; d.May 18,1923,Hardwick,Vt.; son of Henry and Sarah (Stiles)Ferris. He was a Republican, American Mechanic(lodge), an Universalist; occu.,quarrt-worker. no children.
m.2d,Dec.20,1926,Hardwick,Vt.,SIMON THADEUS WILES,b.Sept.20,1868, Bridgewater,Nova Scotia; living in Hardwick,Vt.,1928;son of Levi and Elizabeth (McKinnon) Wiles. He is a Republican, a Mason, M.W.A., Congl.ch.; occu.,stone-cutter. No children.
(9-72)Idella Fitts, b.Feb.17,1869,Berlin,Vt.; living 1928,Plano,Ill.; m.FRED E.PERKINS of Sunapee,N.H.

8-102 IRA ORVIS FITTS,(Polly,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.June 7,1834,Braintree,Vt.; d.July 10,1914,Cabot,Vt.,his home; He was town treasurer;a Democrat and both were Congl.church.
m.Feb.27,1862,Littleton,N.H.,MARY JANE NOURSE,b.Sept.29,1839,Littleton,N.H.; d.Nov.10,1913,Cabot,Vt.; dau.of Jonathan and Mary Marston (Sanborn) Nourse. 3 chil.,b.West Danville,Vt.;
(9-74)Frank O.Fitts, b.May 21,1863; m.Mary C.Stoutenburg.
9-75 Gertie Fitts, b.July 26,1866;d.Sept.26,1868,West Danville,Vt.
9-76 Charles Fitts, b.June 22,1868;d.Aug.17,1868, do do

8-105 GEORGE HENRY MARTIN,(Henry,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Jan.6,1833,Rochester,Vt.; d.Aug.__1906,Rochester,Vt.; farmer;
m.Jan.1,1860,"prob.Tunbridge,Vt.","JANE B.FULSOM,b.1832,"prob.Tunbridge,Vt."; d.1893;or 1894,Rochester,Vt.;No own chil.,adopted two;
9-85 adopted,Ella Blanchard,b.twin,July 4,1865,Roxbury,Vt.;m.FrankBly.
9-86 adopted,Emma Blanchard,b.twin,July 4,1865,Roxbury,Vt.;d.1879.

8-106 BURNAP A.MARTIN,(Henry,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Oct.2,1835,Rochester,Vt.; d.Aug.11,1900,Bethel,Vt.; farmer;
m.Mar.14,1857,Rochester,Vt.,JULIET (MOODY)HARWOOD,widow of Stilman Harwood; b.1826,"prob.in Bristol,Vt.";d.Feb.16,1897,Braintree,Vt.; Burnap was a sharpshooter in Civil war. 6 children,
9-88 Florence Addie Martin,b.Dec.1,1858,Rochester,Vt.;d.June 31,1883 Braintree,Vt.

9-89 Lilliam Burett Martin, b.July 31,1861,Rochester,Vt.; d.Oct.11, 1878,Rochester,Vt.
(9-90)Katie B.Martin, b.June 20,1863; m.Jesse A.Poor.
(9-91)Minnie M.Martin, b.Mar 3,1865; m.Edson E.Holbrook.
9-92 Lora Eliza Martin,b.July 9,1867,Randolph,Vt.;d.Oct.16,1873 or 78 Rochester,Vt.
9-93 Gertie Juliet Martin, b.July 3,1870, d.Nov.6,1878,Rochester,Vt.

8-107 HARVEY THOMAS MARTIN,(Henry,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Dec.12,1837,Rochester,Vt.; res.,Worcester,Vt.; farmer;
m.June 6,1870,Northfield,Vt.,SAMANTHA MINERVA WILLIAMS,b.Feb.16, 1839,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Blackmer((Stone)Williams. 1 child,b.Braintree,Vt.;
(9-95)Mary B.Martin, b.Apr.21,1873; m.Myron C.Maxham.

8-108 JOHN RANSOM MARTIN,(Henry,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Nov.2,1839,Rochester,Vt.; d.Jan.16,1908,Braintree,Vt.; farmer;
m.Mar.4,1865,Randolph,Vt.,EMILY LOUISE CLOUGH,b.Jan.8,1844,Rochester,Vt.; d.Aug._1913,Randolph,Vt.; dau.of James and Caira (Hoisington) Clough. res.,Rochester,Vt.;John was in Civil war,Co.A,16th Reg.Vt.Vols. 3 chil.,(1 more adopted),b.Rochester,Vt.;
9-98 Infant, b.Rochester,Vt.; d.in infancy.
(9-99)Charles N.Martin,b.Mar.3,1870; m.Emily Philips.
(9-100)Mabel E.Martin, b.Sept.22,1882; m.Eddie P.Smith.
9-101 adopted,Nettie Louise _____,b.May 14,1869,Roxbury,Vt.; d.Oct.25, 1886,Bethel,Vt.

8-111 ABIGAIL MARTIN TRASK,(Lucinda,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo) b.Mar 2,1838,Braintree,Vt.; d.July 12,1859,Braintree,Vt.; farming;
m.Oct.13,1857,ANSON MARSH(2d wife),died Braintree,or Randolph,Vt.
(9#102 Abbie E.Marsh,b.July 22,1858; m.Silcom Flint

8-117 MARTIN SARGENT,(Eunice,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.twin,July 12,1845; d.Nov.9,1919,Bennington,Vt.,Soldier's Home. He was adopted by Pardon and Lucinda (Martin,7-474) Trask.
m.1st,Oct.24,1866,one of his marriages was at Addison,Vt.,SUSAN FOLSOM,b.Dec.6,1841; 2 children.
m.2d,Oct.24,1887,ADDIE DUFFANY,b.Nov.30,1862;d.June 22,1905;3 chil.
m.3d,June 2,1908,Potsdam,N.Y.,ORPHA SARGENT,b.Apr.9,1845; d.Feb.18, 1910; No children.
m.4th, HATTIE BUTTERFIELD.
2 children by Susan,1st wife;
9-107 Myra Eunice Sargent,b.Sept.24,1869; m.__ Norton.
9-108 Mary Lois Sargent, b.Mar.24,1875; m.C.A.Laskey.
3 children by Addie,2d wife;
9-109 Susan Cordelia Sargent,b.June 10,1889; m.John Hanick,lives at Brattleboro,Vt.,box 275,(1920)
9-110 Laura Sargent b.Aug.13,1895; d.5 yrs.of age.
9-111 Lena Sargent, b.June 12,1905;m.___Cowing.

8-118 MARTHA SARGENT,(Eunice,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.twin,July 12,1845,Berlin,Vt.; d.Sept.28,1918,Braintree,Vt.;Cong.ch.;
m.1st,JOEL WILLIAM RICE. Republican.
m.2d,Strafford,Vt.,ELISHA SMART AVERY,b.Plymouth,N.H.;d.Aug.__

Sharon,Vt.; Baptist ch.;Republican;occu.,Laborer,mason,farmwork.
m.3d,in 1899,Randolph,Vt.,CHARLES HAYWARD,died Oct._ 1924,Northfield,Vt.; Republican. 2 children by Joel,1st husband;
9-112 George William Rice,b.
(9-113)Elial Joel Rice, b.July 13,1870; m.Lutie L.Flint.
1 child by Elisha,2d husband,b.Strafford,Vt.;
(9-114)Abbie B.Avery, b.Jan.5,1883; m.Jesse H.Blodgett.

8-119 ALBINA CUMMINGS,(Abigail,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Oct.25,1856; farming at East Braintree,Vt.;
m.Mar.8,1872,BYRON WAKEFIELD,b.1849; d.1914,E.Braintree,Vt.; son of George and Clarissa (Fisk) Wakefield. 2 children;
9-115 Carl F.Wakefield,b.Mar.16,1876; m.June 1901,Mabel Cassidy
9-116 Bertha Wakefield,b.June 26,1878,Roxbury,Vt.; m.Jan.1,1900, Rupert G.Mann.

8-120 FLORENCE CUMMINGS,(Abigail,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Oct.5,1861; farming in Braintree,Vt.(1928); m.William LaDue.3 chil.
9-117 Bert LaDue, m.Edith Cook. 9-119 Gerald LaDue.
9-118 Maud LaDue. m.Clinton Dickerman.

8-143 FRANKLIN B.SALISBURY,(Nancy Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo., Geo.,Geo.),b.Aug.20,1826,West Randolph,Vt.; d.May 24,1881,Randolph,Vt. res.,Randolph,Vt.; a time in Missouri; merchant-mnfgr.;Republican; deacon in Congl.ch.,chorister for 20 yrs.,S.S.supt.several yrs,,in which he succeeded his father; held several town offices;was appointed post-master 1862-5 by Pres.Lincoln.
Mr.Salisbury began life as a school-teacher; in 1848 began trade in his native town villagecontinuing until 1852 when he moved to Missouri where he continued in mercantile business; returnibg to West Randolph,Vt.,1855 where he conducted a general merchandise store 9 yrs.; in 1866 began the manufacture of furniture in which his bro. Thomas and his son William F.became partners in 1868; a new factory was erected and in 1876 Franklin B.Salisbury became sole proprietor. The factory burned 1880 and he d.while rebuilding it.
m.Feb.29,1848,Bethel,Vt.,ELLEN FRANCES FLINN,who d.Dec.5,1905, Randolph,Vt.; dau.of Asa and Amanda (Morris) Flinn. They have 4 children,and adopted one more; b.Randolph,Vt.;
9-140 William F.Salisbury,b.Sept.2,1849; d.Aug.20,1875,Randolph,Vt.; res.,Randolph,Vt.; manager of retail department in the store of his father and uncle several yrs.; Randolph,Vt.school; Congl.h.;Republic
m.Oct.5,1869,MARY L.BASSwho d.May 12,1872. No children.
9-141 Albert P.Salisbury,(twin)b.June 12,1857;d.Apr.18,1891,Randolph, Vt.;before the d.of their father which occurred while the factory was being built,Albert P.and Herbert B.were employed in his business and they then continued it. They became very proficient in hand-carving of furniture used so much for decorations in those days,making a successful business. He went to Randolph,Vt.graded school, Congl.ch.,was a Republican and never married.
(9-142)Herbert B.Salisbury,(twin)b.June 12,1857; m.Minnie Smith.
(9-143)Edgar T.Salisbury, b.Nov.13,1870; m.Mary A.Crandall.
9-144 adopted,Mary E.____ died 1881;m.George J.Prince; left one child Fanny May Prince.

8-153 MICHAEL JACKSON LAMSON,(Harvey Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.

Geo.,Geo.(,b.Dec.12,1818,prob.Randolph,Vt.; res.,Randolph,Vt.; dist. schools;farmer; drove a team between Randolph and Boston. became the second station agent at Randolph,R.R.depot.in 1851.
m.1st,Feb.15,1840,PHEBE WYATT, she d.May 13,1849. One child.
m.2d,May 9,1850, LUCY TILSON of Braintree,Vt.; two children.
1 child by Phebe,1st wife,b.Randolph,Vt.;
(9-146)Helen R.Lamson,b.May 10,1841; m.J.C.Fuller.
2 children by Lucy,2d wife,b.Randolph,Vt.;
9-147 Mary Phebe Lamson,b.Jan.25,1853; lives in Los Angeles,Calif.'28
m.SELDON V.HOLMAN of Braintree,Vt.;was a conductor on the Old Colony R.R.(south of Boston)and lived in Boston,Mass.
(9-148)Julius F.Lamson, b.Mar.5,1856; m.Ellen Ketchum.

8-154 AZRO DARBY LAMSON,(Harvey Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.G) b.Nov.13,1820,Randolph,Vt.; d.Nov.23,1892,Phila.Penn.; Bap.ch.;Republic
m.1st,PHYLENDA C.WAITE. m.2d,ANNA V.GASKILL.
1 or 2 children by Phylenda,1st wife;
(9-150)Cora D.Lamson, b.Apr.23,1853; m.Samuel Howell.
9-151 (perhaps belongs to this wife)Lilla P.Lamson,b.in Malden,Mass.; d.Dec.1925; m.Henry N.Story.
2 children by 2d wife,Anna;
9-152 Caroline R.Lamson,b.__; lived first at Phila.Penn.,then 1219 Fourth Ave.,Los Angeles,Calif.; m.William Ross Updegraff.
(9-153)Azro Darby Lamson,b.Phila,Penn.; m.Helen K.Davis.

8-175 GILMAN BRADFORD DuBOIS,(Annie Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo., Geo.,Geo.),b.Oct.9,1823,Randolph,Vt.; res.,Boston,Mass.;
m.June 12,1851,ELLEN L.GRISWOLD,of Randolph,Vt.;died Oct.31,1880, Boston,Mass.; dau.of Hon.Loren Griswold,of Randolph,Vt.2 chil.b.Boston,
9-156 Loren ~~Griswold,~~ b.Oct.18,1853; lawyer in Boston,Mass.
9-157 William Earl ~~Griswold,~~ b.Nov.13,1859; d.Feb.27,1863,N.Y.City.

8-176 ROYAL TURNER DuBOIS,(Annie Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo., Geo.),b.July 25,1825,Randolph,Vt.; d.Jan.10,1901,Randolph,Vt.; He was in mercantile business; was cashier Randolph Nat.Bank.
m.Mar.20,1854,LUCEBA D.JONES of Stockbridge,Vt.; died June 30,1894; dau.of Dea.Isaac and Deborah (Norris) Jones.2 children;
9-160 Fred Earl DuBois,b.June 14,1857,West Randolph,Vt.; d.June 28, 1903,Randolph,Vt.;lived in Randolph,Vt.,except two yrs.or more in Colo.for health; attended Norwich Univ.,Northfield,Vt.,3 yrs.; occu.,banking and insurance; was in Randolph,Vt.,National bk.; a Democrat; Episcopal ch.;
m.Mar.10,1887,Randolph,Vt.,BELLE A.DUDLEY of Barton,Vt.;b.May 6, 1865,Barton,Vt.; living in Randolph,Vt.1928; dau.of Levi S.and Clara J.(McKown) Dudley. Congl.ch.;Republican; D.A.R.; Colonial Dames; and several clubs; two yrs.in Red Cross and Liberty Loan work.No children
9-161 George Edson DuBois,b.Aug.28,1861,Northfield,Vt.;d.Oct.16,1879, West Randolph,Vt.

8-178 ELIZA ANN DuBois,(Annie Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo,Geo.Geo) b.June 23,1827,Randolph,Vt.; She was a successful teacher,and for some yrs.connected with Thetford,Vt.Academy.
m.Oct.5,1857,Dr.CARLETON P.FROST of Thetford,Vt.; a graduate and proffessor and dean in Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H.; 3 children.
9-162 Son, b.and d.Dec.16,1861.

9-163 Gilman DuBois Frost, b.May 7, 1864, West Randolph, Vt.; grad. Dartmouth College, 1886; from Dartmouth Medical College 1890; from Harvard Medical College 1892; in 1895 was a practicing surgeon and Prof. of anatomy in Dartmouth College.

9-164 Edwin Brant Frost, b.July 14, 1866, Brattleboro, Vt.; grad. at Dartmouth College 1866; studied at the Royal Observatory, Potsdam, Germany, and elsewhere in Germany, two yrs.; in 1895 Prof. of astronomy and Director of Shattuck Observatory, Dartmouth College.

8-180 SUSAN SABRINA DuBOIS, (Annie Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo b.Feb.15, 1832, Randolph, Vt.; d.Feb.28, 1895, Randolph, Vt., their home.

m.Jan.15, 1852, WILLARD GAY of Stockbridge, Vt. Mr. Gay clerked in Gaysville (Stockbridge) Vt., two yrs. then moved to Randolph, Vt. 1853, living there the rest of his life; was in hardware trade with R.T.DuBois, 15 yrs.; in insurance business with F.T.DuBois; established the first bank in Randolph; built the DuBois and Gay block and when it burned he built the second in 1870 and the third in 1885; He was a Mason, an I.O.O.F., and a Democrat. (See Orange Co.Vt.Gazetteer, p.376, by Child.)

9-166 Mary Alice Gay, b.May 1, 1856, Randolph, Vt.; m.Aug.5, 1886, Dr. EDWIN OSCAR BLANCHARD of Plainfield, Vt.; active member of Christian ch.; S.S. supt.; Mason; Independant Order of Red Man, Randolph, Vt.

9-167 Frank Earle Gay, b.July 27, 1865, Randolph, Vt.; d.Oct.12, 1865.

8-181 WILLIAM HENRY DuBOIS, (Annie Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b.Mar.24, 1835, West Randolph, Vt., where he lived mostly; after Randolph, Vt., high school he worked in different stores, entering business in Boston, Mass.; went to N.Y.City 1864 and from Dec.1867 to autumn 1872 was partner in wholesale boot and shoe jobbing house of DuBois, McGovern & Co. on Broadway, N.Y.City; came back to West Randolph, Vt. 1872 entering actively into its village interests; got a charter and organized Randolph National Bank May 8, 1875 and has been its pres. ever since, (Child Orange Co.Vt.Gazetteer, 1888). was trustee of endowment fund of Randolph Vt.State Normal School; treas. of school and village, Randolph; town representative to legislature 1876; state inspector of finance 1876-82; stete treasurer 1882-1890; Republican.

m.1st, Jan.1, 1862, ANNE ELIZA GILBERT of Brandon, Vt.; b.Apr.20, 1844, Troy, N.Y.; d.May 31, 1887, West Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Myron J. and Jerusha (Fanning) Gildert. 9 children., 4 dying in infancy;

m.2d, ADDIE MOULTON. No children.

__ Child, no record.

9-170 Etta DuBois, twin b.__ d.young.

9-171 Willie DuBois, twin, b.__ d.young.

9-172 Willie E.DuBois, b.__ d.aged 5 yrs.

9-173 Mary Susan DuBois, b.Jan.7, 1868, West Randolph, Vt.; grad. Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1893; has been assistant teacher in Randolph, Vt. high school.

9-174 Charles Gilbert DuBois b.Mar.22, 1870, N.Y.City; grad. Dartmouth College 1891 and been since with Western Electric Co., N.Y., m.Sue Sanford.

9-175 Clara Adelaide DuBois, b.July 9, 1872, West Randolph, Vt.; m.Homer B.Bell and lived in Randolph, Vt.

9-176 Anne Lamson DuBois, b.Feb.13, 1877, West Randolph, Vt.; m.Clarence Hodges.

9-177 John Henry DuBois, b.Apr 7, 1878, West Randolph, Vt.

8-186 IRVIN THOMAS LAMSON,(Thomas Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo., Geo.,Geo.),b.Aug.16,1832,Randolph,Vt.; d.Oct.23,1897,Randolph,Vt.; carried on the home farm,Randolph,Vt.,of his gr.father,Capt.Thomas L.
m.1st,Nov.16,1857,AUGUSTA E.KINNEY.
m.2d,July 29,1879,LATIE LAMB, no children.
8 children,by Augusta,1st wife,b.prob.all but Mary at Randolph,Vt.;
(9-178)Mary H.Lamson, b.Aug.6,1858; m.Roland A.Smith.
9-179 Grace Esther Lamson,b.Apr.25,1860;m.FRANK N.GATES of Ware,Mass.; He died and Grace lives in Los Angeles,Calif.,1928;
(9-180)Fred I.Lamson, b.Dec.29,1861; m.Florence M.Noyes.
(9-181)Lizzie M.Lamson,b.July 10,1865;m.John C.Gormley.
9-182 Franklin Arthur Lamson,b.Feb.2,1868; is m.and lives at Chisna, Alaska,1928; no children.
9-183 Joseph Martin Lamson, b.Feb.13,1870; d.June 10,1918; unm.
9-184 Ada Loretta Lamson, b.Nov.31,1871; d.Apr.30,1911; unm.
9-185 Wallace Lamson, b. d.in infancy.

8-188 JASPER HAZEN LAMSON,(Thomas Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo., Geo.,Geo.),b.Mar.28,1837,Randolph,Vt.;d.Aug.13,1911,Randolph,Vt.; merchant; Christian ch.; both Republican;
m.Jan.1,1872,Randolph,Vt.,HANNAH PRATT WAITE,b.Jan.22,1845,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928 at Randolph,Vt.; dau.of Matthew and Hannah (Ford) Pratt. Christian Science ch.; 3 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
(9-188)Primus P.Lamson, b.June 4,1873; m.Clara Hendry.
9-189 Mary Esther Lamson, b.Feb.26,1875; lives at Bellows Falls,Vt. 1928; m.Oct.19,1924,Randolph,Vt.,GEORGE RYDER.
(9-190)John W.Lamson, b.June 2,1882; m.Maude Putnam.

8-190 WHITCOMB ELISHA LAMSON,(Thomas Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo., Geo.,Geo.),b.Jan.24,1844,Randolph,Vt.; d.Sept.25,1928,Randolph,Vt.; res.,Randolph,Vt.; proprietor of furniture store known as W.E.Lamson and Son Co.,for more than 50 yrs.: Randolph,Vt.pub.schools; member of the Christian ch. which was organized 1816 in the home of his gr.father,and when it united with the Congl.ch.in 1906 he continued active in its work; was deacon and sang baritone in the choir more than 50 yrs.; was member of Randolph cornet band over 20 yrs.;never sought offi
m.Nov.25,1875,HANNAH AMELIA PHILBRICK,b.Jan.18,1843,Mount Vernon, Maine; d.Sept.18,1918,Randolph,Vt.; dau.of Benjamin Simpson and Abigail (Chamberlain) philbrick. Her ancestral families include the Elliots,Dudleys,Tuckers,Greeleys and Morrills. 4 chil.,b.Randolph,Vt.;
(9-195)Guy P.Lamson, b.June 20,1877; m.Grace A.Ferguson.
(9-196)Grace G.Lamson, b.Sept 18,1879; m.Theron C.Brooks.
9-197 Abbie Gail Lamson,b.Dec.31,1883; living 1928,Randolph,Vt.,a merchant with her father's company; Congl.ch.;Randolph,Vt.high school,1902; unm.
9-198 Genieve Amelia Whitcomb Lamson,b.Apr.29,1887; living 1928 a teacher seven yrs.at Vassar College,Poughkeepsie,N.Y.; attended Bay Path Institute,Springfield,Mass.; Chicago Univ.,B.S.degree,1920; M.S.degree there 1921; European trip summer 1928; unm.

8-192 EDWARD MARSH LAMSON,(Ira Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.May 4,1839,Randolph,Vt.: d.Nov.18,1928,Hudson,Mass., his home; farmer; Republican; a loyal Granger; Mr.Lamson spent his early yrs. in Randolph,Vt.,his boyhood home,then took a consignment of cattle to Bolton,Mass.,and one year later took one of horses to Mass. He remained in Mass.,first in Wolcott's mills in Bolton,then operated

the John Peck farm in Stowe, and in 1878 he made his home in Hudson, Mass. where his farm was one of the best and from which he had a large milk rout, now carried on by his son Albert W. Lamson, 1928.

m. June 4, 1862, Bolton, Mass., ELLEN AUGUSTA GREENLEAF, who d. Nov. 2, 1909, Hudson, Mass.; dau. of Silas Sawyer and Sarah Fisk (Newell) Greenleaf. Baptist ch.; 4 children;

9-199) Rolla S. Lamson, b. May 12, 1864; m. Lilla F. Brigham, -Emma A Taylor, and Lillian Delorey.

(9-200) Arthur C. Lamson, b. Aug. 10, 1867; m. Nellie W. (Joslin.) Watson

(9-201) Walter E. Lamson, b. Oct. 23, 1874; m. Jennie E Goodnow.

(9-202) Albert W. Lamson, b. June 13, 1877; m. Isa S. Howe and Anna W. Howe.

8-194 CHARLES HOSMER LAMSON, (Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. G) b. Mar. 30, 1843, Randolph, Vt.; d. May 11, 1896, Randolph, Vt., his home; dairyman and farmer; owned the old homestead of 225 acres; enlisted 1863 and served to the end of the Civil war; was in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, etc.: Republican.

m. 1st, 1869, MARY J. ADAMS of Granville, Vt.; she d. 1876.

m. 2d, Mar. 22, 1877, Randolph, Vt., HATTIE LOUISE ENGLISH (9-281), b. Jan. 10, 1858, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928, Randolph, Vt.; dau. of David Milo and Clarissa Ann (Kathan) English. Congl. ch.; Republican; Grange; W.R.C.;

(Hattie Louise (English) Lamson m. 2d, May 4. 1912, Julius F. Lamson (9-148.

1 child by Mary, 1st wife, b. Randolph, Vt.;

9-204 Josie M. Lamson, b.__ d. young.

1 child by Hattie, 2d wife, b. Randolph, Vt.;

(9-205) Maude M. Lamson, b. July 22, 1882; m. Roy C. Holman.

8-199 AZRO D. LAMSON, (Ira Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. 1853, Randolph, Vt.; farmer; m. 1878, HELEN T. HOUGH of Lebanon, N.H.; dau. of Edwin W. and Martha D. (Giles) Hough. 2 children;

(9-210) Anna L. Lamson, b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. _____ Howell.

9-211 Giles Lamson, b.__ living So. Royalton, Vt., 1928.

8-212 LAURA SAMANTHA HERRICK, (Samantha, Timothy, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Nov. 6, 1832, Randolph, Vt.; res., Randolph, Vt.; farming;

m. Jan. 6, 1850, LaFayette PRIEST; b. July 13, 1829, Shrewsburt, Vt.; son of Henry and Lucy (Rogers) Priest. 7 chil., b. prob. Randolph, Vt.;

(9-220) Julia L. Priest, b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. Jerome Chesley.

9-221 John Edward Priest, b. Apr. 19, 1857; living 1928, Ware, Mass.; farmer;

m. Aug. 5, 1880, SUSAN A. TYLER, dau. of Orvis and Orra (Lillie) Tyler.

9-222 Laura Belle Priest, b. July 20, 1863.

9-223 Charles Emmett Priest, b. Nov. 4, 1867; d. Oct. 22, 1869.

9-224 Charles Herrick Priest, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

9-225 Clarence Fayette Priest, b. Jan. 20, 1873.

9-226 George Henry Priest, b. Feb. 6, 1876.

8-213 Rev. EDWARD ELISHA HERRICK, (Samantha, Timothy, Gideon, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.), b. Dec. 4, 1835, Randolph, Vt.; d. 1923, Milton, Vt.; res., Chelsea, Vt. and Milton, Vt.; Cong. clergyman;

He prepared for college at West Randolph, Vt., Academy; left Dartmouth College at end of sophomore year and grad. from Univ. of Vt. 1856; for two yrs, 1856-8, he was principal of Bradford, Vt., Academy, and one yr. of West Randolph, Vt. Academy. In 1859 he entered Andover Theological Seminary and left in the spring of 1862 to serve as principal of Lincoln, Mass. high school; Sept. 3, 1862 enlisted in Co. C. 15th Vt. Vols., was

2d Lieut.Sept.111862 and 1st Lieut.Jan.9,1863 until the Co.was mustered out Aug.5,1863,serving mainly in defense of Washington and first day of Gettysburg battle.

In Aug.1863 began as pastor of Congl.ch.at Rochester,Vt.,remaining until Jan.1866; at Colchester,Vt.,until Jan.1869;at Wilmington,Vt. from May 1869 for one year after which at Chelsea,Vt.19 yrs.; from spring of 1889 to May 1911 in Milton,Vt.,where he then retired to spend his days. He was a forceful preacher,a faithful,sympathetic pastor and possessed many traits which endeared him to people. He had a pronounced poetic gift,writing the poem for Chelsea,Vt.,Centennial 1884 and Chelsea Old Home week 1901,besides many in newspapers and magazines.

m.May 25,1846,EMMA MATILDA KENDRICK of Randolph,Vt.;b.Sept.12,1843, d.May 19,1910; dau.of Dr.Asahel and Angelina (Ainsworth) Kendrick,of Randolph,Vt. She was an invaluable help to her husband and her memory as friend and pastor's wife is tenderly cherished. 3 children;

9-235 Ella Kendrick Herrick,b.Mar.26,1865; living 1928,Randolph,Vt.; She studied in Wellesley and Columbia Colleges,specializing in drawing and fine arts; has taught frawing many yrs.;

m.Aug.21,1906,HENRY T.JOHNSON of East Randolph,Vt.;b.1848,Stratford,N.H.; d.Mar.20,1920; son of Joseph and Susan (Tyler)Johnson, and a lineal descendant of Samuel William Johnson to whom King George III.granted the whole of Coos Co.N.H.

(9-236)Annie Martin Herrick,b.June 26,1869; d.June 5,1922;m.Leroy H.Flint

9-237 Edward Elisha Herrick,b.1870; living 1928; has two degrees from Univ.of Vt.,B.S.and B.A.;practices agriculture at Milton,Vt.

8-214 MARY LAVINA LATHROP,(Asenath,Timothy, Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Apr.16,1833,Bethel,Vt.; d.Feb.12,1923,Randolph,Vt.,her home; She was a teacher; both Congl.ch.and Republicans.

m.Oct.28,1860,Bethel,Vt.,ALBERT HARLEY BEEDLE,b.June 24,1838,Barnard,Vt.; living Nov.1923;son of Moses and Lucina (Case)Beedle.2 chil.

9-238 Fred Pearson Beedle,b.Oct.8,1862,Royalton,Vt.;living 1928,Keene, N.H.; He is a factory supt.; an Elk,Congl.ch.,both are Republicans.

m.Apr.29,1911,Randolph,Vt.,MAUD EMMA BLOOMINGDALE,b.Sept.18,1881, Alabama,N.Y.; living 1928; dau.of Jacob and Minerva(Gumaer)Bloomingdale. before marriage she grad.from school of Library Science,(1902) Syracuse,N.Y.Univ.,and was a librarian. Baptist ch.

9-239 Harry Lovell Beedle, b.Mar.21,1870,Randolph,Vt.;d.May 26,1900, Randolph,Vt.; He was manager of bicycle sales room and a musician; lived at Keene,N.H.; unm.

8-221 WILLARD E.MARTIN,(Geo.,Erastus,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.May 23,1845.Randolph,Vt.; living there 1928; tho deaf and dumb he takes a keen interest in life and keeps abrest of the times.

m.MATTIE A WASHBURN. 2 children;

9-240 George W.Martin, b.Nov.14,1881; d.Sept.12,1882.

9-241 Celia P.Martin, b.Sept.2,1883; d.Jan.23,1892.

8-244 DELOS FLINT,(Mary,Levi,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Nov.28,1860,Braintree,Vt.; d.May 19,1912,Braintree,Vt.;

m.ABBIE SUMNER. 1 child;

9-250 Philip Flint.

8-244 DELOS FLINT,(Mary,Levi,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Nov.28,1860,Braintree,Vt.; d.May 19,1912,Braintree,Vt.;
m.ABBIE SUMNER, 1 child;
9-250 Philip Flint.

8-246 IDA BELLE FLINT,(Mary,Levi,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Sept.16,1866,Braintree,Vt.;living 1928,and farming there;
m.Jan.2,1890,Braintree Vt.,JEROME E.STOWE,b.July 28,1863,Braintree, Vt.; living 1929; son of Melvin and Laura(Lee)Stowe.3 chil.b.Braintree,
(9-275)Clara B.Stowe, b.Oct.29,1890; m.Leo Flint.
9-276 Carl Jerome Stowe,b.Aug.24,1892; unm.,1928; farmer,Braintree,Vt.
9-277 Infant, b.Sept.3,1895; d.Sept.23,1895.

8-250 CLARISSA ANN KATHAN,(Melissa,Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Dec.15,1834,Randolph,Vt.; d.June 14,1916,Randolph,Vt.;her home; farming; Congl.ch.; district school.
m.Dec.11,1850,Randolph,Vt.,DAVID MILO ENGLISH,b.Oct.21,1826,Randolph Vt.;d.June _ 1904,Randolph,Vt.; son of Alexander and Annie(Chadwick) English. Democrat; 5 children,b.Randolph,Vt.:
9-280 Ida L.English, b.Sept.29,1854; d.July 22,1866,Randolph,Vt.
(9-281) see 8-194Hattie L.English,b.Jan.10,1858; m.Charles H.Lamson, 8-194 and Julius F.Lamson,9-148.
9-282 Charles William English, b.Feb.29,1865;d.Apr.1,1922,So.Royalton, Vt.; farmer in Royalton.Vt.; m.Dec.8,1892,ANNIE SMITH and were divorced; had one daughter. (Annie m.2d,(__)Johnstone and live in Barnard,Vt.,1928.
(9-283)Flora Bell English, b.Sept.7,1867; m.George French.
(9-284)Nellie P.English, b.Nov.6,1859; m.Orion W.Hebbard,-Edwin E. Harlow.

8-251 ALVIN FISH KATHAN,(Melissa,Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Oct.20,1836,Randolph,Vt.; d.Nov.6,1920,Randolph,Vt.;their home;
m.Jan.2,1862,Williamstown,Vt.,PHEBE ORCUTT,b.Aug.11,1836,Randolph, Vt.; d.Apr.21,1920,Randolph,Vt.,dau.of William and Mary(Shepard) Orcutt; farming; Congl.ch.; 1 child;
9-285 Addie May Kathan,b.Oct.16,1867; d.May 23,1911,Lincoln,Vt.;
m.OSCAR E.COLBURN.

8-252 CAROLINE KATHAN,(Melissa,Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Jan.18,1838,Randolph,Vt.; d.1905,Waterbury,Vt.: res.,Randolph,Vt.;
m.Apr.10,1858,ALDEN BENJAMIN KINNEY,b.Apr.28,1836; bridge-builder.
no children.

8-254 CORNELIA KATHAN,(Melissa,Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)farmer
b.July 24,1842,Randolph,Vt.; d.Feb.22,1918,Brookfield,Vt.;their home.
m.Oct.3,1867,GEORGE RICHARDS,b.Sept.13,1840; d.1904,Brookfield,Vt.
9-286,adopted,Ansel Sherman,b.Jan.26,1879,Huntington,Vt.:m.LillaCassidy

8-261 EMMA M.HATCH.(Saphira,Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.June 19,1843,Montpelier,Vt.;d.Dec.13,1920,Braintree,Vt.their home;
m.Feb.12,1861,Randolph,Vt.,JASON AMSDEN FRENCH,b.Feb.19,1832,Westford,Vt.; d.Jan.25,1897,Braintree,Vt.; son of Lemuel and Laura(Weed) French. post-master and harness-maker; 5 chil.,b.Braintree,Vt.;
9-287 Perry H.French, b.July 5,1864; d.Aug.21,1864.
9-288 Perlev M.French.b.Sept.1,1866; d.Nov.30,1882.
9-289 Ruth E.French, b.Sept.26,1870;d.Apr.3,1872.
(9-290)Mary E.French, b.Sept.7,1873; m.Stephen A.Hutchinson.
9-291 Celia French, b.Aug.17,1878; d.Sept.__1889.

8-263 JULIUS HERBERT MARTIN,(Norman F.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo)
b.Nov.2,1845,Starksboro,Vt.; living 1928,Los Angeles,Calif.;
occu.,Secy.Southern California Building and Loan Assn.; G.A.R.;
He left Vt.in 1865 and went to Bangor,N.Y.; was in Civil war,two yrs.; then in Carlin,Nevada,two yrs.,then to Los Angeles. He was with the Southern Pacific R.R.20 yrs.as division shop clerk and since then with the Southern California Building and Loan Assn.doing a $10,000,000 business; He was manager of the business some yrs.until his nephew could take that position.
m.July 17,1866,Bangor,N.Y.,LUCIA BARNEY,b.Nov.8,1843,Richmond,Vt.;
living 1928; Christian Science ch.; no children.

8-264 RUSSELL CLINTON MARTIN,(Norman F.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo)
b.Nov.24,1848,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928,Los Angeles,Calif.;
occu.,locomotive engineer out of Los Angeles on Southern Pacific R.R. over 40 yrs.; helped to build it to ElPasso,Texas; both Christian ch.; both Republican; Mason since 1875; G.A.R.;
Col.Martin began his stiring life early in school days which,like those of his brothers and sister,were meager in the home town and soon over. From 15 to 17 yrs.of age he was in the Civil War in the 1st Vt. Cavalry,having run away earlier to enlist but becoming sick had to wait at his father's awhile. After the war he lived in Moira,N.Y.a while,then with his father in No.Bangor,N.Y.,engaged in ranching; was married,continued ranching until May 1881 when he began railroading in Calif.,after which he became G.A.R.Department Commander of Calif.

and Nevada 1919-20; from Mar.1921 to Mar.1926 was commandant of Calif. State Veteran's Home,Yountsville,Calif.

m.Sept.22,1868,No.Bangor,Franklin Co.,N.Y.,SARAH ANN GIBSON,b.Sept. 29,1848,No.Bangor,N.Y.; d.Apr.24,1926,Los Angeles,Calif.; dau.of Cyrus and Sabra Bishop (Tabor) Gibson. She was a mem.of W.R.C.35 yrs.and much interested in patriotic aims and works. 3 children;

9-295 Fred Clinton Martin,b.Aug.26,1870,No.Bangor,N.Y.; d.May 5,1924, Los Angeles,Calif.; res.,Beaumont,Calif.until 1914,then Los Angeles, Calif.; locomotive engineer on Southern Pacific R.R.nearly 30 yrs.; school in Los Angeles,Calif.; Mason; Elks; Republican;

m.Apr.24,1901,Los Angeles,Calif.,HARRIET MARTHA WHITE,b.Apr.28, 1872,San Francisco,Calif.; dau.of William M.and Martha(Lawless)White.

(9-296)Norman Russell Martin, b.Sept.17,1872; m.Florence H.McLellan.

9-297 Ralph Eugene Martin, b.Jan.10,1876,Moira,N.Y.;d.Aug.19,1876, Moira,N.Y.

8-265 JESSE CHESTER MARTIN,(Norman F.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Jan.16,1855,Hinesburg,Vt.; living 1928,San Francisco,Calif.,earlier then Santa Rosa,Calif.; locomotive engineer on Southern Pacific R.R. about 45 yrs.,retiring about 1921; Mason; I.O.O.F.; Republican;

m.1st,Feb.22,1876,Moira,N.Y.,NELLIE VIOLA PUTNAM,died Mar.7,1922, San Francisco,Calif.; 2 children; m.2d,___

(9-298)Howard G.Martin, b.Aug.28,1877; m.Ella Rogers.

(9-299)Jesse C.Martin,Jr.,b.July 15,1880;m.Ethel Stealey.

8-266 HELEN LAURA MARTIN,(Norman F.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.Geo) b.Jan.16,1857,Randolph,Vt.; d.July 28,1885,Los Angeles,Calif.; res.,Brushton,N.Y.; occu.,she was a milliner; his a general merchant.

m.at Brushton,N.Y.,ASHER B.ALLEN. 2 children,b.Brushton,N.Y.;

9-300 Maud Allen, b.Nov.1878; d.Mar.19,1880,Brushton,N.Y.

9-301 Betsey Allen,b.July 20,1881;d.Sept.30,1881, do do

8-280 ELMER JACKSON CLOUGH,(Eliza E.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Apr.19,1850,Granville,Vt.; d.Jan.1,1900,Los Angeles,Calif.; res.,Brushton,N.Y.; engineer; Republican; no ch.;

m.Jan.1,1878,Brushton,N.Y.,KATIE CONNOR,b.Oct.__ 1858,Brushton,N.Y.; d.Mar.25,1881,Brushton,N.Y.; dau.of Michael and Sabrina(Boland)Connor.

(9-310)Bernice E.Clough,b.July 30,1880; m.William H.Fisher.

8-283 IDA EMMA MARTIN,(Jesse W.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Mar.9,1861,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928,Randolph,Vt.; Randolph,Vt.,high school; both Congl.ch.,and Republican; no lodge; They go to home of daughter Faye,winter 1928; occu.,his a painter;

m.Jan.3,1877,Braintree,Vt.,EUGENE MELVILLE WARDNER,formerly of Roxbury,Vt.; b.Dec.14,1852,Boston,Mass.; living 1928; son of Jacob and Emma (Hastings) Wardner. 2 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;

(9-312)Bertha Warlner,b.Nov.11,1880; m.John Udall.

(9-313)Faye Wardner, b.Nov.21,1882; m.Albert Hart.

8-284 MINNIE EDNA MARTIN,(Jesse W.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Oct.6,1863,Randolph,Vt.; d.Dec.20,1884,Braintree,Vt.;their home;

m. ',Nov.26,1881,Braintree,Vt.,GEORGE I.FORD,b.Oct.12,1857,Braintree,Vt.; son of Ira and Ellen (Edson)Ford; farmer;1 child,b.Braintree,

9-320 Jessie M.Ford,b.Dec.1,1884; d.Oct.18,1885,Braintree,Vt.

(George Ford m.2d,Emma Reed;1 child,Robert,R.F.D.carrier,Randolph,Vt

8-286 ELWIN FALES MARTIN,(Jesse W.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.Geo.) b.Aug.31,1872,Braintree,Vt.; lived in Braintree,Vt.,then Randolph, Vt.,1928; farmer; Granger; Randolph,Vt.,high school;
m.1st,Nov.22,1893,Braintree,Vt.,LILLIAN WICKER,died Apr.29,1907, Braintree,Vt.; dau.of Andrew and Arvilla (Stebbins) Wicker.2 chil.;
m.2d,Aug.19,1908,Braintree,Vt.,IZZA WOODARD,living 1928; dau.of Charles and Mary (Flint) Woodward. no children.
9-322 Muriel Martin, b.Jan.24,1897,Braintree,Vt.;
9-323 Madeline Emma Martin,b.Dec.6,1898,Braintree,Vt.

8-360 ENOCH BURNHAM SEAVER,(Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) (see tyn.); b.Nov.7,1819,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.22,1888,Burlington,Vt. They kept a boarding-house in Burlington,Vt.;He was a teaher,and with his son Osman,served in the Civil War,Co.C.12th Vt.Regt.
m.CELESTA HAMILTON. 1 child,6th gen.Martyn.
9-450 Osman H.Seaver,b.1843;d.1863 in Army; unm.;(Seaver Book,by Jesse.

8-361 ASHAEL BINGHAM SEAVER.(Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) (see tyn);b.Aug.15,1821,Williamstown,Vt.; d.1872,Burlington,Vt., his home,and where he was a teacher in the public schools.
m.May 21,1848,AURELIA ADAMS,b.Feb.1825; dau.ofJohn and Sally (Jeffords) Adams. (See Seaver Genealogy by Jesse Seaver.) 2 chil.;
(9-470) Ella Seaver, b.Feb.26,1852; m.Frank A.Owen.
9-471 Harlan P.Seaver,b.__ res.Brocton,Mass.; m.1st,ROSE RUSSELL, a piano worker. m.2d,Anna Mallard.

8-362 LUCY SUSANNA SEAVER,(Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) (see tyn.);b.July 11,1823,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Mar.8,1862,Williamstown, Vt.; res.,Rochester,N.Y.,and Potsdam,N.Y.;
m.Aug.26,1856,Williamstown,Vt.,Rev.OSMOND L.COLE,b.in Stockholm, N.Y.; son of Onmond and Betsey (Wadleigh) Cole. 3 children.
(9-490)Rosina Cole,b.June 26,1857; m.Fred E.Brown.
9-491 Lizzie B.Cole,b.June 2,1859; d.Dec.30,1861,Prophetstown,Ill.
9-492 Lucy Cole, b.Nov.26,1860; d.Nov.28,1864, do do

8-364 JONATHAN MARTIN SEAVER,(Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) (see tyn.);b.Apr.17,1828,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.3,1908; res.,Sioux Rapids,Iowa,and Unique,Iowa; farmer;
m.May 20,1851,Essex,Vt.,ELLEN GRIFFIN DAY,Feb.19,1833,Essex,Vt.; d.Feb.13,1913; dau.of David and Zilpha (Griffin)Day,Jr.; Jonathan and his wife arrived in Fort Dodge,Iowa,Sept.24,1869 on the first train in that city. It was then the terminus of the Ill.Central R.R.-Seaver Genealogy by Jesse Seaver. 6 children; (6gen.tyn.)
9-515 Susie Almira Seaver,b.Aug.20,1852Williamstown,Vt.;d.Aug.30, 1865,Eden,Vt.
(9-516)Hattie A.Seaver,b.Aug.11,1855; m.Sherman A.Campbell.
(9-517)Mary L.Seaver, b.Jan.3,1860; m.Michael Hemmelman.
(9-518)Edgar A.Seaver, b.Aug.28,1861; m.Alice V.Morse.
(9-519)Erwin W.Seaver, b.Aug.22,1866; m.Linna E.Hoffman.
9-520 Ada Janet Seaver,b.Jan.21,1873,Webster Co.,Iowa;living 1927, Sioux City,Iowa; cashier; with Y.W.C.A. unm.

8-365 JOSHUA MARSHALL SEAVER,(Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) (see tyn.);b.Sept.30,1830,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 3,1899,Manson,Iowa;

m.Oct.26,1857,Prophetstown,Ill.,GULIELMA MARIA STURTEVANT,b.Sept. 23,1836,Danville,Vt.;d.Dec.5,1900,Manson,Ill.,their home;dau.ofHezekiah F.and Mary Jane(Brown) Sturtevant.Joshus was a carpenter-farmer. "He went west in early days;was a radical in thought and feelings as were most of his family; claimed he had considerable Scotch blood which probably came from his mother's side"(how so?A.M.S.).-Seaver Genealogy by Jesse Seaver.9 children;(6th gen.tyn.)

9-530 Clarence Edward Seaver,b.May 11,1859,Prophetstown,Ill.;res., Manson,Iowa,and in 1924 at Denver,Colo.; carpenter,planing-mill; m.Oct.20,1885,Manson,Iowa,HATTIE MAY TYSON,b.June 1,1863,Logansport,Ind.; dau.of William and Lorette (Greenside) Tyson; Protestant.

9-531 Wilber Freemont Seaver,b.Aug.11,1861,Prophetstown,Ill.;living 1924,Wheaton,Ill.,a retired merchant,from Chicago,Ill.;Protestant ch m.Sept.15,1899,Chicago,Ill.,LIZZIE BERTHA SORENSON,b.Dec.1,1875, Chicago,Ill.; dau.of William Andrew and Christina(Herlan)Sorenson.

9-532 Mary Whaley Seaver, b.Aug.30,1863,Prophetstown,Ill.; d.Feb.27¢ 1868,Webster Co.,Iowa.

(9-533)Rosa B.Seaver, b.Sept.8,1867; m.Theodore L.Jennings.

9-534 Ahira Harvey Seaver,b.Dec.12,1870,Webster Co.,Iowa;d.Dec.21,1881 Webster Co.,Iowa.

(9-535)Florence L.Seaver, b.Feb.29,1872; m.Clarence E.VanHorne.

(9-536)Nettie M.Seaver, b.May 31,1874; m.William E.Detrick.

(9-537)Fred J.Seaver, - b.Mar.14,1877; m.Hortense A.Schuebly.

9-538 Arthur Garfield Seaver,b.Oct.26,1880,Manson,Iowa; living 1924, Denver,Colo.; book-keeper; m.July 3,1906,Denver,Colo.,EDNA MARIA WILLSEY,b.Aug.22,1879,Norwalk,Ohio; dau.of George Fowler and Emma Elizabeth (Dillingham)Willsey.

8-366 ELSIE CAROLINE SEAVER,(Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) (see tyn.);b.Mar.17,1834,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Dec.23,1898,Middlesex,Vt., their home; M.E.church; He was a carpenter;

m.Apr.2,1861,PARKER DARLING EDGERLY of Middlesex,Vt.; b.Feb.28, 1840,Berlin,Vt.; son of John S.and Mary(Smith)Edgerly.3 hil.,b.Middlesex

(9-539)Ida M.Edgerly, b.Apr.3,1864; m.Charles F.Newhall.

(9-540)Gertrude L.Edgerly,b.Oct.19,1873; m.Frank D.Maynard.

9-541 Maud J.Edgerly, b.Sept.16,1875.

8-368 NANCY MATILDA SEAVER,(Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.) (see tyn.);b.Oct.18,1839,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.24,1900,Williamstown.

m.Oct.18,1864,CHARLES ROOD BENEDICT,b.Mar.12,1837,Williamstown,Vt. d. son of Squire and Adelia M.(Rood)Benedict. Republican; M.E.ch.; They always lived in Williamstown,Vt.,where they were first farmers then moved to the village where for long yrs.before the R.R. came he drove the stage,one or two horses,from East Brookfield thru Williamstown to Barre,starting an hour or two before light in the freezing winter mornings and not arriving home at night until after dark; besides carrying passengers and mail,the many errands entrusted to him from getting a spool of thread to banking sums of money,made his acuracy seem marvelous. After the R.R.came he becale a meat cutter in the village. (See the Benedict Genealogy by A.M.S.)

(He m.2d,Nov.16,1803,Williamstown,Vt.,BETSEY (Hatch)HAYWARD,widow of Leavett Hayward,b.Nov.27,1838,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of James and Betsey (Lewis)Hatch. no children;)5 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(9-550)Flora E.Benedict, b.Aug.17,1865; m.Herbert J.Colby.

(9-551)Ella S.Benedict, b.Jan.21,1867; m.Orlo B.Griffin.

(9-552)Carl J.Benedict, b.Nov.25,1870; m.Frances Parcher.

9-553 Bertha L.Benedict,b.Oct.28,1873; d.May 16,1878,Williamstown,Vt.

9-554 Susie Mary Benedict, b.Sept.26, 1880; lived first at Whittier, Calif. then Filmore, Calif., where she d.June 17, 1927, and was buried in Whittier, Calif. The Compiler(A.M.S.) remembers Susie as a little girl in his village school, -her first term, the winter of 1887-8;
m.Aug.7, 1901, Williamstown, Vt., FRANK MERRILL ERSKINE(9-2747) b.Mar. 28, 1879, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1928, Filmore, Calif; son of Henry Francis and Jane (Martin) Erskine. both M.E.ch., and Republican; He was a teacher then engaged in Citrus culture; is secy. and manager of Citrus Assn, Filmore, Calif. He grad. Albany Business College, N.Y. member of K.of P.; (See MartynGenealogy, and Benedict one by A.M.S.)
no hildren.

8-380 AMELIA MARTIN, (Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b.Sept.4, 1831, Williamstown, Vt.; d.May 31, 1879, Williamstown, Vt. their home; farming; Baptist ch.;
m.May 5, 1851, Williamstown, Vt., SANFORD F.DUTTON, b.Nov.9, 1826, Cabot, Vt.; d.June 3, 1904, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Oliver and Arathusa (Farmer) Dutton. Republican and Universalist; (Sanford m.2d, June 20, 1880 MAGGIE McCONNELL, and had 3 children; b.Williamstown, Vt.;
1. Edward S.Dutton, m.Hattie Webster whose mother m.2d, Fred Whitney (9-1079); Hattie lived a few yrs.(a good woman) and left a girl who married and lives in Barre, Vt.; they have one child, 1925)
Edward and mother lived in Calif. in 1928, and several yrs. before.
2. Una M.Dutton, m.Bert Pratt.
3. Ina M.Dutton, m.Rolla Tilton; They moved from Williamstown, Vt., to Chelsea, Vt., several yrs. before 1928 and she d.in Calif. June 1928.)
2 children, of Amelia and Sanford, b.Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen.tyn.)
9-565 Roselthe Amelia Dutton, b.Aug.11, 1852; d.Feb.8, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.; m.Nov.9, 1875, Williamstown, Vt., HERMAN WEBSTER, b.1850, Washington, Vt.; son of Samuel and ___(Herrick) Webster. He was a merchant in Gunnison, Colo., and m.2d, ___ __, and had a dau. who d.years ago.
(9-566) Edla M.Dutton, b.May 17, 1854; m.James H.Walbridge.

8-382 LUTHERA MARTIN, (Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b.Sept.3, 1835, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Jan.1, 1872, Williamstown, Vt., at her father's where she went after her husband's death.
m.Apr.7, 1862, Rev.Fernand AVERY, who d.in Corinth, Vt., at his father's in the 60's; son of Elias Avery; a Free Baptist minister; no children.

8-383 OPHIR S.MARTIN, (Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b.Apr.18, 1838, Williamstown, Vt.; d.June 30, 1907, Williamstown, Vt.;
m.June 27, 1860, ELIZA FOLSOM, b.Dec.25, 1836, Montreal, Quebec; dau. of Enos and Laura (Ayers) Folsom; (Her gr.father, Jacob Folsom, and Mrs. Grover Cleveland's gr.grandfather were brothers.)
Ophir was a farmer in Williamstown, Vt., on the County road next to Chelsea line. Late in life he sold the farm, moved to the village, and engaged in the meat business with his son Frank. He held several yrs. the office of selectman, school director, and others; was one of the substantial citizens of the town, a Republican and pillar of M.E.ch.
5 children, b.Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen.tyn.)
(9-570) Ada Martin, b.Sept.19, 1861; m.Henry J.Lazell.
(9-571) William Martin, b.Mar.14, 1863; m.Marigold Kavanaugh.
9-572 Mary A.Martin, b.Aug.22, 1864; d.__
(9-573) Etta Martin, b.Apr.27, 1869; m.W.Irving Covell.
(9-574) Frank H.Martin, b.Aug.12, 1870; m.Edna Robinson, -Etta McKee.

8-396 EUNICE SHEPARD, (Clarissa, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo., Geo. Geo. Geo.) b.Nov.16, 1836, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Aug.16, 1881, Williamstown, Vt.;

m.Nov._1854,Williamstown,Vt.,CRAWFORD H.JACKSON,b.Apr.7,1829,Troy, N.H.; d.Aug.19,1902,Barre,Vt.; son of Henry and Abigail(Bruce)Jackson. He was proprietor of a liverystable many yrs.in Barre,Vt.;4 chil.(tyn)
(9-590)Clara Jackson, b.Oct.5,1858;m.H M French and Frank E.Casson.
(9-591)Frank W.Jackson,b.July 23,1865; m.Nora M.White.
(9-592)Ellen Jackson, b.Jan.31,1871; m.Jerry Keefe.
9-593 Ida May Jackson,b.Feb.19,1875,Barre,Vt.;lives in Portland,Me., 1926; m.Aug.18,1897,Barre,Vt.,WALTER B.KENDRICK,b.June 20,1874,Kendall,N.Y.; son of Charles and Phebe (Miller)Kendrick. They were divorced and Ida did millinery work in Barre,Vt.,later worked in a hotel in Portland,Maine with Hazel M.Keefe. kept married name.

8-397 ROSINA SHEPARD,(Clarissa,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Dec.12,1844,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.1,1908,Williamstown,Vt.; tyn.;
m.Oct.22,1867,Northfield,Vt.,GILBERT ORMAN SMITH,b.Nov.13,1843, Northfield,Vt.; d.July 9,1903,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Alvin and Susan (Lewis) Smith.both Free Baptist ch.,Republicans and Grangers. she a W.R.C.,and he G.A.R.; After marriage,Gilbert O.(as he was familiarly called)began farming in Williamstown,Vt.,next Chelsea,and was a breeder of valuable horses and blooded stock. He was no relative of the Alven Smith ,-the Compiler's family,in town.
He enlisted in Co.G.1st Vt.Cav.in 1861 and was in service 3 yrs.; was in battles of Mt.Jackson,Ft.Republic,Middletown,Winchester,Culpepper Ct.House,Orange Ct.House,Kelley's Ford,Second Bull Run,Ashby's Gap and Broad Run. At Gettysburgh he was wounded in the left elbow, was taken prisoner,escaped in four or five days,returned to his regiment,was transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps,and discharged with rank of Colonel. He occupied most of the chairs in Chelsea,Vt.,G.A.R. was Seniour Vice Commander of Vt.G.A.R.,also Aid-de-Camp on Staff of Commander-in-Chief. After his death the widow lived with her son Arthur in Montpelier,Vt..and Frank went to high school.
6 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (6th gen.Martyn)
9-608 Bertie Leon Smith, b.Jan.1,1869; d.Jan.22,1869.
9-609 Nettie Lillian Smith,b.Dec.12,1871;d.Dec.27,1871.
(9-610)Arthur G.Smith, b.Apr.15,1873; m.Elizabeth E.Bliss.
9-611 Mary Rose Smith, b.May 13,1877; d.May 13,1877.
(9-612)Lilla F.Smith, - b.Mar.27,1879; m.Denison J.Briggs.
(9-613)Frank E.W.Smith, b.July 26,1887;m.Mary M.White.

8-416 JAMES PERRY MARTIN,(Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.June 5,1815,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.6,1896,Rockford,Ill.; farmer; res.,DeCalb,St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y.3 yrs.;Waukegan,Ill.,then to Rockford Ill.,on a farm until death;
m.Sept.30,1841,Governeur,N.Y.,LOVINA BROOKS,b.May 6,1820,Orleans. Jefferson Co.,N.Y.; d.Apr.21,1888,Pecatonica,Winnebago Co.,Illinois. dau.of Joseph and Lucinda (Ford) Brooks. 3 children.
9-620 Alva Burns Martin, b.Sept.30,1842,DeKalb,N.Y.;d.Jan.15,1851, Waukegan,Ill.
(9-621)Alma J.Martin, b.Apr.15,1844; m.Arthur E.Weld.
9-622 Alvin James Martin,b.Dec.29,1851,Waukegan,Ill.;d.Jan.2,1856, Seward,Illinois.

8-417 ALBERT PIERCE MARTIN,(Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Mar.21,1818,Williamstown,Vt.: d.Apr.4,1907,quite suddenly,Hampton, Minn.; res.,at first St.Lawrence Co.N.Y.; some yrs.in Castle Rock,Minn. where two children were born; Northfield,Minn.,and Hampton,Minn.;

farmer; school at Williamstown,Vt.; Republican; no ch.,nor lodge;
m.Apr.26,1857,Wilmington,Ill.,MARY ELIZABETH MARTIN,(no acertained relative of his)b.Oct.15,1840,York,Clark Co.,Ill.; living 1926; dau.of John and Mary (Elliot)Martin; Christian Ch.;Rebeckah; W.R.C.;
(Mrs.Martin had 6 brothers and sisters:-Katherina,John,Charles, Harvey,Melvina,Martha and Jasper. All married except John and all are dead except one,1926.Mrs.Martin's father had 2 bros.Dave and William, both of Clark Co.,Ill.; Her gr.father was John Martin and he had sisters Zorilda and Sally.) 4 children:
(9-630)Ida M.Martin, b.Aug.15,1858; m.Martin A.Paulson.
(9-631)Nathaniel Martin,b.May 27,1860;m.Beatrice Brown and ___
9-632 Lora Martin, b.Aug.6,__ Castle Rock,Minn.;d.Mar.10,1884,18 yrs.of age of quick consumption; unm.
(9-633)Albert Pierce Martin,b.Mar.6,1868; m.Lida ___

8-420 LaFAYEPPE MARTIN,(Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Nov.19,1824,Governeur,St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y.;d.Dec.18,1906,Washington, Will Co.Ill.; res.,first near Kankakee,and in Will Co.,then to Wilmington,Ill.; farmer; lecturer; both M.E.ch.,and I.O.G.T.; school, Williamstown,Vt.,and Waukegan,Ill.,Academy; LaFayette went first to Wesley,Ill.,then to Rockville,Ill.,where he had a farm many yrs.,then to Hampton, where he died,-Dr.E.B.Watson papers,perhaps wrong.A.M.S.
The following has been worthily treasured by Grace (Elder)Thompson (9-634) who obtained it from her cousin Clara B.(Martin) Armstrong (9-648) and both sent it to be placed here: "Grandfather Nathaniel Martin,wrote as follows: 'I do not know of what nation we came. The most that I can tell is what my grandfather told me when I was quite a small boy. He said our great ancestor when a boy had by some means offended his father who sent him to the wood,or to the hedge,for a stick with which to punish him; that the boy instead of returning with the stick,made his way to the nearest seaport town which was not far distant,and shipped himself to America. This lad was either Scotch or Irish,which I cannot tell,but incline to think it was Scotch. I make this imperfect record for the benefit of my grandchildren who may wish to know from whence they sprang. To them I would say; It was not from the learned,the rich or the fittest,that we have our origin; but from the industrious,hard working POOR we had our beginning; yet I think we may claim for ourselves a reputation for honesty,industry and a quiet reputation as citizens who pay their taxes and their DEBTS and ignore lawsuits.' "
m.Apr.30,1856,Wesley,Will Co.,Ill.,MARY LAVICA FRAZER,b.Dec.5,1834, Vermilion Co.,Ill.; d.Feb.24,1906,Wilmington,Ill.; dau.of Alexander and Mary L.(Kelly) Frazer. both Republican. 4 children;
(9-645)Ralph Martin, b.May 18,1857; m.Fannie J.V.Bogart.
9-646 Guy Martin, b.Oct.12,1859,Rockville,Ill.;d.June 24,1862,Wilmington,Ill.
9-647 Charlie Martin,b.Nov.8,1862,Rockville,Ill.;d.Mar.16,1868,Rockville
(9-648)Clara B.Martin,b.Sept.29,1867; m.James R.Armstrong.

8-421 PORTER MARTIN,(Nathaniel,James,Aaron.Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.June 12,1827,Gouverneur,N.Y.; d.before 1907,Northfield,Minn.; res.,Farmington,Minn.; farmer and horse-breeder;much interested in them;
m.Nov.21,1853,Hampton,Minn.,SARAH J.ARCHER,b.May 15,1832,Bennington Co.,Vt.; dau.of Richard and Mary (Murray) Archer.
5 children,b.Hampton,Minn.;
9-660 Lillie Martin, b.Jan.10,1860; d.May 8,1877,Hampton,Minn.
(9-661)Rose Martin, - - b.Jan.2,1862; m.Byron P.Woodard.

9-662 Louis Porter Martin, b.July 4, 1864;
(9-663) Richard A.Martin, b.Mar.3, 1867; m.Lala Johnson.
(9-664) Guy C.Martin, - b.Nov.30, 1872; m.Mary Donavon.

8-422 MARTHA MARTIN, (Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b.Feb.15, 1829, DeKalb, St.Lawrence Co., N.Y.; d.May 31, 1868, Minneapolis, Minn.; res., Waukegan, Ill.; Prescott, Wis.; Minneapolis, Minn.; both Cong.h.

m.Aug.6, 1854, Waukegan, Ill., AUSTIN HILL YOUNG (1st wife) b.Dec.8, 1830, Fredonia, N.Y.; d.Feb.13, 1905, Minneapolis, Minn.; son of Abijah and Rachael (Hill) Young. Republican; no lodge;

After a time in Waukegan, Ill., they settled in Prescott, Wis., living there several yrs. and later moved to Minneapolis, Minn. Here he was Judge of the Circuit Court, or Court of Common Pleas, later merged with the District Court, which office he held a few months less than 20 yrs. and was held in high esteem by his associates and people generally. At one time he was instructor in a law-school.

(After the death of Martha, Judge Young m.2d Mrs. Eunice Lewis who lived less than one year, in Minneapolis. He m.3d Lenora &artin(8-480) dau. of Milton, -Lenora being a cousin to Martha, the Judge's 1st wife.)

5 children, b.b.all but Alice the last one, in Prescott, Wisconsin;
9-675 Cora A.Young, b.June 15, 1855; d.Feb.27, 1877, Minneapolis, Minn.
9-676 Nathaniel Young, b.Mar.15, 1858; d.Aug.13, 1859, Prescott, Wis.
(9-677) Edgar A.Young, b.Feb.19, 1861; m.Louisa O.King, -Mrs.Anna Ferris.
9-678 Nellie M.Young, b.Mar.18, 1863; d.Apr.2, 1880, Minneapolis, Minn.
9-679 Alice M.Young, b.June 11, 1866, Minneapolis, Minn.; living 1925 Yakima, Washington, where she went 1915. It is pleasing to relate that she wrote a delightful letter to the Compiler(A.M.S.) from there Dec. 20, 1925, in answer for data, some extracts deservin a place here, as follows:- "You ask if it rains in Yakima. It does not! Your stay in Washington (Aberdeen) was on the coast where it rains and then rains some more; We are on the east side of the Cascades and our rainfall is so slight as to be hardly noticable. **** The next time you visit Washington plan your visit so as to include this great Yakima valley where the bib, red apples come from, and look up your cousins (is that what we are?) and incidentally get some apples.

"I hardly understand since you say you came from Williamstown, Vt., why I shouldn't have made your acquaintance there in days gone bye. My step-mother was Lenora Martin, dau. of Milton Martin, and as a young girl I was taken to Williamstown to spend my summer vacations every two or three years when she went home for a visit. Most of my time was spent in Albert Martin's family (his son) and I thought I met most of the young people of that time: but I cannot place you among those I knew, so we probably never met."(The Compiler explained to her that at that time he was a great, green, growing boy up on the hill-side and kept much further away from the girls than he did later.) So we find the pleasure of the genealogical game.

m.Jan.24, 1917, Yakima, Wash., EZRA WILBUR HEDDEN. No children.

8-424 ROSE(or Rhoda) MARTIN, (Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo) b.Dec.3, 1832, DeKalb, St.Lawrence Co., N.Y.; living 1927, Minneapolis, Minn. res., Lake City, Minn.; Minneapolis, Minn.; Melbourne Beach, Fla., 1910; also Richmond, Va., 1910; both no church;

m.June 2, 1856, Prescott, Wis., OLIVER GIBBS, b.Nov.23, 1832, Bethel, Vt.; d.Apr.14, 1917, Palatine, Ill.; son of Oliver and Zilpha (Thomas) Gibbs. occu., horticulturist; Republican; was in War Dept., Washington, D.C.;

They first settled in Prescott, Wis., where he was a successful horticulturist and figured prominantly as a politician. After he retired from business they resided alternately in Prescott, Wis., and Minneap-

olis,Minn. Under date of Dec.20,1925,Alice Y.Hedden (9-679) wrote: "The Rose Gibbs you ask about is the last member of my grandfather's family(James Martin). She was 93 on the 30 of this month and is one fine old lady. She lives with her dau.Mrs.Paul A.Schmitt,in Minneapolis,Minn.,but I understand has gone to Biloxi,Miss.,with another dau. for the winter." 6 chil.,b.all but Robbie,the last,in Presott,Wis.;

(9-688) Zilpha M.Gibbs,b.Apt.2,1857; m.Edwin R.Converse.

9-689 Charlotte M.Gibbs,b.Feb.14,1859;living winter of 1926-7 in Biloxi,Miss.; m.Oct.7,1896,Minneapolis,Minn.,WALTER HENRY COBBAN,b.Jan. 7,1859; living 1927; son of Robert and Isabella (Goff) Cobban. res.,Minneapolis,Ninn.;Pequot,Minn.,1927;occu.,life ins.manager; ch.,both none; both independent Republicans;and common school He is a Mason, Commandary, K.of P.,and sheriff of Miner Co.,So.Dakota.

(9-690)Nettie M.Gibbs,b.Nov.15,1861;m.FranklinT.Jackson; (No children.

(9-691)Margaret Gibbs,b.Aug.11,1863;m.Paul A.Schmitt.

9-692 B.Oliver Gibbs,b.Nov.12,1865; living 1927,Birmingham,Ala.;unm.; manager of packing company,Birmingham,Ala. in Bogata,N.J.after '27.

9-693 Robbie Gibbs, b.May 20,1874,Lake City,Minn.;d.May 24,1875.

8-435 JAMES MARTIN BURROUGHS,(Lora,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Apr.16,1812,Alstead,N.H.; d.Sept.10,1884,Chebanse,Ill.;
m.1st,at or near Walpole,N.H.,___ ____ she died____
m.2d, prob. do do do ____ _____ were divorced.
m.3d,Apr.3,1857,Bloomington,Ill.,MARTHA ANN RANDALL,b.De.25,1826, Bowling Green,Kentucky; d.Aug.24,1897,Chebanse,Ill.;

Martin Burnham gives the following data: "James Martin Burroughs m.at or near Walpole,N.H.,and settled on a small farm; was a carpenter and a fine mechanic. His wife died and he m.again but after a few yrs.they were divorced. He sold out everything and came to Bloomington,Ill.,where his uncle,Dr.Eleazer Martin,lived; there he m.a bright smart,intelligent woman of southern extraction,claiming to be related to some of the high bloods,one,governor of Ky. This was a happr marriage; they went to farming in Chebanse,Ill.,but with indifferent success as his forte was not farming,and he went back to his trade. After a time he and Mark Martin went into the furniture and undertaking business in Chebanse and remained at it until he died."

3 children,b.Kankakee,Co.,Ill.;

694 9-~~709~~ Anna Burroughs, b. d.before 1925.

695 (9-~~710~~)Alfred M.Burroughs, b.Jan.29,1859; m.Emily Plummer.

(9-~~711~~) Burt E.Burroughs, b.Oct.15,1862; m.Lula M.Lemon.
696

8-437 CAROLINE BURROUGHS,(Lora,James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Aug.29,1818,Alstead,N.H.; d.Aug.9,1889,Walpole,N.H.; res,Alstead,N.H and Walpole,N.H.; m.May 14,1845,Walpole,N.H.,ALFRED W.BURT,b.Dec9,1817 Walpole,N.H.; d.Dec.23,1891,Walpole,N.H.; son of Hollandand Nancy (Watkins) Burt;carpenter,builder and farmer; both Unitarian ch.; town selectman, county commissioner and pres.of a bank. 3 children;

697 9-~~720~~ Lora F.Burt, b.Jan.26,1850,Walpole,N.H.;d.Dec.6,1900,Walpole, N.H.; m.Oct.10,1876,Walpole,N.H.,EDWIN M.HOLDEN,b.Apr.21,1851,Langdon,N.H.; d.Feb.2,1924,So.Royalton,Mass.; son of Asa Holden,b.Mar. 4,1804,d.Dec.12,1885, and Mary A.Evans,b.Sept.22,1812; d.Sept.28, 1874; farming;retired; no children.

698 (9-721)George F.Burt, b.Mar.16,1852; m.Minnie E.Graves:

699 9-722 Charles Sumner Burt,b.Dec.9,1855,Walpole,N.H.,his home;farmer; m.June 27,1882,Walpole,N.H.,LILLIAN FAY LeBOURVEAU,b.June 6,1859, Keene,N.H.; dau.of Jerome Lebourveau,b.Nov.27,1825,Swansea,N.H., and Betsey Seward,b.Aug.25,1829,Sullivan,N.H.; both Congl.ch.,and Republican; He attended Walpole,elementary school ad was trustee of

a bank; Lillian attended Walpole,N.H.high school. No children.

8-442 MARY ELVIRA MARTIN,(Eleazer,James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.; b.Sept.13,1835,Bloomingburg,Ohio: d.July 17,1889,Chenoa,Ill.; m.Sept.2,1856,Bloomington,Ill.,CHARLES STUART ELDER,M.D.,b.May 7, 1835,Waterloo,N.Y.; d.Apr.12,1911,Chenoa,Ill.,their home; He was a physician from Rush Medical College,Chicago,Ill.;a Mason and Republican; both were Episcopal ch.; He was a son of Augustus and Lydia (Stuart)Elder. 5 children:

(9-630)Lora M.Elder, b.Aug.10,1857; m.Charles F.Churchill.700

(9-631)Josephine Elder,b.July 17,1859; m.William C.Lindsay.701

(9-632)Edgar B.Elder, b.Feb.2,1861; m.Fannie M.Croswell. 702

9-633 Lottie Elder, b.Feb.3,1869,Chenoa,Ill.; m.May 3,1894,Chenoa, Ill.,LESTER LEE S(or L)ILLIMAN,of Chenoa,Ill.; b.Oct.2,1870,Peoria, Ill.; son of Edwin C.and Sarah (Haynes) S(or L)illiman; a bank cashier in Chenoa,Ill.; no children. 703

(9-~~634~~) Grace Elder, b.Jan.23,1870; m.Harry C.Thompson. 704

8-443 CHARLOTTE OLIVIA MARTIN,(Eleazer,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Dec.15,1838,Bloomingburg,Ohio;d.July 22,1868,Bloomington,Ill.,their home; Episcopal ch.; m.Apr.29,1861,Lexington,Ill.,HORACE STEWART Mc CURDY,b.Jan.31,1833,Mexico,Junita Co.,Penn.; d.Apr.7,1923,Bloomington,Ill.; son of Dr.Cyrus McCurdy of New Holland,Penn.,and Eliza Stewart,b.Junita Co.,Penn.; d.Feb._1843,Mexico,Penn.; Republican; hardware business; Horace m.2d,___ ; 2 children b.Lexington,Ill.;

(9-640)Clara A.McCurdy, b.Aug.3,1862; m.Bernard J.Claggett. 705

9-641 Guy Stewart McCurdy,b.Jan.30,1864; m.1st,Mar.19,1891,Bloomington,Ill.,NELLIE L.BURR,b.1867,Bloomington,Ill.; d.June 20,1898, Bloomington,Ill.; dau.of Alonzo and Mary A.(Foote) Burr.both Episcopal ch.; no children. Guy m.2d,Nov.9,1905,Bloomington,Ill., HELEN M.CLARK; res.,Bloomington,Ill.,a hardware merchant;Republican. No children. 706

8-450 JAMES P.MARTIN,(Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Jan.17,1829,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.19,1869,,Middleport(now a part of Watseka),Ill.: res.,Martinsburg,Ill.;Martinton,Ill.;Middleport, (Watseka),Ill.; occu.,a successful farmer,merchant,mfgr.,realestate promoter,town officer,politician and soldier.

James P.,when a young man went to Ohio in Sept.1849,-to Will Co., Ill.,in 1851,returned to Williamstown,Vt.,and married; They lived in Will Co.,Ill.,until 1855 when he entered 700 acres of land in Iroquois Co.Ill.,where he became identified with public affairs and did much to promote and advance the interests of the country. He helped do this by starting a little place called Martinsburg,Ill.,and when the R.R.went thru two miles east a place was called Martinton in his honor. To this unbroken and almost wild prarie he attracted emigrants and family relatives,and soon had a thrifty,flourishing community. He was town supervisor several yrs.; was active in politics,helping make a strong Republican sentiment. His dau.Mary Ella writes: "My grandparents were Universalists,and I think my parents leaned that way but never united with any church that I know of."

When the war broke out he was instrumental in raising a company for the 25th Illinois,-was made 1st Lieut.,served about 18 months gaining the confidence of men and officers; was prostrated with the common complaint,camp diarrhoa,from which he never recovered and finally proved fatal. After he returned from the war in 1864 he helped recruit the company so Iroquois Co.,Ill.,had no draft. He served two

yrs.as sheriff of Iroquois Co.,Ill.,and moved to Middleport,the county seat; after the court-house was burned and the R.R.went thru a mile east a new court-house was built by the R.R.where a town sprang up called Watseka,and old Middleport is now (1927)called West Watseka.

m.Feb.3,1853,Williamstown,Vt.,ELIZABETH BECKETT,b.May 2,1829,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.8,1910; dau.of William S.and Polly(Poole)Beckett.

(William S.Beckett and Polly Poole,his wife,represented and were among the people who formed the town of Williamstown,Vt.,and gave color to its activities. They had five sons and two or more daughters: Andrew,George,James,Frank O.,Thomas who was drowned in early manhood, Elizabeth-wife of James Porter Martin named in this sketch,and Julia wife of George D.Martin(8-634).

Of the above sons,George was a prominent harness-maker and business man in Williamstown all his life. Like his father,harness-maker and town clerk with the office in their shop thru their lives so it was easy to find them and trace realestate transactions,so thorough was the Beckett knowledge. In politics they were staunch Democrats,until late in life,George became a Republican and then represented the town in the legislature. As treasurer of the town George was an efficient officer until mistakes were found in his books,which were then rectified. In religion he was a lifelong deacon in the Congl.ch.,uncompromising in regidity,and not happy in a transaction trying to secure title to land under the adjoining Universalist church. He was a great reader of best literature and one of the pillars of the local library. The son James was in government office in Washington,D.C. many yrs.,then retiring,m.Martha Simons of "George Abbott Descent of Rowley,Mass."(see Genealogy by Maj.L.A.Abbott.) and lived in Williamstown,Vt.,then Montpelier,Vt. Frank.O.,was in Washington,D.C.government service all his life; unm. George left a son Charles who had a dau.unmarried. James had no children,and Julia left a son of ability in government assay service.(see 9-1252) 7 children;

707 (9-658)William P.Martin,b.Sept.25,1854; m.Mary Grice,-Maud ( )Hawk,-Georgiana C.Weeks.

708 (9-659)Charles E.Martin,b.Apr.12,1857; m.Nellie E.Bailey.

709 (9-660)Alfred W.Martin, b.July 31,1859; m.Jessie Loveridge.

710 (9-661)Mary Ella Martin,b.Feb.2,1862; m.McClellan Kay.

711 9-662 Julia Ann Martin,b.Apr.4,1864,Martinsburg,Ill.; d.Oct.10,1865, Middleport,Ill.

712 9-663 Frank Beckett Martin,b.Feb.26,1866,Middleport,Ill.; d.Oct.14, 1867,Middleport,Ill.

713 9-664 Martha Amanda Martin,b.Aug.2,1868,Middleport,Ill.; m.Dec16,1891, Watseka,Ill.,FRANK A.BALDWIN,b.Feb.23,1863,Grand Rapids,Mich.,their home; son of Chan.and Emily (Simpson)Baldwin. fruit culture; both Republican and Presbyterian ch.; after his d.she lived Mara,Mich. No children.

8-451 ABIGAIL MARTIN,(Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Go.Geo.) b.Aug.31,1830,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 2,1885,Martinton,Ill.;

m.Apr.2.1850,Williamstown,Vt.,JOSIAH W.STEARNS,b.Aug.15,1823,Walpole,N.H.; d.Apr.26,1904,Walpole,N.H.; son of Stephen and Harriet (Hosmer) Stearns. farming in Walpole,N.H.; both Republican, she a Universalist; 3 children,b.Walpole,N.H.;

714 9-680 Henry Carroll Stearns,b.May 11,1851;d.Aug.15,1884,Lakeland,Minn.

715 9-681 Harriet Hosmer Stearns,b.Nov.4,1857;d.Dec.16,1859. (unm.

716 9-682 Martin Porter Stearns, b.Mar.4,1862;d.Jan.14,1863.

8-452 MARTHA MARTIN,(Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Go.) b.May 18,1832,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.29,1898,Watseka,Ill.;

res.,Williamstown,Vt.; Watseka,Ill.; retired farmer; Universalist; both,Republican and common schools;and no lodge;

m.Nov.2,1853,Williamstown,Vt.,by Rev.Lester Warren,MARTIN BURNHAM,(8-692),b.Feb.21,1828,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.13,1914,Watseka, Ill.; son of David and Betsey (Olds) Burnham. no ch.;township supervisor,school director and road commissioner many yrs.; administrator of estates in probate and was urged to take other offices.

Mr.Burnham was writing Dr.E.B.Watson from 1907 to Oct.9,1913 when he was over 85 yrs.of age,long,well written letters filled with data of all his line and personal recollections from which is derived the following: When a small lad he visited a school where his cousins, Enoch Burnham's children attended. Here he sat on the front seat,no desk before him; The teacher was a Mr.Flint from Randolph,Vt.,(a descendant of Eunice Flint line who m.Aaron Martin-A.M.S.),who ferruled both hands of Betsey Burnham for some trivial offence,until they were black as the stove. She had an older brother and bigger than the teacher,but he was not there that day,so the teacher took advantage of his absence..It impressed MartinBurnham by its brutality so that in the two winters he taught school he never struck a scholar. Later when going to Calif.,he stopped at Cheboygan,Wis.,where at Plymouth he found the same Flint,and being short of funds,worked for him two weeks.

In early manhood,after working on the farm thru the summer at $11 per month and teaching school two winters,he declined further offers; catching "The Gold Fever"which was running high he,in May 1849,left his home in Williamstown,Vt.,and with $40 in his pocket,for the great West,California the objective point 5000 miles away as the road lay, with Macanac,Mich.on the north and St.Louis,Mo.,on the south,making the digging of gold and the gaining of adventure his purpose,both of which he bravely accomplished.

Crossing the Green Mountains by stage to Whitehall,N.Y.,he went by canal to Buffalo,N.Y.and by the Lakes for Chicago. On reaching Cheboygan,Mich.,he volunteered to go with friends into Wisconsin to help locate their homes; accordingly with the two Hibbards,a Mr.Pratt(who was brother-in-law to one of the Hibbards) and Mr.Sessions(his cousin)five in all,they started on a long tramp via Cheboygan,Wis.,up around the east side of Lake Winnebago,thru heavy timber,inhabited by Indians, until they struck the Waupaca river. On its banks near some natural falls where they thought mills and a town might some day be,they selected their location. They proved to be right for Waupaca,the county seat now stands on the exact location and in Sept.1913 when Waupaca had a "Home Coming"Mr.Burnham figured conspicuously as the only surviving representative of the very first settlers of the town who took up "squatters rights" sixty -four yrs.before.

Helping to start a township he went to Chicago where he stopped long enough to replenish his funds for the rest of the journey. While here he rode in the winter of 1849 on the first twenty miles of rail road built out of Chicago. The following March he left Chicago,going down the Illinois river to St.Louis,and thence up the Missouri to near where Kansas City now stands tho nothing there then but a log house and a ferry. Here he fell in witha train of emigrants with which he started to cross the great 2000 mile plain. Fifteen months after leaving home he arrived at a little settlement in California,called Hangtown,it having an oak tree on a limb of which three thieves were hange before breakfast one day. His varied experience as a "forty-niner" from California to Washington Territory cannot be here related tho as interesting as they were financially successful. He visited Portland, Oregon at this time (1851) when there were only 300 inhabitants.

In 1853 he returned to Vermont via Nicaragua,and to his native town

Here he soon married Martha, dau. of Porter Martin, and bought her father's farm, her birthplace, which had been the home of her gr. father James. They lived here ten yrs., or until March 1864, when with his wife and two children they went to Chicago, then to Martinton, Ill., where he purchased a farm and became an enterprising farmer and active town officer for 28 yrs. They all lived on the farm, both boys married twin sisters the same day and by the same ceremony; Porter died Mar. 19, 1888, and Nov. 1892 Mr. Burnham and wife, Frank and family moved to Watseka, Ill., where they continued to reside tho Mr. Martin retained his farm in Martinton for several years. His son Frank kindly aided in this later data after his father passed away.

2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

7/7 (9-695) Frank H. Burnham, b. Sept. 12, 1855; m. Sylvia L. Wilson, (twin)

7/8 (9-696) Porter M. Burnham, b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. Sarah A. Wilson, (twin)

8-453 JOHN LADD MARTIN, (Porter, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Dec. 8, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 25, 1872, Martinton, Ill., their home; merchant and mgfr.; no ch.; Republican; supervisor of township 8 or 9 yrs., until death; other positions of trust;

m. Nov. 14, 1855, Northfield, Vt., SARAH JANE BAILEY (tyn) b. Sept. 11, 1835, Hartford, Vt.; d. Jan. 23, 1916, Watseka, Ill.; dau. of George and Lucinda (Smith) Bailey. (Lucinda Smith, -(__) Martyn, -Dea. Richard Martyn, -Rev. (__) Martyn; see Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.); Presbyterian ch.; Mr. Martin was a highly respected man and during most of his life was in the mercantile business, - the sale and mnfg. of harnesses in Martinton

6 children, b. Martinton, Ill.; (6th gen. Martyn.)

9-725 Frank Porter Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1857; pres. Watseka Ill. First Trust and Savings, Bank, Watseka, Ill.; Watseka, Ill., high school; Presbyterian ch.; Republican; Mason; m. 1st, Mar. 6, 1884 MARY SHERIDAN, b. Mar. 12, 1859, LaFayette, Ind.; d. Feb. 10, 1893, Watseka, Ill.; dau. of John and Amanda (Lucas) Sheridan. no children.

m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1895, Chicago, Ill., NELLIE FRY, b. Oct. 1, 1871, Watseka, Ill. dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (White) Fry. No children.

(9-726) Porter Martin, b. May 21, 1860; m. Lila McGill.

(9-727) Elmer S. Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Gertrude M. Coney.

9-728 James B. Martin, b. Jan. 25, 1869; d. Oct. 21, 1889, Watseka, Ill.

9-729 Mary (Mamie) Luna Martin, b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. May 28, 1871.

(9-730) Mary Luna Martin, b. July 8, 1872; m. John H. Gillan.

6

8-455 BARNAMARTIN, (Porter, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. June 11, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 2, 1898, Donovan, Ill.; his home; farmer, merchant, hotel proprietor; Unitarian ch.; both Republican;

m. Sept. 11, 1864, Martinton, Ill., ALICE ANNETTE DUTCHER, b. July 15, 1847, Solen, Ill.; d. Feb. 11, 1916, Shelden, Ill.; dau. of Marquis and Phoebe (Buckner) Dutcher. Christian ch.; both no lodge;

"Mr. Martin engaged in several kinds of business, first as a farmer in Martinton, Ill., then in a store in company with his brother-in-law Josiah W. Stearns, after which he conducted a restaurant in Chebanse, Ill.; later he was a R.R. station agent in Martinton, 16 yrs., and with it engaged in the manufacture of harnesses. Finally they moved to Donovan where they conducted a hotel, his wife being a good financier. He had the Martin affliction, asthma, which terminated in Brights disease

7 children, b. Martinton, Ill., except Guy M.;

(9-745) Eva May Martin, b. June 29, 1865; m. Thomas I. Greene.

(9-746) Abbie S. Martin, b. Nov. 26, 1869; m. Chas. W. Reed, -Wm. W. Greene.

(9-747) Guy M. Martin, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. Bessie Rogers.

9-748 Lora A. Martin, b. Mar. 18, 1874; d. Jan. 11, 1879, Martinton, Ill.

9-749 Emma Martin, b.Sept.11,1876; d.Sept.11,1876,Martinton,Ill.
(9-750)Frank E.Martin, b.July 14,1878; m.Mabel E.Edgerton.
(9-751)Edna A.Martin, b.Mar.30,1884; m.Lewis W.Perrigo.

8-456 WARREN LESTER MARTIN,(Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Mar.19,1844,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.10,1884,Martinton,Ill.,his home.
m.July 21,1866,Martinton,Ill.,HATTIE LOUISE ADAMS,b.July 14,1860, Nashua,N.H.; d.Feb.9,1893,Filley,Nebr.; Mr.Martin was a farmer most of his life in Martinton,Ill.,except about two yrs.,a partner in a store with his bro.James. a Republican,and a constable several yrs., and supervisor of the town of Martinton. 8 children,b.Martinton,Ill.
(9-760)Hattie May Martin,b.May 14,1867; m.Ernest Peltier.
(9-761)Helen A.Martin, b.Feb.19,1870; m.George A.Fornof.
(9-762)Cora A.Martin, b.Mar.8,1873; m.Bern L.Wheatley.
(9-763)Lottie A.Martin, b.Nov.1,1874; m.Chester H.Calkins.
9-764 John Ladd Martin, b.Nov.2,1876; living one time farming in Filley,Neb.,and later in Kansas City,Kan.,1927; m.Dec.14,1905,Herington, Kan.,EMILY E.FROST,b.Aug.14,1886,White Cloud,Kan.; dau.of Alonzo Frost,b.Portland,Maine; d.Herington,Kan.,and Mary R.Price,b.St.Louis, Mo.; Mr.Martin's school was Martinton (or Martinsburg),Ill.; English Lutheran ch.; Mason; both Republican; Her school was in Herington, Kan.; Christian ch.; O.E.S.; no children.
9-765 Leroy Warren Martin,b.Nov.5,1879; d.June _1897,Pittsburg,Pa.
(9-766)Julia E.Martin, b.Oct.31,1881; m.Clarence W.Hockman.
(9-767)Ruth M.Martin, b.June 18,1884; m.William J.Finch.

8-460 MARTHA O.DAVENPORT,(Olivia,James, Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.Geo.)
b.June 6,1825,Middlesex,Vt.; d.Nov.3,1891,Wolcott,Vt.,her home; farming
m.Oct.15,1848,HENRY P.PARKER,b.Apr.29,1824,Lyman,N.H.; d.Dec.31, 1890,Wolcott,Vt.; son of Levi and Priscilla (Moulton) Parker.
3 children,b.Wolcott,Vt.;
(9-775)Herbert H.Parker, b.Aug.10,1851; m.Belle M.Tillotson.
(9-776)Joel R.Parker, b.Oct.25,1853; m.Ann R.Bullock.
(9-777)Martin S.Parker, b.May 15,1863; m.Mary Ladd.

8-462 SATIRA H.DAVENPORT,(Olivia,James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Sept.16,1833,Wolcott,Vt.; d.Dec.3,1874,Wolcott,Vt.;res.,Flint,Mich.;
m.Oct.30,1860,Wolcott,Vt.,RUSSELL J.CHAFFEE,b.__Albany,Vt.; d.Dec. 10,1863,Washington,D.C.; 1 child,b.Wolcott,Vt.;
9-785 John R.Chaffee,b.Sept.5,1861;m.Nov.21,1906,Essex Junction,Vt., BESSIE SHERLAND; office work in Flint,Mich.

8-463 CAROLINE M.DAVENPORT,(Olivia,James,Aaron,Geo.,GeoGeoGeo)
b.Jan.31,1837,Wolcott,Vt.: d.May 5,1900,Wolcott,,her home;
m.Jan.4,1859,Wolcott,Vt.,ORRIN J.PUTNAM,b.July 10,1836,Buffalo,N.Y.; son of Reuben and Louisa (Chaffee) Putnam. carpenter and builder.
7 children,b.Wolcott,Vt.;
(9-790)Mary O.Putnam, b.June 8,1860; m.George Baker.
9-791 Mattie S.Putnam,b.Aug.28,1865; d.Feb.22,1887,Wolcott,Vt.
9-792 Emma L.Putnam, b.Aug.23,1867; d.Nov.27,1884, do do
9-793 Kate L.Putnam, b.Mar.3,1871; m.Sept.3,1891,CLINTON B.STEARNS, farmer at Newport News,Verginia.
9-794 Belle C.Putnam, b.Feb.19,1874; d.Feb.13,1875,Wolcott,Vt.
9-795 Ray D.Putnam, b.July 25,1877;d.July 25,1878, do do
9-796 Gertie B.Putnam,b.Feb.11,1879; d.Sept.30,1882, do do

8-471 AUGUSTA MARTIN,(James,James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo)
b.May 25,1835,Qilliamstown,Vt.; res.,Golden City,Montana;
m.Oct.11,1855,Kankakee,Ill.,RICHARD M.BUCKNER,M.D.,b.Apr.29,1826, Vienna,Canada; son of Charles and Mary (Green) Buckner.
6 children,b.1st 4 at Sugar Island,Ill.;last 2 at Cedar Valley,Missou
(9-810)Isabelle A.Buckner,b.July 20,1857, m.J.O.Leopard.
(9-811)Martha J.Buckner, b.Feb.25,1859; m.B.Frank Wilson,M.D.
9-812 Charles Buckner, b.Jan.27,1861; d.May 9,1863,Sugar Island,Ill.
9-813 Carrie Buckner, b.Mar.1,1865; d.Sept.24,1873,Cedar Valley,Mo.
9-814 Edna A.Buckner, b.Feb.3,1873; d.Oct.22,1873, do do
9-815 Edward R.Buckner, b.Aug.2,1875; d.Oct.5,1877, do do

8-472 MARK MARTIN,(James,James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Nov.6,1840,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.24,1877,Chebanse,Ill.,his home.
m.Sept.18,1867,Chebanse,Ill.,AMANDA NELSON,b.Oct.8,1849,Mechanic Falls,Maine; d. 1906,Chicago,Ill.,buried in Chebanse,Ill.; dau.of Erasmus D.abd Phoebe (Merrill) Nelson. carpenter; both Congl.ch.;
His son Dr.Edward J.writes:"I do not khow anything about my gr.parents as both my parents left their homes when children and were raised in other families; my mother was raised in the Charles Bard family at Chebanse,Ill.; my father came from Williamsport,Ill.; was in war61-65.
3 children,b.Chebanse,Ill.;
9-825 Edith Martin, b.Jan.18,1870; d.Sept.8,1871,Chebanse,Ill.
(9-826)Edward J.Martin,b.June 26,1872;m.Annie M.Davidson.
9-827 Mary Edna Martin,b.Jan.5,1874; d.Mar.17,1893,Chebanse,Ill.

8-473 FRANK MARTIN,(James,James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Oct.1,1842,North Montpelier(not Williamstown?)Vt.; d.Aug.27,1902, Alliance,Nebr. m.Oct.22,1867,Northfield,Vt.,EMMA SOPHIA BAILEY,(tyn) b.Oct.14,1839,Hartford,Vt.; d.Feb.25,1926,Alliance,Nebr.; she lived and died at the home of her dau Jane,-had pneumonia the 20th and was buried the 27th; dau.of George and Lucinda (Smith) Bailey. (sister of Sarah Jane Bailey,8-453, which see,and the Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.) At first he was a teacher,then painter until he came to Nebraska in 1886,then farmer or rancher; was a police officer at time of his death. Republican,and both were Presbyterians.3 chil.,b.Chebanse,Ill.;
9-838 Hattie Elizabeth Martin,b.Aug.15,1868;d.Mar.22,1885,Chebanse,Ill.
(9-839)Jane Augusta Martin, b.Oct.31,1869; m.William C.Mounts.
9-840 Edith May Martin, b.May _ 1870; d.Aug.24,1870,Chebanse,Ill.

8-479 ALBERT R.MARTIN,(Milton,James,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Dec.25,1832,Wolcott,Vt.; d.Nov,18, 192 0,Williamstown,Vt.; blacksmith in Williamstown,Vt.; (his middle name was Richard)
m.Dec.21,1856,Williamstown,Vt.,ROSINA TOWNSEND,b.Nov.21,1833,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.11,1926, Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Daniel and Lucretia (Snow) Townsend. Albert,(as he was familiarly called)learned the blacksmith trade of his father in Williamstown,Vt.,and for two years after he married lived in Barre,Vt.; He then returned to Williamstown and bought out his father where he continued thru life and was succeeded by his son Harley. He was post-master for several yrs., succeeding his father in this also,as he did in a love for and practice of driving fast horses at many a county fair,state fair and "hos trot",acting as judge of the races many times. In politics he with a faithful few (among them the fathers of both Compilers) held the Democratic party in the town firmly to defeat,-it took PRINCIPLE to be a Democrat in those days,in many an election contest; they also,with some others enjoyed their fellowships in the Universalist church,the

excellent old-time social library, their political papers and boy-hood reminiscences told and retold around the anvil and old shop-armchair:

Faith in immortality is doubly precious when we may think of such companionships continuing throughout eternity.

6 children, b.Williamstown, Vt., except the 1st one in Barre, Vt.;
9-855 Infant son, b.Dec.19, 1857; d.Dec.22, 1857, Barre, Vt.
(9-856) Annie E.Martin, b.June 2, 1861; m.George E.Wilber.
9-857 Nellie Martin, b.Feb.16, 1863; d.Sept.17, 1864, Williamstown, Vt.
(9-858) M.Ella Martin, b.Jan.14, 1865; m.James J.Kanaly.
(9-859) Harley T.Martin, b.Mar.30, 1872; m.Mary J.Martin (9-2678)
9-860 Bertie Martin, b.May 22, 1875; d.Apr.18, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.

8-431 FREDERICK MARTIN, (Milton, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b.Dec.26, 1836, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Aug.28, 1907, Barre, Vt.; (see tyn.)

m.1st, 1872, Marshfield, Vt., ANNA (Bullock) Bliss, b.1844; d.May 19, 1882, Williamstown, Vt.; dau.of William and Caroline (__) Bliss. 2 chil.

m.2d, 1884, Williamstown, Vt., CELIA (Walker) Woodbury, (widow of William Woodbury, son of John of Berlin, Vt.) b.1848, Barre, Vt.; d.May 19, 1907, Barre, Vt.; dau.of Otis and Jane (Brown) Walker, of Williamstown, Vt.; "Fred" was proprietor of a general store in Williamstown, Vt.; about 1902 he sold and for two or three yrs. was proprietor of the hotel in town, then bought a general store in So.Barre, Vt., remaining there until his health failed when he moved to Barre City. He was a Democrat and a Universalist; also, like his bro.Albert, excellent in theatricals: People will remember Fred in the character of "Bimlick" in "Neighbor Jackwood" as long as they live and tell it tothe next generation. At a flag-raising, Apr.1861 of the Civil War, he lost a hand.

2 children by Anna, 1st wife, b.Williamstown, Vt.; (see tyn.)
9-875 Freddie Martin, b.May 2, 1872; d.May 5, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.
(9-876) Carroll W.Martin, b.July 10, 1881; m.Ila M.Tripp.

1 child by Celia, 2d wife, b.Williamstown, Vt.;
9-877 Lester Martin, b.Dec.10, 1885; d.Feb.8, 1890, Barre, Vt.

8-490 ANNETTE MARTIN, (E.Burnham, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b.Feb.7, 1840, Columbus, Ohio; d.Aug.7, 1895, Hastings, Minn.;

m.Sept.5, 1865, Prescott, Wis., BURNHAM KINSMAN WATSON, b.Nov.18, 1837, No.Anson, Maine; d.May 13, 1911, Prior Lake, Minn.; son of Daniel F.and Nancy (Nourse) Watson. occu., hotel keeper and "various things" at Prior Lake, Minn. 1 child, b.Lakeland, Minn.;
(9-892) Mary C.Watson, b.Sept.30, 1868; m.Albert I.Reed.

8-498 EMMA OLIVIA MARTYN, (Mary, James, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b.Jan.25, 1846, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Sept.14, 1805, Northfield, Vt.;

m.Jan.22, 1867, Northfield, Vt., DANIEL BLAISDELL WOOSTER, b.Dec.3, 1836, Walden, Vt.; d.Sept.17, 1902, Northfield, Vt.; son of Daniel and Hannah (Blaisdell) Wooster. res., Marshfield, Vt., and Northfield, Vt.; inventor and patent attorney; Democrat; both Universalist; she went to Northfield, Vt.Academy; Their dau., Mary H.writes: "In early life my father's family moved from Walden, Vt., to Marshfield, Vt., where they were identified with the interests of that town in a business, social and political way. Father was a successful farmer in that town and later was particularly interested in darying; This led to his invention of a cream separator which proved immensely valuable to farmers. He came to Northfield, Vt., 1883, and manufactured creameries and churns. He had extensive litigations in the U.S.courts with the Vt.Farm Machine Co., the final result being a descision which, tho not entirely against him, didnot warrant him in continuing the manufacture of

of creameries." 2 childrenb.Marshfield,Vt.;(6th gen.Martyn)
(9-898) Mary H.Wooster, b.Jan.8,1869; m.Charles M.Davis.
9-899 Anna M.Wooster, b.__ 1871; d. 1875,Marshfield,Vt.

8-512 DANIEL MARSHALL BURNHAM,(Roxana,Daniel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Aug.10,1823,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer; res.,Washington,Vt,then Lowell,Mass.; m.Dec.16,1843,Washington,Vt.,ROCINA AURELIA RAMSDELL, b.Jan.5,1823,Washington,Vt.; d.Feb.11,1854,Calliope,Iowa; dau.of David and Sarah (Fish) Ramsdell. 1 child;
(9-910)Ellen F.Burnham, b.Sept.19,1844; m.Chas.P.Tarbox,-Tos.H.Fryor.

8-536 MARSHALL D.CARPENTER,(Lucy, Daniel, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Dec.6,1821,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.28,1907,Princton,Ill.; farmer; m.Apr.26,1843,Williamstown,Vt.,DORCAS C.CONNOR,b.June 11,1825; d.Feb._ 1901,Livermore Falls,Iowa,their home; dau.of Gideon and Betsey (Townsend) Connor. 6 children;
(9-920)Lucy E.Carpenter, b.May 6,1844; James G.Briggs.
(9-921)Frank E.Carpenter,b.Nov.10,1845; m.Gertrude S.Woodruff.
(9-922)Emma V.Carpenter, b.Oct.30,1847; m.George B.Harrington
(9-923)Bessie M.Carpenter,b.July 2,1850;m.JohnWBoyd.
(9-924)Mary M.Carpenter, b.Apr.15,1855; m.Eugene Heath.
(9-925)Ida L,Carpenter, b.Dec.26,1860; m.JohnWBoyd.

8-539 LOREN MARTIN,(Nelson,Daniel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Mar.13,1828,Williamstown,Vt.;d.June 22,1896,Livermore,Iowa,his home. m.Aug.30,1855,New Sharon,Maine,(prob. Iowa) AMELIA SANDERSON,b.Jan. 22,1835,New Sharon,Maine(again); d.June 23,1924,Livermore,Iowa;dau.of Beriah and Thankful R.(Small) Sanderson. farmer; no children.

8-542 MARTHA E.MARTIN,(Nelson,Daniel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Mar.15,1848,Williamstown,Vt.; farming in or near Livermore,Iowa; m.Mar.15,1868,Lott's Creek,(now Livermore,)Iowa,RUFUS SANDERSON,b. Sept.3,1831,New Sharon,Maine; son of Beriah and Thankful R.(Small) Sanderson. Martha,when a girl,lived after leaving Williamstown,Vt., in Lowell,Mass.,and then in Littleton,N.H.,prob.going to these towns with her parents,her father being a M.E.minister. In 1865 they moved to Iowa where her father bought a farm on West river,in or near Livermore. She taught school there until her marriage to Rufus Sanderson who owned a farm near bye which he had purchased after his return from the war where he had served three yrs. The marriage ceremony was performed by her father in the log house which they occupied at that time on the farm of A.D.Hunt just west of Livermore. They began married life in the little old house on the Sanderson farm,in which they lived until the building of his present residence in 1884. G.A.R.;
3 children,b.Livermore,Iowa;
(9-945)Nelson Sanderson, b.May 19,1869; m.Gertrude Cady.
(9-946)Bertha Sanderson, b.Apr.2,1871; m.Warren Hunt.
9-947 Arthur Sanderson, b.Feb.19,1873; d.May 9,1873,Livermore,Iowa.

8-554 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARTIN,(L.M.ley, Daniel,Aaron,Geo,Geo.Geo Geo.) b.June 5,1844,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 30,1918,Cleveland,Ohio, where she had lived with her son Clarence,tho previously had resided in Chicago,Ill.,and Toledo,Ohio. m.Nov.20,1866,Williamstown,Vt.,CHARLES GILMAN TARBELL of Randolph,Vt.;b.Aug.2,1843,Randolph,Vt.; d.Nov.29,

1881,Boston,Mass.; son of Gilman and Joan (Blodget)Tarbell. Charlotte taught school with her husband. As scholars,their three children were greatly liked by teachers as Russell M.Jeffords and A.M.S. can testify,-a Martin crowd. 4 children;

(9-955)Edith L.Tarbell, b.June 22,1869; m.Herbert H.Bean.

(9-956)Clarence L.Tarbell,b.Oct.26,1871; m.Sarah O.Morse.

9-957 Clio Joanna Tarbell,b.Dec.24,1874,Dalton,Ill.; living 1928,Boston,Mass.; She taught school in Penn.,and is a linen seamstress in hotels. never married.

9-958 Lizzie Burnham Tarbell,b.Aug.16,1879,Dalton,Ill.; d.Sept.2,1877, (Dalton,Ill.

8-555 WILLIAM MOSLEY MARTIN,(L.Mosley,-Daniel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Mar.13,1846,Williamstown,Vt.; m.Dec.25,1873,Sheffield,Ill.,ESTHER C.FAIRMAN,b.Mar.17,__ Sheffield,Ill.; William went west with the Ainsworths,resided in Milwaukee,Wis.,and engaged in monumental work and the lumber business. 7 children;

(9-965)Charlotte E.Martin, b.Sept.4,1874; m.Harry Woodward.

9-966 Luther Mosley Martin,b.Aug.14,1878,Dalton,Ill.; d.Sept.15,1898, N.Y.City on way home from Spanish war.

(9-967)Ada G.Martin, b.Apr.23,1890; m.Edward K.Wrench.

9-968 Arnold Starkey Martin,b.Mar.4,1893,Hegewisch,Ill.;

9-969 William Fairman Martin,b. d.in infancy.

9-970 Clare Lenora Martin, b. d. do do

9-971 Roscoe Conklin Martin, b. d. do do

8-558 DANIEL R.MARTIN,(L.Mosley,-Daniel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.June 4,1852,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.5,1928,Chicago,Ill.,instantly as he had been out to the mail box,-hah had two "shocks"before. res.,Chicago,Ill.; occu.,retired Prin.of Pullman(now Chicago)Ill.,high school and supt.of schools in Pullman several yrs.; gained his education in Williston,Vt.,Academy,Vt.Normal School.Amherst College; was a Republican and Mason; Protestant Episcopal ch., s was his wife;

m.May 17,1888,Boston,Mass.,CLARA B.CAMPBELL,b.Jan.14,1866,Urbana, Ill.; living 1928; dau.of Ascha and Matilda (Hewitt) Campbell. She attended Cook Co.Ill.NormalSchool,also Boston School of Oratory.

The following is from the Calumet ,Ill.Index,a paper dated Feb.3, 1926: "Last Friday night in the assembly hall of the George M.Pullman pub.school,Pullman is now a part of Chicago,Ill.)a farewell party was tendered Prof.Daniel R.Martin who has been principal of that institution the past forty-five years. *** The kindly old man now past three score and ten mark,stood and watched,sat and listened,his face a study. *** before him among the 600 present,were those he had known as children,now grown to man and woman-hood,-those who had sent their children to him,trustees and alumni. One of his scholars,now production manager of Pullman Car Works,Francis Mackay Gunn,delivered the address of appreciation and presented an engrossed resolution from the alumni as a testimonial of deepest regard for his services in their welfare; also a purse of over $1000. Representatives were present from the class of 1884 to 1926 inclusive."

The Compiler(A.M.S.)well remembers with what consternation and sympathy the news was received in Williamstown,Vt.,when the Iroquois theater in Chicago burned,that two of the oldest children of Prof.Daniel R.Martin were burned in the fire. Everyone speaks of the fact now tho 25 yrs.have passed away;and now the father is in his grave beside them.

The well earned rest period arriving,the Prof.and his wife in the summer of 1926 took an auto trip to Washington,D.C.,and again the summer of 1928 he and his wife and daughter motored to Williamstown,Vt.,

and lived some weeks in the house in the village(owned by Mrs.Ada Lasell)where he was born. Returning to his Chicago home in a few short weeks he was dead! How often the retirment period from labor is brief: Perhaps it is best so. 4 children,b.Chicago,Ill.;
9-985 Harold Campbell Martin,b.Oct.3,1889; d.Dec.30,1903,Chicago,Ill. burned in the Iroquois Theater fire.
9-986 Robert Bass Martin, b.Oct.8,1891; d.Dec.30,1903,Chicago,Ill. burned in Iroquois Theater fire.
9-987 Ruth Martin, b.and d. Nov.11,1895,Chicago,Ill.
9-988 Katherine B.Martin,b.Dec.28,1904; living 1928,Chicago,Ill.;unm; Chicago elementary and high school; Chicago Univ.; occu.,teacher.
Prof Daniel R.Martin went to school on east hill,Williamstown,Vt., then Orange Co.Vt.Grammar school,at Randolph,Center,and grad at Cornell Univ.,N.Y.,besides those named above.

8-568 HARRIET MARTIN PETTINGILL,(Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Jan.3,1816,Barre,Vt.; d.Sept.29,1897,Williamstown,Vt.;farming in Williamstown,Vt.; m.Mar.23,1842,Barre,Vt.,SAMUEL TALCOT PERRIN,b. Oct.22,1818; d.Nov.3,1892,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Samuel and Sarah (Reed) Perrin. Mr.Perrin's father,Samuel,came from Conn.with his father Zachariah,in 1787,and was one of the first settlers in the town of Berlin,Vt., Samuel,seniour,married Sarah Reed who bore him 14 children,7 of whom were living 1888;Cornelius and Clark in Barre,Vt.;Louisa (Mrs.Wm.Ellis)and Mary (Mrs.Nathaniel Bacon),in Montpelier,Vt.;Vienna, (Mrs.Wm.Martin)in Marshfield,Vt.;and Samuel T.in Williamstown,; this from Child's Orange Co.Vt.Gazetteer.,Williamstown section.
The Compiler(A.M.S.)remembers S.T.Perrin very well as their homes were not very far apart. Mr.Perrin's long life of hard work was remarked by all; It was humorously said thet Mr.Perrin always had at least one white cow in his herd so they could be found after dark to milk. 3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (6th gen.Martyn)
(9-995)Zelma A.Perrin, b.Jan.25,1843; m.Wilber F.Levings.
(9-996)see data 8-1183,Emma A.Perrin,b.Feb.1,1848; m.Gurdon Martin.
(9-997)Ella R.Perrin, b.Nov.18,1849; m.William H.Wheeler.

8-569 LEWIS PETTINGILL,(Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.)tyn. b.Nov.11,1817,Barre,Vt.; d.Sept.17,1895,East Barre,Vt.;his home;
m.Sept.15,1851,OLIVE P.NICHOLS,dau.of Nahum and Anna (Payne) Nichols. Universalists; How strange are the events of life! While writing the name Lewis Pettingill,the Compositor remembered that perhaps it was at Mr.Pettingill's funeral he officiated years before; Going to his "funeral book"the following record was found: " 31st funeral; Lewis Pettingill,Sept.19,1895,East Barre,Vt.; fee,$15 (which was three times and more than the usual fee,and showed a belief in the one in in charge that Mr.Pettingill was a wealthy man with few obligations) His third shock of apoplexy; deaf as a post for yrs.;last yr.very childish in mind;kind,helpfuf man;left widow and brothers and sisters."
This was another of the many cases where the Compiler was brought in touch with people he little suspected were relatives,and his parents either didnot know it or or paid no attention to it as in so many cases of the numerous Martins such relationship was dimly known and little heeded. 1 child,b. (6th gen.Martyn)
9-1005 Charles Sumner Pettingill,b.June 2,1856; d.June 19,1856.

8-570 NANCY PETTINGILL,(Eunice,Aarom,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Dec.11,1819,Barre,Vt.; d.Sept.19,1901,(81 yrs.)Waukegan,Ill.;
m.Mar.4,1840,Barre,Vt.,NATHANIEL SHERMAN,b.Feb.23,1818,Barre,Vt.;
d.Sept.25,1852,Chicago,Ill.; son of Nathaniel and Deborah(Webster)
Sherman.(these parents had an older son,Hon.Alson Smith Sherman,mayor
and principal man of early Chicago,who married Aurora Abbott,gr.aunt
of A.M.S.; see genealogy of George Abbott of Rawley,Mass.,by Maj.L.
A.Abbott,Vol.1.p.528.)

Nathaniel Sherman lived in Barre,Vt.,until 1837; went to Chicago remaining there two yrs.; returned to Barre,Vt.,married,and after a year left Barre with his wife and her bro.Lewis for Chicago; traveled by stage-coach to Burlington,Vt.,down Lake Champlain to Whitehall by steam-boat,across the state of N.Y.to Buffalo by canal,then via Great Lakes to Chicago,the journey taking two weeks. He was a merchant in Chicago. after his death Nancy removed with her family to Waukegan, Ill.,where relatives were and Alson S Sherman made his home.

Nancy was a woman of intelligence,great dignity of character,refinment and personal elegance: up to the last year of her life she retained her interest in all that stood for progress,entering into the pleasures of the young people with appreciation and a fin sense of humor; a love of beauty,especially in nature,made her latter yrs. resourceful for quiet enjoyment. Her life was an inspiring example of proud,noble womanhood. 6 children,b.Chicago,Ill.,except Edward;

(9-1012)George L.Sherman, b.July 14,1841; m.Helen E.Sherman.
9-1013 Carolyn Eunice Sherman,b.Aug.15,1843; d.Nov.22,1846,Chicago,Ill.
(9-1014)Harriet A.Sherman,b.Aug.22,1845; m.Lewis C.Dorsett.
(9-1015)Willis M.Sherman, b.Dec.2,1847; m.Belle C.Camp.
(9-1016)Martin W.Sherman, b.Aug.18,1849; m.Franc U.Sawyer.
9-1017 Edward Nathaniel Sherman,b.Oct.25,1852,Waukegan,Ill.(one mo. after the death of his father.) m.Apr.1875,Menasha,Wis.,SARAH E. FARCO of Menasha,Wis.; occu.,jeweler. (these children 6th gen.tyn)

8-571 LUCINDA PETINGILL,(Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.Geo.)tyn.
b.Oct.13,1821,Barre,Vt.; d.Jan.22,1914,Montpelier,Vt.; farming,Barre,Vt
m.Sept.28,1842,Barre,Vt.,LEWIS GALE,b.July 22,1817,Barre,Vt.;
d.Jan.4,1903,So.Barre,Vt.; son of John and Phebe (Bancroft) Gale.

They were prosperous farmers in Barre,Vt.,owning a fine valley farm on the main road to Williamstown,next the town line; in feebleness of age they sold the farm and moved to town. 6 chil.,b.Barre,Vt.; tyn.

9-1025 Clarence A.Gale,b.Aug.19,1843; both living 1927,Montpelier,Vt. formerly of Big Rapids,Mich.,where he was a lumber and granite dealer m.Nov.13,1882,Berlin,Vt.,ELLEN A WOODBURY,b.Mar.16,1846,Berlin,Vt.; dau.of JonathanAand Alida (Warren) Woodbury.(sister of William,see 8-481,and of Edward J.,farmer in Berlin,Vt.meat dealer in Graniteville,Vt.,and stock buyer in general.) her ch.,Congl.; no children.

9-1026 Cortland A.Gale, b.Apr.29,1845; d.Aug.23,1888.
(9-1027)Martin P.Gale, b.Nov.20,1846; m.Kate E.Griswold.
(9-1028)Elgin J.Gale, b.Sept.7,1850; m.Clara A.Hatch.
(9-1029)Burton L.Gale, b.Jan.25,1859; m.Gertrude I.Ormsbee.
(9-1030) Lillian Gale, b.Feb.11,1864; m.Fred L.Eaton.

8-572 CANDACE PETTINGILL,(Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Nov.2,1825,Barre,Vt.; d.Mar.17,1905; res.,So.Barre,Vt.;
m.Sept.9,1853,Barre,Vt.,ISAAC C.HARROUN. occu.,blacksmith. 2 chil.

9-1040 Clayton Harroun, b.1856;So.Barre,Vt. m.__
9-1041 Reginold Harroun,b.1861,So.Barre,Vt. d.__

8-573 AARON MARTIN PETTINGILL,(Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.June 10,1825,Barre,Vt.; d.Sept.13,1908,Montpelier,Vt.;
m.Apr.10,1850,Barre,Vt.,EMILY JOHONNETT,b.Oct.20,1827,So.Barre,Vt.;
d.Aug.15,1907,Montpelier,Vt.; (These death dates may be interchanged)
dau.of Peter J.and Nancy (Blanchard) Johonnott. Emily had a sister
Miss Martha and two brothers,Albert of Montpelier and Fred of Burlington,Vt.,both important business men. The Johonnotts were Unitarians
and the Pettingills usually Universalists.

In early life Aaron engaged in farming in the middle west,first in
Minnesota and later for about 18 yrs.in Richmond,Ill. During the last
20 yrs.their home was Montpelier,Vt. 1 child,b.Barre,Vt.; tyn.
(9-1050)Ada N.Pettingill.b.May 4,1851; m.Roswell K.Peck.

8-574 AMANDA PETTINGILL,(Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)tyn.
b.Sept.16,1827,Barre,Vt.; d.Mar.13,1894,Waukegan,Ill.;
m.Oct.28,1846,Barre,Vt.; d.Dec.5,1901,Waukegan,Ill.; son of Warren
and Lucy (Hale) Ellis; m. WARREN H.ELLIS. He was educated in Vt.
schools,was a merchant in Barre,Vt.,six yrs.,was representative to Vt.
legislature; with his family he located in Waukegan,Ill.,1851,where
he was in the tanning business with his brother-in-law under the name
of Ellis & Pettingill,five yrs.; then Mr.Ellis made the first abstract
books in Lake county,-he being a lawyer and practicing in Waukegan and
largely interested in real estate; in 1865 he was elected county clk.
and held it 12 yrs.; was twice member of Waukegan,Wis.,City Council;
was a Knight Templar,Mason,and a man much respected.

8 children,b.: (6th gen.tyn.)
9-1060 George Ellis, b.Nov.27,1848,Barre,Vt.;d.Feb.12,1859,Waukegan,Ill.
9-1061 Infant daughter,b.Aug.17,1855,Barre,Vt.;d.Aug.20,1855, do.
9-1062 Fred Ellis, b.Apr.12,1857,Barre,Vt.;d.Aug.28,1857, do
9-1063 Frank Ellis,twin,b.Apr.12,1857,Barre,Vt.;d.Sept.2,1857, do
9-1064 Lucy Ellis, b.Jan.10,1861, d.Jan.12,1863, do
9-1065 Jessie A.Ellis,b.Apr.21,1862; d.Aug.4,1862;
9-1066 Warren H.Ellis,b.Apr.16,1864; d.Oct.2,1886;
(9-1067)Nellie B.Ellis,b.Mar.2,1866; m.Harry D.Faxton.

8-577 DIANA PETTINGILL,(Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Oct.12,1833,Barre,Vt.; d.Jan.15,1868; m.Jan.14,1858,HENRY C.RAYMOND.
9-1070 Stella Raymond, b.Mar.6,1859; d.Apr.28,1859. (6th gen.tyn.)
9-1071 Adella Raymond, b.Mar.28,1861;d.Nov.7,1862.
9-1072 Jessie Raymond, b.May 28,1864;m.Arthur Fisher.

8-587 EUNICE MARTIN,(Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.);tyn.
b.June 9,1823,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.4,1904,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Sept.21,1855,Williamstown,Vt.,JOHN WHITNEY(2d wife)b.Dec.18,1821,
Tunbridge,Vt.; d.Mar.7,1875,Barre,Vt.; son of Thomas and Betsey (Wallace) Whitney. He was a teamster and farmer in Williamstown,Vt.,north
of the village on the Barre road;

(John Whitney m.1st,Apr.20,1850,Washington,Vt.,Lorinda Brayman,b.
Oct.8,1831,Washington,Vt.; d.Mar.19,1855,Brookfield,Vt.; dau.of Paul
Brayman; had 3 children;

1.Willis Wilber Whitney,b.Mar.21,1851,Tunbridge,Vt.;d.about July 1907.
m.1st,Nov.3,1877,Adelia R.Brayman. m.2d,Oct.16,1883,Lucy M.Allen.
res.,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer; 1 child,Ella Whitney.
2.Hannah A.Whitney, b.Mar.12,1852,Tunbridge,Vt.; d.Mar.22,1853,Tun.
3.Charles Albert Whitney,b.May 17,1854,Brookfield,Vt.:d.Dec.10,1890,
Maynard,Mass.; m.Aug.27,1877,Alice Brown,who died 1926.had 1 child
Grace Whitney,she m.( )Hutchinson,living in Mass.,(1926),has 2 chil

4 children, b.Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)
(9-1079) Fred H. Whitney, b.Apr. 18, 1856; m. Elizabeth (Perry) Webster.
9-1080 Effie Ann Whitney, b.Feb. 25, 1859, d.Apr. 11, 1908, Williamstown, Vt., where she lived with her mother and bro. Elwin on the farm. n.m.; a loyal Universalist, and active W.R.C. member; tho extremely modest and unassuming, everyone liked Effie and found in her a useful member and loyal friend.
(9-1081) Edwin M. Whitney, (twin) b.Mar. 24, 1862; m. Fannie N. Carleton.
9-1082 Elwin Thomas Whitney, (twin) b.Mar. 24, 1862; d.May 12, 1902, Williamstown, Vt., where he was a farmer; like the rest of his kindred was a Republican and loyal Universalist; a likable, good man; n.m.;

8-588 NANCY MARTIN, (Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.); tyn.; b.Apr. 16, 1825, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Feb. 21, 1905, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. 1st, fall of 1849, Williamstown, Vt., WILLIAM WALLACE CHAMBERLIN, of Plainfield, Vt.; b.Dec. 16, 1818, Barre, Vt.; d.June 10, 1874 Marshfield, Vt., off the road toward Plainfield. They were farmers in Marshfield, Vt., and later in Plainfield, Vt.; Democrat and selectman for yrs.; both were Universalists;
m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1876 Milton Martin, (7-659) no children.
2 children by William, 1st husband, b.Marshfield, Vt.; (6th gen. Martyn.)
(9-1098) Martin W. Chamberlin. b.Dec. 13, 1852; m. Hattie E. Glidden.
(9-1099) Sherman Chamberlin. b.Feb. 27, 1855; m. Clara E. Cole.

8-589 HIRAM S MARTIN, (Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) tyn.
b.Feb. 19, 1849, Barre, Vt.; d.Mar. 24, 1907, Barre, Vt., their home; farmer;
m. Apr. 19, 1849, Barre, Vt., JANETTE MOWER, b.July 16, 1829, Barre, Vt., on the west hill; d.Apr. 1, 1911, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Ezra T. and Sarah (Webster) Mower. Sarah Webster's father was own cousin to Daniel Webster. Hiram was a Republican and both were active Universalists. He was a hard working, intelligent farmer, ably assisted by his wife, living one mile west of So. Barre whre he erected large, substantial buildings, the house of brick, and maintained them in excellent condition. This is the same farm that in early days was owned by John Smith, bro. of Christopher Smith, about 1835; The Compiler (A.M.S.) well remembers hearing his father, David M. Smith, when driving past there on the way to Barre, tell of visiting there when a boy and his gr. uncle John owned the place, of "getting great, big watermellons" west of the road that now leads from the home to the city.

After nearly a lifetime of hard, prosperous work on the farm, Hiram and his wife built a large, nice, two-story house in Barre City where the Government Post Office now stands, retired there, leaving their son Frank and family on the farm which they soon left. 4 chil., b.Barre, Vt.
9-1110 Ella Olivia Martin, b.Apr. 19, 1850; d.Oct. 31, 1862, Barre, Vt.
9-1111 Lizzie Ann Martin, b.Aug. 29, 1853; d.Sept. 7, 1925, Barre, Vt., her home in the city; ill 10 days; m.Dec. 18, 1887, Barre, Vt., BENJAMIN R. ROBINSON, b.Feb. 14, 1848, d.Nov. 11, 1905, of tuburculosis, Barre, Vt.; son of William and Maria (Struthers) Robinson. He was a stone-cutter in Barre, Vt.; Lizzie graduated at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1872, taught school in and near Barre, Vt., and in Minneapolis, Minn., many yrs.; was an active worker in the Universalist ch., and greatly aided in the education of her bro. Frank's children. No children.
(9-1112) Charles B. Martin, b.Nov. 23, 1861; m. Mabel I. Darling.
(9-1113) Frank B. Martin, b.Sept. 20, 1868; m. Hattie Crawford.

8-590 WILLIAM WALLACE MARTIN,(Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Mar.18,1829,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.26,1902,Williamstown,Vt.,on home farm; m.Mar.19,1854,SALOME ISABELLE HILLERY,b.Feb.26,1838,Berlin,Vt.; d.Dec.2,1907,Montpelier,Vt.,with her dau.Belle; dau.of Francis Hillery of Barre,Vt.,and Malinda Culver of Berlin,Vt. Wallace was a Republican.

Wallace was a quiet,industricus man,and took the farm owned by his father and lived there until death. His wife was one of the business women in her church(both were active Universalists)and the Compiler (A.M.S.)remembers her very pleasantly as his early and long-time S.S. teacher. Previous to her death their son George came to ocupy the place and lived there several years. 5 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.; tyn.

9-1120 Belle Malinda Martin,b.Nov.1,1855;living 1928,Montpelier,Vt., and previously in Barre,Vt.; occu.,dressmaking,employing at times several needle-women; a very intelligent woman and Unitarian ch.worker, there being no Universalist ch in Montpelier where she has spent most of her life. She was a great aid to her deceased sisterMay's children and made a home for her mother's last years. n.m.

(9-1121)George H.Martin, b.Nov.27,1857;m.Clara Robinson,-NellieA.Grandy
(9-1122)May E.Martin, b.Oct.24,1861; m.Wilmer E.Carpenter.
(9-1123)Julius E.Martin, b.Apr.21,1864; m.Lizzie Lombard.
(9-1124)Bertha A.Martin, b.Aug.14,1869; m.Alfred D.Harris.
(9-1120) Bell M.M— b. Nov. 1, 1855

8-591 ENOCH BURNHAM MARTIN,(Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.May 31,1831,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 10,1913,Washington,Vt.; tyn.

m.Oct.14,1856,Williamstown,Vt.,ELIZABETH SMITH WHITNEY(8-732) b.Oct.1,1834,Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 15,1904,Washington,Vt.; dau.of Levi and Nancy (Martin 7-747) Whitney. res.,Williamstown,Vt.,then Washington,Vt.; farming; both Universalists,and he a Democrat.

4 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (6th gen.Martyn)

9-1130 Nellie E.Martin b.July 6,1862; d.May 10,1865,Williamstown,Vt.
(9-1131)Flora L.Martin, b.May 10,1866; m.George H.Bohonon.
9-1132 Addie Laura Martin,b.July 26,1868;d.Sept.11,1888,Washington,Vt.
9-1133 Jessie Lillie Martin.b.Jan.29,1870;living 1928,Washington,Vt.; She attended Barre,Vt.Academy and taught school three yrs.in Washington,Vt.; is a member of the Grange and Woman's Club; is non-partisan in politics. m.May 24,1890,Vershire,Vt.,ELLIS FRANCIS BOHONON(name recorded,Ellis Perkins Bohonon) b.Aug.5,1864,Chelsea,Vt. living 1928; son of Chauncy Stewart and Susan (Hood) Bohonon. both are Universalists and he a Democrat. no children.

8-592 AURELIA MARTIN,(Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) tyn. b.July 25,1833,Williamstown,Vt.; d. 1909,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.1st,May 12,1857,Williamstown,Vt.,GEORGE OSCAR GODFREY,b.Feb.18, 1833,Chelsea,Vt.; d.1861,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Henry and Betsey (Little) Godfrey. farmer in Williamstown,Vt.; both Universalists;

m.2d,May 2,1865,Williamstown,Vt.,ELIJAH EDSON,(2d wife)b.July 6, 1803; d.1878,Williamstown,Vt.; res.,first a small farm on West Hill in Williamstown,Vt.,then in the village; Universalist;

Then it became evident to Mr.Edson that he could not live and care for his small but growing boys,he said the the mother: "Give them plenty of work and keep them at it." It is needless to say she did her part nobly and had good subjects.

(Elijah had by his first wife,Sally Goodrich (?) two children; one was Linus who lived in Corinth and m.Carrie,dau.of C.C.Sargent,as a 2d (?)wife. The Sargents were prominent people in the town. The other child was Mary,a large,useful woman. n.m.)

1 child by George.the 1st husband,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(6th gen.tyn.)

(9-1140)Frank I.Godfrey,b.May 1,1858; m.Hattie Gregory,-Annie Kirby.
3 children by Elijah,2d husband,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(6th gen.tyn.)
(9-1141)Charles M.Edson, b.Sept.25,1866; m.Nellie J.Colby.
(9-1142)George L.Edson, b.Sept.4,1868; m.Ethel Perrin.
9-1143 William Edson, b.Aug.3,1870; d.Sept.20,1898,Williamstown,Vt. his home; clerk in J.K.Lynde's general store;Republican;Universalist;
"Will"was a reliable,pleasing young man. One Sunday he had been to Randolph,Vt.,to visit his fiancee,Miss Luvia Slack,and while returning about 9 o'clock in the evening on the Brookfield Center road and in the town of Williamstown,in a very dark wood,where the road was soft and smoothe,he met a horse and carriage; neither of the drivers were aware of the other until the horses,turning out a little but not enough,the wheels locked and threw Willie between the forward wheel and wagon,his leg caught so the hub turned under his knee; one arm broken,he hung by the other,the horse trotting sone distance until Will fell to the ground and soon the horse began feeding in a door-yard; This alarmed the family and they found him with the cords under his knee badly worn and clothes torn so that when the Compiler (A.M.S.)saw his shirt the next day it was in dirty,bloody rags.
The nekt day the man from Brookfield (Mr.Carpenter) hearing of the accident knew it was himself Will met,called to say that as he heard no voice he supposed that,like himself,nothing serious had occured.
Will lived three weeks in intense suffering and died on the appointed wedding day. As his pastor,the Compositor officiated at his funeral.
Miss Slack later married and has three or four children.

8-593 ALDEN P.MARTIN,(Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)tyn.
b.May 23,1837,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.22,1914,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.June 9,1861,West Topsham,Vt.,VICTORIA PAINE,b.Apr.15,1844,Orange, Vt.; dau.of Anthan and Sophia (__) Paine. farmer in Williamstown,Vt., on the Brookfield old road; Universalist; After their divorce he sold the farm but continued to reside in town,the last part of life at his nephew's Fred Whitney. 3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (6th gen.Martyn)
(9-1155)Clara E.Martin, b.June 6,1862; m.Sidney M.Wood.
(9-1156)Edgar E.Martin, b.Dec.16,1865;m.Addie M.Blanchard,-Fannie B.Ford
9-1157 Lee Martin, b.May 3,1883; farmer in Roxbury,Vt.and Brookfield, Vt.; m.Nov.7,1903,Brookfield,Vt.,NETTIE ARMINGTON,b.June 17,1882, Duxbury,Vt.; d.1913,Roxbury,Vt.; dau.of Fielding and Ella(Shonnio) Armington; no children.

8-600 DAVID NELSON MARTIN,(Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.Geo.)tyn
b.Aug.8,1823,Barre,Vt.; d.Oct.11,1902,Williamstown,Vt.,his home;farmer.
m.1st,Apr.__1852,Northfield,Vt.,ABBIE BEAN,b.Jan.7,1835,Brookfield, Vt.; dau.of Peter and Polly K.(Jeffords) Bean. they were divorced.
m.2d,1877,Williamstown,Vt.,HATTIE F.(WOODS) PITKIN,(2d husband)of Marshfield,Vt.;his house-keeper;b.Feb.13,1844,Orange,Vt.; d.Nov.27, 1879,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Josiah Woods of Orange,Vt.,and Hannah Almira Bassett of Vershire,Vt. (Hattie had one child by her 1st husband,Jennie Pitkin.)
David's farm was not a large one in the north-west corner of Williamstown,Vt.,across the road from his gr.father Aaron's and adjoining that of his father's across the line in Barre,where he was born.
While the ordinary farm products were the least of his interests he did excell in making the whitest of maple sugar,and that too,from pans 4 X 6 ft.in an open arch out doors; also taking a pride in building big (6 ft.high)stone walls especially against the road as snow breaks,and in building a large plant of barns and house. Alas!long

before 1926 the walls were falling, tho none were more strongly built, and the buildings in sad decay.

David enjoyed being alonewith his gun hunting small game or shooting at a mark, always careful that his bullets did not go whizzing past neighbors at work in their fields, an experience the Compiler A.M.S.) had on two occasions. 1 child by Hattie, 2d wife, b.Williamstown, Vt.
9-1165 David Nelson Martin, Jr., b.Oct.5, 1879; d.Jan.7, 1880, Williamstown.

8-602 HEMAN ALLEN MARTIN, (Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo., Geo.Geo.Geo.) tyn. b.May 9, 1827, Barre, Vt.; d.Oct.8, 1896, Barre, Vt.; res., Northfield, Vt., mainly, a while in Sharon and Barre, Vt.; occu., a man of leisure; M.E.ch.;

m.1st, Northfield, Vt., MARY ANN HACKETT (sister of bro.Newton's wife) b.Sept.14, 1848, Strafford, Vt.; d.Feb._ 1884, Northfield, Vt.; dau.ofMoses and Mary Ann (Woodworth) Hackett, both of Strafford, Vt. no children.

m.2d, Dec.22, 1888, Northfield, Vt., MARY E.LOTHROP, b.1844, Montpelier, Vt.; dau.of J.Dwight and Harriet F.(Hall) Lothrop, both b.in Montpelier.

Heman lived at home, in Barre, Vt., until 1850 when he made his first trip as a traveler, for he was a great walker and interested in men and events, and kept up his custom of travelin afoot long distances thru life. He visited onetime, the home of his forefathers in Windham, Conn. and often took long journies thru northern Vt.and forest regions there and in Canada gathering spruce gum, so great was his love for roaming the forests. The Compositor has often heard his father(David M.Smith) when thinking of Heman, tell of some ancestor(see Aaron Martin, 5-1045) when walking from Windham, Conn.to Vt., catching up with an other man much to that man's delight for he wanted company, and the disgust that man felt when the long Martin legs and vigorous muscles left him in the distance.

Heman had a remarkable memory and could relate much he had seen and done from childhood to latest years. There are three typedcopies of several pages called: "Sketches from Memory by Heman A.Martin, Northfield, Vt.," one owned by his sister Mrs.James Perry, Barre, Vt., one by his niece Mrs.W.R.Skinner, So.Royalton, Vt., and the other by his nephew's widow, Mrs.Arthur Martim, Barre, Vt., (1926) The book contains 258 sketches of his travels thousands of miles on foot for gum and sightseeing in and beyond Vt., thru forests, along railroads and thru cities in twenty states; of remarkable storms and seasons and of noted men; The sketches are all from memory begun Dec.8, 1892 and completed July 6, 1894; every year since he was two yrs.of age has its incident except four toward the last. The table of contents is like this, the book narating it in full:

"1829. Seeing hired man go bye window with a yoke of oxen. (It was gravely stated and religiously believed by the neighbors that the first memory Heman had was that of seeing his parents seated at the table counting their money to loan people.-A.M.S.)
1830. Learning to read; seeing a big smoke; getting stuck in a muddy spot
1831. Narrow escape from being drowned; seeing a black bear led in road.
1833. Building first state house at Montpelier; meteors;
Death of Charles Carroll, a signer of the Declaration of Independence
1834. Introduction of stoves for heating and cooking.
1839, Christman at Universalist ch.in Williamstown, Vt., a tallow candle in every pane of glass in the big windows, the ch.full of people.
1840, Queen Victoria's marriage.
1843. Miller excitement, (Millerites 2% coming); late spring; thunderstorm; Bunker Hill Monument completed; snow came one to three ft. deep 22d Oct.and remained all winter.
1844. First telegraph message; death of Joe Smith, the Mormon."

Heman's life was spent in a quiet, economical way inBarre and North-

field,except a few yrs.in Sharon,Vt. 1 child,
9-1168 Infant,b.__ d.__

8-603 HENRY MARTIN,(Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.Go.);tyn.
b.June 7,1829,Barre,Vt.; d.July 11,1900,Williamstown,Vt.his home;
m.1st,Jan.18,1859,Barre,Vt.,LESTINA PHELPS,b.Aug.22,1837,Barre,Vt.;
d.Sept.8,1868,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Christopher C.(b.Walden,Vt.)
and Lorinda (Wheaton,b.Barre,Vt.,)Phelps.
m.2d,Jan.8,1873,West Topsham,Vt.,LOIS N.BOND,b.Mar.28,1848,Corinth,
Vt.;dau.of Stephen B.Bond,b.Oct.4,1820,Corinth,Vt.,and Hannah Evans,
b.Oct.28,1825,Corinth,Vt. Lois was living in 1926 with her son Allen.
Henry Martin was a thrifty,economical farmer in Williamstown,Vt.,
and his property always looked nice; He was selectman several yrs.and
held other offices; a Democrat and favored the Congl.ch. He lived on
the farm formerly owned by Christopher Smith and from where the son
Alven went "after chore-time cross-lots to the Aaron Smith Martyn farm
when he came courtin"the Compiler (A.M.S.)has heard his gr.mother say
of her early days. Her home was the Fred Whitney farm.
2 children by Lestina,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (gen.Martyn)
9-1175 Sidney I.Martin,b.Jan.17,1860;d.Aug.8,1907,Essex Junction,Vt.,
with his bro Allen; never married; Univ.ch.; Democrat;Sidney was
not forceful in habits but a quiet,intelligent,likable man,living
at his father's home until death broke it up.
9-1176 Clayton H.Martin,b.June 6,1864; d.Feb.25,1902,Williamstown,Vt.
never married; Democrat; Universalist;Clayton was like his bro.Sid-
ney,and on the home farm,but added a helpful offership in the ch.
and was selectman of the town. It is a pity these two died so early.
1 child by Lois,2d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(6th gen.Martyn)
(9-1177)Allen Martin,b.Aug.14,1875; m.Kizzie Bates.

8-605 ADDISON MARTIN,(Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) tyn.
b.Aug.23,1834,Barre,Vt.; d.Oct.2,1899,Williamstown,Vt.,at bro.Davids.
Addison when about 8 or 10 yrs.of age.while at school fell from a
tree and hurt his head. He continued to learn during a few yrs.but
never advanced in mantality; He could do ordinary work when made to.
could not engage in conversation but would sometimes exclaim: "There
are __different kinds of owls in the world"naming the number,or some
other unique statement. He visited in his quiet way the neighbors he
liked best,coming upon them suddenly,which was startling to a stran-
ger,but mainly he wandered in the fields near his home;one time he
leaned over the wall where the Compositor,a big boy was working,who
asked Addison to spell Mediterranean which he proceeded to do with a-
lacrity in several different ways in his drawling way but got all
mixed up and said:"That is a l-o-n-g one aint it?" Probably in these
days his poor head could have been made right by a surgical operation.

8-606 NEWTON MARTIN,(Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.Geo.) tyn.
b.Dec.18,1836,Barre,Vt.; d.Aug.2,1892,Barre,Vt.; farmer;M.E.ch.;
m.Mar.14,1865,Tunbridge,Vt.,MARTHA HACKETT,sister of Heman's wife.
b.Sept.30,1845,Strafford,Vt.;dau.of Moses and Mary Ann (Woodworth)
Hackett,both b.in Strafford,Vt.;
Newton left the old homestead 1860,settling on a farm in Northfield,
Vt.,but moved back in 1878 when his bro.Homer died who had taken it
from his father,and where the sister Melissa died. He was a success-
ful farmer,an extensive dealer in lumber,wood,cattle and sheep; The
year before he died he furnished the market with 200 head of fat cat-
tle and 400 sheep. Republican,unlike some of his brothers.

4 children,b.Northfield,Vt.; (6th generation Martyn)
9-1185 Lisle N.Martin, b.July 2,1866; d.Nov.9,1869,Northfield,Vt.
(9-1186)Arthur S.Martin,b.Aug.28,1870; m.Corinne E.Stone.
9-1187 Homer P.Martin, b.May 25,1883; d.Sept.25,1884,Northfield.Vt.
9-1188 Mabel A.Martin, b.Oct.3,1885; m.yes.

8-607 WILLIAM HARRISON MARTIN,(Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.Geo) b.Apr.2,1839,Barre,Vt.; d.Jan.13,1904,Barre City,Vt.; Congl.Ch.;(tyn. "Harrison"engaged in the mercantile business in Orange,Vt,,then Worcester,Mass.,and from 1868 until death in So.Royalton,Vt.; during the latter part of life he dealt quite extensively in teal estate.
m.May 16,1866,Bridgeport,Conn.,ELLEN EMMA GARRETT,b.Mar.3,1845, Coventry,England; d.May 24,1896,So.Royalton,Vt.; dau.of Charles Robert Garrett,b.in England,and d.in Bridgeport,Conn.,for many yrs.a silk mnfgr.in Bridgeport,Conn.,and Jane Gutteridge,b.in England,d.So.Royalton,Vt. Harrison was a Democrat. 3 chil.,b.So.Royalton,Vt.; tyn.
9-1196 Minerva Jane Martin,b.Nov.9,1869; living 1926,So.Royalton,Vt.; Royalton,Vt.,Academy;New Eng.Conservatory of Music,Boston,Mass.; Congl.ch.; Republican; Marquis de LaFayette Chap.D.A.R.,Montpelier, Vt.;Minerva,better known as "Erva"like her two sisters got the data for D.A.R.from the Nelson family,wife of their gr.father AllenMartin.
m.1st,Oct.15,1890,So.Royalton,Vt.,WILLIAM MORTIMER SARGENT,b.Oct. 15,1867,So.Royalton,Vt.; d.Jan.3,1916,So.Royalton,Vt.; son of Mark John and Cynthia Maria (Hartwell) Sargent,of So.Royalton,Vt.; res.,So.Royalton,Vt.; occu.,druggist. Congl.ch.;no children.
m.2d,June 9,1923,WILLIAM RIX SKINNER,of Royalton,Vt.; b.Dec.3,1 1878,Royalton,Vt.; living 1926,Royalton,Vt.; son of William and Katherine (Rix) Skinner; occu.,manager of estates and salesman.
9-1197 Nellie Grace Martin,b.Aug.3,1873; living 1926, (no children. So.Royalton,Vt.; both Congl.ch.and Republican;
m.Sept.5,1893,So.Royalton,Vt.,DANIEL LILLIE BURNETT,M.D.,b.Jan. 12,1866,Bethel,Vt.;living 1926; son of James Calvin and Annetta (Warren) Burnett. He attended Randolph,Vt.Graded, Bethel,Vt.Graded, Springfield,Mass.High schools; Univ.of Vt.,Burlington,Vt.,and Baltimore,Md.Medical College,1890; He located at Stowe,Vt.,May 1890, for practice of medicine and removed to So.Royalton,Vt.,Aug.1891 being there 1926;Is member White River Valley Medical Assn.,and of Windsor Co.District Assn.,and of Vt.State Medical Society,and of the American Med.Assn. No children.
(9-1198)Isabelle P.Martin,b.Feb.20,1883; m.William E.Kidd.

8-608 ALMA HENDEE MARTIN,(Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)tyn. b.June 8,1842,Barre,Vt.; living 1929,Barre,Vt.,with son James. At 14 yrs.of age Alma attended Barre (Vt),Academy,in the days of its proprietor,and long honored teacher,Jacob Spaulding,then Montpelier (Vt)Union high school until she was 17 yrs.old,then engaged in teaching and enjoyed the work. after marriage cared for her home and aided in the store; both were Baptist ch.,and Republicans.
m.Feb.16,1869,in Barre,Vt.,Congl.ch.,JAMES McKENZIE PERRY,b.Feb.28, 1838,Plainfield,Vt.; d.June 27,1912,Barre,Vt.; son of Daniel A.and Dulcina (Freeman) Perry(both b.in Plainfield,Vt.) James Perry spent his early life on the farm and in school in Plainfield,Vt.; at the age of 21 began clerking in the "old brick checkered (so painted)store"in Barre,Vt.,for L.F.Aldrich; after several yrs.he began business in Plainfield,Vt.,but in the fall of 1868 returned to Barre,Vt,and bought the store in the old P.O.and town hall bldg.where he and his wife did a dry goods business for over 40 yrs. They bought a nice large home on Elm St.which the widow sold for the site of the State Armory.

He was a Mason,an I.O.O.F.,and New Eng.Order of Protection;atteded Barre,Vt.Academy,was town representative,town baliff,and trustee of Aldrich Pub.library in Barre. 4 chil.,b.Barre,Vt.;(6th gen.Martyn);
(9-1210)James F.Perry, b.Dec.22,1870; m.Bertha C.Pike.
(9-1211)Carl M.Perry, b.July 11,1874;m.Alice E.Crossett.
(9-1213)Edna D.Perry, b.Aug.6,1876; m.James G.Morse.
(9-1214)Dean H.Perry, b.Mar.3,1879; m.Josephine E.Hovey.

8-620 DANFORTH DAVIS MARTIN,(Campbell, Aaron,Aaron,GeoGeo,Geo.Geo) b.Jan.17,1837,Berlin,Vt.; d.May 19,1914,Montpelier,Vt.;
m.1st,Jan.1,1865,Williamstown,Vt.,EMMA S.SARGENT,b.Strafford,Vt.; d.1870,Randolph,Vt.; dau.of Robert and Lucinda (Tuttle) Sargent.no chil.
m.2d,June 12,1871,Bethel,Vt.,HELEN ISABELLE JACOBS,b.Apr.29,1852, Croydon,N.H.; d.Mar.15,1926,aged74,Montpelier,Vt.,at the home of her dau.Alice. dau.of Elijah and Betsey L.(White) Jacobs. she M.E.ch.,and both Democrats; At one time in early life he drove the stage 3 yrs. between Williamstown,Vt.,where he lived and East Randolph,Vt.,and in 1871 moved to Montpelier,Vt. He was an expert in buying large numbers of beef-cattle for the market but later retired from the business because of ill health. Mrs.Martn was a home-loving woman and devoted to her family; left a bro.Frank Jacobs of Moretown,Vt.;5 chil.,by 2d wife.
(9-1225)Alice A.Martin, b.Oct.6,1872; m.George R.Lawrence.
(9-1226)Flora B.Martin, b.Oct.8,1876; m.James R.Stewart.
9-1227 Homer Danforth Martin,b.Feb.14,1879,Montpelier,Vt.; d.Aug.31, 1904,Montpelier,Vt.
9-1228 Cora Elizabeth Martin,b.Sept.20,1881,Montpelier,Vt.; d.Sept.11, 1908,Montpelier,Vt.,their home; m.Jan.1,1900,Montpelier,Vt.,FRANK MERRIT EASTMAN,b.Sept.16,1877,East Calais,Vt.; son of Curtis and Emma (Smith) Eastman. occu.,electrician; she was a M.E.ch.,and he a Congl.and Republican. No children.
9-1229 Frank Leslie Martin,b.Jan.5,1888,Montpelier,Vt.;d.Feb.24,1899, (Montpelier,Vt.

8-621 ANNETTE ELIZABETH MARTIN,(Campbell,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Apr.9,1853,Berlin,Vt.; d.Jan.1,1892,Berlin,Vt.;
m.GEORGE LATHROP,b.Mar.10,1852; son of Dwight J and Harriet (Hall) Larhrop. They occupied the farm long owned by her father in Berlin,Vt. near Montpelier,where she was born and died. 1 child,b.Berlin,Vt.;
(9-1234)Nettie M.Lathrop,b.Feb.2,1883; m.Guy Carr.

8-632 ARTHUR MANNING MARTIN,(Denison,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Mar.12,1846,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.27,1901,Kewanee,Ill.;
m.Sept.12,1883,Neponset,Ill.,EVA E.STUDLEY,b.Sept.4,1860,Neponset, Ill.; dau.of Thomas and Hannah (Dunn) Studley. res.,Barre,Vt.,Kewanee, Ill.; occu.,clerk in store,mercantile salesman;
Arthur as a young man went west and for a number of yrs.engaged as a mercantile salesman. Soon after their marriage they moved to Barre, Vt.,where he engaged in his former occupation and by his genial ways and perfect integrity pleased everyone. After a quiet,uneventful life they about 1885 returned west and settled at Kewanee,Ill.,where he resumed his occupation and worked until health failed.
5 children,b.Kewanee,Ill.;
(9-1240)Carl S.Martin, b.July 11,1884; m.Josephine Reeves.
(9-1241)Clifford A.Martin,b.Jan.28,1886; m.Elsie West.
(9-1242)Marcia I.Martin, b.July 31,1889; m.LeRoy Prince.
9-1243 Helen Martin, b.Apr.17,1891; d.Apr.28,1892,Kewanee,Ill.
9-1244 Burnham Manning Martin,b.Nov.28,1895; Mason; M.W.A.; farmer in

Neponset,Ill.;m.July 1,1922,Aurora,Ill.,VELMA SADLER,b.Oct.1,1897,Neponset,Ill.; dau.of Fred and Bertha (Bartlett) Sadler. no children.

8-634 GEORGE DANA MARTIN,(Denison,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.May 1,1848,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 5,1919,Washington,D.C.;
m.Jan.25,1872,Williamstown,Vt.,JULIA A BECKETT,b.July 20,1849,Williamstown,Vt.;dau.of William S.and Polly (Poole) beckett.
They first resided in Williamstown,Vt.,village and he transported freight from Montpelier to Williamstown before the days of the R.R. He then carried on a farm for two or three yrs.near the Denison Brown place (S.W.corner of the town) and finally was Supt.of City Alms House Washington,D.C.,many yrs. 2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-1252 Merrill Arthur Martin,b.Jan.30,1873; living 1926,San Francisco, Calif.; government assayer; m.Feb.16,1901,San Francisco,Calif., CORNELIA B.BROWN,b.Oct.4,1874,Frankfort-on-the-Main,Germany. dau.of Moses and Anna (Pickert) Brown. no children.
9-1253 Denison B.Martin,b.Jan.31,1876; d.Mar.22,1883,Williamstown,Vt.

8-635 ELISHA SMITH MARTIN,(Denison,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Aug.16,1850,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 8,1910,Superior,Wis.;
m.May 17,1883,Kewanee,Ill.,EMMA LOUISE SEYMOUR,b.Feb.2,1856,Kewanee,Ill.· living 1926,Superior,Wis.;dau.of John and Catherine(Fash) Seymour. Emma's school was Kewanee,Ill.;Republican and Episcopal ch.;
Elisha went to Kewanee,Ill.,and for some time was principal of the high school; then studied law there,was admitted to the bar about 1879 practiced there a short time,was married,went to Highmore,So.Dakota, then to Superior,Wis. where he died. 3 children.
(9-1264)Clyde S.Martin, b.July 30,1884; m.Tanita Fernandez.
9-1265 Louise Martin, b.Nov.13,1886, living 1926,prob.with her mother at Superior,Wis.,but no data came from them,of her. She had one of the three tall Martyn clocks(see 8-900),which her mother wrote in June 1927 "was ticking merrily on." never married.
(9-1266)John A.Martin, b.May 18,1890; m.Venna Adams.

8-637 STELLA JANE MARTIN,(Denison,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Aug.14,1859,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.17,1896,Qilliamstown,Vt.;
m.May 25,1893,Williamstown,Vt.,EUGENE HENRY CALL,b.July 3,1856, Canada; d.Feb.18,1919,Williamstown,Vt.; son of John and Sophronia (Willard) Call. He was a carpenter,wheel-right,proprietor of saw-mill and a stone cutter in Williamstown,Vt.; Eugene came to town and worked at his trade,building himself a house on "Construction Hill"N.W.in the village,where they lived. He next learned the stone-cutter's trade following it for a time then did much business in his saw-mill on the site of the old tannery,buying logs and doing custom work.
(Eugene m.2d,Alma Work,dau.of Lyman and Mary Ann (Jeffords) Work, whose dau.Sarah C.Work was 2d wife of James Munroe Seaver(8-1026). Eugene and Alma had one child,Dorothy who is a trained nurse.)
1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-1270)Esther Call,b.Apr.22,1894; m.Clayton Spencer.

8-648 CAREY HERBERT WATSON,(Rosette,Aaron,Aaron,Geo,Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Oct.30,1851;Williamstown,Vt.; living·1929,Alstead,N.H.;
m.Mar.12,1884,Waitsfield,Vt.,MARTHA CERINTHIA PRENTIS,b.Jan.15, 1855,Waitsfield,Vt.; living 1929; dau.ofJoseph Comstock and Cerinthia (Chandler) Prentis. They both grad.from Barre (Vt.) Academy 1875,

and Carey from Andover Theological Seminary later. In early manhood Carey followed teaching as a profession first in Vt.and Mass.,then as principal of Wyanet,Ill.,high school several yrs.

becoming a Cong.minister he was called in 1889 to his first charge at Greenfield,Mass.,No.Parish Congl.ch.where he preached continuously twenty-four yrs. This is the same church where Mrs.Watson'sgr.father Rev.Amariah Chandler,D.D.,was pastor 30 yrs.,until his death 1864. Carey resigned this pastorate because of his wife's poor health and took a small church at Phillipston,Mass.where he bemained several yrs. when,because of ill health,they removed to Alstead,N.H.,across the street from his bro.Elliot and wife who had also retired from his physicians practice to the quiet life and home. After a few yrs,in the spring of 1923 it seemed best to return to Greenfield where he was made pastor emeritus of his old-time church; but in 1928 they returned to Alstead,N.H.,to the home of his bro.Dr.Watson. no children.

8-649 ELLIOT BURNHAM WATSON,(Rosette,Aaron,Aaron,GeoGeo.Geo.Geo.) b.Feb.18,1859,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Alstead,N.H.; res.,Williamstown,Vt.; Alstead,N.H.; physician and surgeon;

m.Dec.25,1888,Montpelier,Vt.,ABBIE SUSAN PRENTIS,(sister of Carey's wife),b.Aug.2,1861,Waitsfield,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Joseph Comstock and Cerinthia (Chandler) Prentis.

After Mrs.Watson graduated from Randolph (Vt.) State Normal School she taught several years in Vt.,Mass.,and Ill.; is one of the finest and most consciencious of women,having an excellent ability in the field of expression and literature; both she and husband are devoted life-long to their ch.(Congl.)and work.

After the Dr.graduated from Barre (Vt.) Academy 1879,he taught school several years in Vt.and N.H.,the last two as principal of Whitefield,N.H.high school. He studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons,N.Y.City,and at Vt.Univ.Medical College,Burington, Vt.,from where he received his degree 1887. He settled immediately in his home town,Williamstown,Vt.,to practice medicine remaining ther until May 1916 when they retired to Alstead,N.H.on a 9 acre village farm ,an avocarion which he had always enjoyed; here he devoted his energies to its improvement and poultry raising with his oldtime intelligence and industry,not forgetting political(a Democrat) civic, and religious duties which was his nature to perform.

In the last years of his medical practice he found pleasure in hunting the Martin genealogy from all its sources of aging memories, town libraries,Vermont and Mass.legal records and whereever found. These are the foundation and great mass comprising this compilation extending from the first George (and early English history)thru his descendants and the many related branches down to the yeay 1915 when he gave the manuscript to his co-laborer,Rev.Alven Martyn Smith,of his same native town and blood,to carry further on,a trust which is greatly felt and appreciated.

To the Dr.and wife was born one child; while he has ministered to the happiness of a town-fullof parents in the welfare of their children,all sympathy is given them that their child could not live to be one of them. 1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

9-1275 Prentis Martin Watson, b.Oct.19,1888; d.Sept.20,1889,Williamst

8-658 AURELIA BURNHAM,(Enoch Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo b.Feb.20,1825,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June 4,1887,Racine,Wis.;their home,

m.Dec.5,1842,Williamstown,Vt.,JOHN VanORNAM,(2d wife)b.May 24,180 Russell,N.Y.;d.Jan.__1877,Racine,Wis.,their home; He was a mechanic

and first engaged in the hay fork manufactury,a nice article,in Brookfield,Vt.,and later went to Racine,Wis.;3 chil.,b.Brookfield,
9-1280 Aurelia VanOrnam, b.Dec.17,1843; d.Oct.24,1860.
9-1281 Armanilla VanOrnam,b.July 10,1845;d.Feb.18,1849.
(9-1282)Eliza VanOrnam, b.May 6,1851; m.William W.Hutchinson.

8-659 ELIZABETH BURNHAM,(Enoch Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo b.Aug.4,1824,Williamstown,Vt.; d. 1913,Stillwater,Minn,lived with her sons John and Wesley. m.Apr.2,1850,Williamstown,Vt.,EDWARD C. NORTHEY,b.Dec.22,1827,Williamstown,Vt.: d.Sept.19,1907,Stillwater,Minn; son of John and Lora (Cowdry) Northey. In 1858 they went to Iola,Wis. with their family and about 1865 to Racine,Wis.,and later to Stillwater,Minn,where they died.

Martin Burnham writes of them: Edward C.Northey was always my seat mate in school,a bright scholar and boy of good habits; after marriage made a poor success at farming,and went with the Enoch Burnham family to Wisconsin,drifting up to Stillwater,Minn.,where he raised trout, then went to gardening and got a good living. 8 children;
9-1298 May Northey, b.Nov.1,1851,Brookfield,Vt.;d.Jan. 1862,Iola,Wis.
(9-1299)John B.Northey,b.Dec.21,1852; m.Harriet E.Booth,-Effie E.Hathaway
9-1300 Enoch Northey, b.May 25,1854,Brookfield,Vt.;d.Jan._62,Iola,Wis.
9-1301 Judson Northey,b.Nov.10,1856(or 5),Wolcott or Hardwick,Vt.; d.May _ 1857,Iola,Wis.
(9-1302)Wesley E.Northey,b.July 10,1857;m.Georgia Benner,-LottaMorehead.
(9-1303)Harry J.Northey, b.June 14,1864; m.Lillian Rice.
9-1304 Frank Northey, b.Nov.1,1865,Racine,Wis.;living Apr.1,1908,Stillwater,Minn.; a gardner; m.Jan.16,1901,Stillwater,Minn.,CARRIE L.COVELL,b.Aug.10,1870,Nevada,Iowa;dau.of Edward L.and Mary J.(Weeks)Covell
(9-1305)Millie E.Northey, b.Mar.20,1869; m.Edwin V.Beers.

8-660 MARY JANE BURNHAM,(Enoch Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo b.Feb.20,1825,Williamstown,Vt.; living Racine,Wis.,1912;

m.Nov.7,1847,Williamstown,Vt.,JOHN WESLEY NOYES,M.D.,b.__Barre,Vt. d.__Racine,Wis.; son of William and Mary (Sargent)Noyes. He first practiced in Walcott,Vt.,then went to Iola,Wis.,where her bro.Joseph,parents and sisters were; following Joseph's death they all moved to Racine,Wisconsin. Before becoming a doctor he taught school in Williamstown,Vt.,and Martin Burnham was a pupil. No children.

8-661 JOSEPH STAFFORD BURNHAM,(Enoch Burnham,-Eunice,AaronGeo.Geo., Geo.,Geo.),b.July 30,1829,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 30,1865,Petersburg,Va.,in the army. m.May.1,1850,MARY NOYES (sister of Mary's husband)b.June 27,1827,Barre,Vt.; d.June 7,1906,Barre,Vt.; dau.of William and Mary (Sargent) Noyes. In 1856 he went west and settled in Iola, Wis.,when there was only one yankee family there,mostly Indians and a few Norwegians. The next year his wife and three children followed him,and the year after his parents. Soon his sister Elizabeth and husband Edward C.Northey joined them with their children,then a little later his sister Mary Jane and husband,Dr.Noyes; All lived together in the same house for a time until better accomodations could be made.

Joseph enlisted in the Wis.Vols.Co.B.in 1863; at Petersburg,Va., his captain was incapacitated and he was called to lead his company. In that engagement he was killed by a shot in the neck. The next Fall his wife and children returned to Barre,Vt. Joseph was a farmer,a Republican and a Baptist. Mary a Methodist. 2 chil.,b.Barre,Vt.;
(9-1309)William N.Burnham,b.Apr.11,1853; m.Flora Peck.

(9-1310)see 8-1183)M.Ella Burnham,b.Feb.25,1851;m.Gurdon Martin,8-1183.

8-662,ADONIRAM JUDSON BURNHAM.(Enoch Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo, Geo.,Geo.),b.Oct.12,1834,Williamstown,Vt.; d.1900,Racine,Wis.; killed; m.in Racine,Wis.,MINNIE E.FOSTER,only child of Widow Foster in Racine,Wis.; She lived but a few yrs.after marriage.

He went west in 1856 with his bro.Joseph to Iola,Wis. Two or three yrs.later he went horse-back all the way to Calif.,where he gathered a large fortune in meat business and was about to start home when he was taken sick,had a long run of fever,and lost every cent,returning a poor man to Racine,Wis.where his people all were,and where he married Minnie Foster. He was care-taker of the famous horse,"J.I.C." and when out driving him and crossing a bridge he was killed by a R.R.train. 8 child;

9-1315 Minnie Foster Burnham,b.Mar.14,1873; m.Ray Clayton,b.Mar.14, 1873: res.Rurora,Ill.; no children.

8-672 JAMES BURNHAM,(Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo) b.June 29,1831,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.25,1895,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.1st,Nov.5,1854,Barre,Vt.ABIGAIL THOMSON,b.May 1,1837, Barre,Vt.; d.June 25,1875,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of John and Abigail (Abbott) Thomson(see"George Abbott of Rowley,Mass.,and His Descendants" Vol.1,p.511,by Maj.L.A.Abbott. "Abbie"went to Barre,Vt.Academy,and taught school two terms; was a good amateur artist,painting many pictures,was fond of good books and flowers,but never strong in health.

James' jovial,obliging disposition made him a good neighbor and company. They began life on her father's farm in Barre,Vt.,but soon moved to the east hill,Williamstown,Vt.,summit of the road to Washington,

m.2d,Oct.3,1877,Washington,Vt.,AURORA MARIA (Howe) BENEDICT,(widow of Ezra D.Benedict,see Benedict Genealogy by A.M.S.),b.Mar.7,1841, Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Long Beach,Calif.with dau.Lula; dau.of Enoch and Polly (Abbott) Howe. (see "George Abbott of Rowley,Mass., and His Descendants,"Vol.1,p.511,by Maj.L.A.Abbott.) cousin of Abby. res.,Washington and Williamstown: farming.

Aurora studied at Barre,Vt.Academy and Newbury,Vt.Seminary;She retained her scholarship so well that it was a great assistance to her large family of children in their school years,all of whom and a wide circle of friends unite in acclaiming her a woman of unusual ability to this day,(Feb.1929) At marriage James moved onto her farm in Washington,Vt.,and about Dec.1885 they moved to her ancestral home in the village of Williamstown,Vt.,and later to another farm near bye on west hill. James was a Republican,a Granger and all were Universalists.

3 children by Abigail,1st wife;

9-1325 Fred L.Burnham,b.Dec.14,1855,Barre,Vt.;d.Jan.6.1860,Williamstown.

(9-1326) Hattie M.Burnham,b.Dec.19,1859; m.Frank Hall,-Walter Granger.

(9-1327)Elton Hovey Burnham,b.May 30,1864;Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov,3, 1889,Taunton,Mass. m.1st,July 23,1881,Washington,Vt.,CARRIE BARTLETT, dau.of James and Mary (Kennerston) Bartlett,of Washington,Vt.

He was a laborer at Washington,Vt.,where they were divorced, , 1 child, Fred Leslie Burnham,b.Oct.20,1881,m.Lizzie McNulty,res., Granite,Oklahoma,and later Barre,Vt.

m.2d,Apr.8,1889,Taunton,Mass.,JULIA DOOLEY. no children. occu., attenant(head nurse on a ward)in Insane Hospitals at Midletown,Conn. several yrs.,the Taunton,Mass.where he died of typhoid fever.

3 children by Aurora,2d wife,b.Washington,Vt.;

9-1335 Lula Flavilla Burnham,b.Mar.26,1879;living 1929,Long Beach,Calif.

res.,Williamstown,Vt.,Montpelier,Vt.,Long Beach,Calif; occu.,Music

vocal and piano teacher; ch.liberal; pol.Republican; never married;
From early childhood Lula has suffered terribly from a spinal trouble which with other ailments causing early the amputation of one foot has entailed untold suffering and handicap; but a braver spirit has never been shown. From early womanhood she has supported herself,making a home for her mother and sister Geneva,with the latter's aid,when she needed rest from work,and giving a home and best of care to her sister Mattie's eldest child. Being an excellent musician she began early to sing in public,in churches and social functions,and had all the vocal and piano scholars she could find time to teach. Tho severely handicapped,she is nobly and cheerily performing her part in life.
9-1336 Sarah Geneva Burnham,b.Oct.8,1881; living 1929,Long Beach,Calif., with her sister Lula; had lived formerly in Williamstown,Vt.,and Montpelier,Vt.; trained nurse; Liberal church; Republican; never married; Being strong,vigerous and of goodly proportin,Geneva has entered into her work with intelligence and conscientious care,so that her services are in constant demand,which she fulfils to the limit of her strength.
(9-1337)Mattie A,Burnham,b.June 14,1885; m.A.David Borden.

8-674 HARRIET H.BURNHAM,(Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.June 29,1835,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June 12,1902,Washington,Vt.;
m.Sept.8,1861,Williamstown,Vt.,ASA H.PEPPER,b.1837,Washington,Vt.; son of Willard and Rachel (Taylor) Pepper. He was a grocery merchant in Washington,Vt.,a G.A.R.,and Baptist ch.; she a Universalist-Baptist.
3 children,b.Washington,Vt.;
(9-1345)Willard A.Pepper,b.June 29,1862; m.Nora Eastman,-Nellie Brayman.
9-1346 Carroll L.Pepper,b.Jan.20,1864; d.Apr._ 1870,Washington,Vt.
9-1347 Lillian M.Pepper,b.May 6,1873; d.May 16,1885,Washington,Vt.

8-675 FANNIE FLAVILLA BURNHAM,(Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo., Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.May 8,1837,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.27,1862,Williamstown,Vt.; m.Feb.17,1856,Barre,Vt.,JOHN RYLAND SEAVER(1st wife), b.Feb.21,1831,Washington,Vt.-Dr.Watson;Williamstown,Vt.,-Jesse Seaver. d.Mar.20,1910,Montpelier,Vt.; son of Alvin and Amanda (Farnham)Seaver. (see Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.) He was an insurance agent in Montpelier,Vt.;both Republican and Unitarian ch.;1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.
(9-1350)Harry W.Seaver,b.May 24,1859;m.____ _____and Anna M.Theissen.
(John Ryland Seaver m.2d,Nellie (Chase)Eaton,widow of Arthur Eaton Sr.; res.,Montpelier,Vt.; no children.

8-676 ANDREW BURNHAM,(Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Oct.19,1838,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.22,1910,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.1st,June 14,1860,Chelsea,Vt.,MARY E.CABOT,b.Oct.1,1841,Chelsea,Vt. d.May 1,1872,Chelsea,Vt.; dau.of Hyde and Mary (Wiggins) Cabot.
Andrew was a farmer in Williamstown,Vt.,a Mason,Republican and Universalist; 2 children;
(9-1355)Herbert F.Burnham,b.June 10,1862;m.Emma Johnson,-Mary R.(Romaine) ~~Stems~~ and Mary E.Walker. Sterns
9-1356 Charles F.Burnham,b.July 2,1865,Washington,Vt.;d.Sept.20,1882.
Andrew m.2d,June 14,1874,Randolph,Vt.,CLARA J.HEBARD,b.Apr.15,1855, Randolph,Vt.; d.June 11,1890,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of George L.and Julia (Pratt) Hebard. Andrew continued to live in Williamstown,Vt., and was a newspaper correspondent and later local manager of the Williamstown Herald. He lost one eye while splitting wood and spent his last years in suffering and loneliness,living by himself over Lynde's store; He was always cheerful and thru strict economy bore his part

bravely. His "items"in the Herald never gave a hint of the sorrow and hardship he must have felt.1 child,b.East Braintree,Vt.;
9-1360 Jenesse E.Burnham,b.Sept.17,1876; d.Sept.17,1876.

8-677,LUCRETIA E.BURNHAM,(Abdrew Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Dec.7,1840,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 19,1905,So.Barre,Vt.;
m.May 5,1869,Brookfield,Vt.,WARREN GOODRICH,b.Mar._ 1839,Brookfield Vt.; d.July 3,1905,So.Barre,Vt.; son of Joseph and Sarah (Gliddon of Exeter,N.H.) Goodrich.He was a farmer in So.Barre,Vt.,a Democrat,and both were Baptist ch.; She was a Republican.1 child,b.Brookfield,Vt.;
9-1365 Joseph Carroll Goodrich,b.Feb.27,1870; never married; was a teamster first for himself,then for Will Bradford,Barre,Vt.

8-678 LUTHER W.BURNHAM,(Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo., Geo.),b.Sept.7,1842,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Washington,Vt.;
m.Jan.31,1889,Washington,Vt.,by Asa H.Pepper,J.P.,LOUISE MARIA THOMPSON,b.June 20,1858,Wakefield,Mass.; living 1929; dau.of Horace and Lydia M.(Nichols) Thompson. Luther was a farmer in Washington, Vt.,a Republican and a Universalist. He writes:"Putting the 'W' in my name is a notion of mine." He had the characteristics of his parent's children,a genial sympathy and neighborly fellowship good to meet anywhere.
When "The Book of Life"is written up it would seem a space should be given the great numbers of people who have lived in obscure homes far back from the concourse of others,-among the nooks and corners of the New England hills. such was Mr.Burnham's until he retired to the village. Poetic sentiment paints alluring pictures of neighborhoods hidden far back on the hillsides,happy in their isolation and local joys and sorrows,and it is not to be denied there is a charm and value others cannot know. "He hath made everything beautiful in its season."
3 children,b.Washington,Vt.;
9-1360 Guy Casper Burnham,b.Nov.16,1890; d.Sept.30,1918,of "flu"in army camp,Ft.Devons,Mass.;enlisted Aug.28,1913. never married.
(9-1361)Lela I.Burnham, b.Mar.14,1894; m.Harry E.Downing.
(9-1362)Myrtice R.Burnham, b.Apr.22,1899; m.Clarence W.Beede.

8-681 EMILY FRANCES BURNHAM,(Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo., Geo.,Geo.),b.May 24,1850,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929 Pearson,Washington; res.,Barre,Vt.,leaving for Seattle,Wash.,Oct.1902,and Pearson, Washington,in 1926; m.May 22,1873,ALBERT CHARLES RICH,b.Apr.22,___ Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.30,1927; son of Eli and Mary (Wright) Rich. He was an Independent in politics,a stone-cutter and later proprietor of a shoe-store; both were Universalists. 5 children;
9-1375 Adis Frank Rich,b.May 6,1877,Roxbury,Vt.; m.June_ 1904,FLORA (MARSHALL) NESBIT,(2d husband); res.,Minneapolis,Minn.; Rockford, Minn.,in 1926; occu.,furrier and taxedermist. no children;
(Flora had two daughters by 1st husband:Lucile and Loraine Nesbit)
(9-1376)Fred W.Rich, b.Feb.13,1879; m.Minnie F.Faude.
9-1377 Herman Eli Rich,b.Sept.11,1880,Barre,Vt.; never married;Granite carver; lodge,Moose.
(9-1378)Hovey W.Rich, b.Dec.1,1884; m.Mae E.Morse.
9-1379 Raymond L.Rich, b.May 26,1894,Barre,Vt.; d.July 26,1894.

8-690 ELISHA KIDDER BURNHAM,(David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo., Geo.,Geo.),b.Jan.25,1824,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Mar.30,1899,Williamstown,

res.,Williamstown,Vt.;farmer; Republican; Baptist ch.; a kindly man.
m.1st,Apr.13,1851,Williamstown,Vt.,LUCINA H.FLINT(cousin to 2d wife) b.Feb.9,1824,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.2,1853,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Elisha and Nancy (Carpenter) Flint;(see 7-1902,Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.
m.2d,Mar.15,1855,Williamstown,Vt.,SALLY R.FLINT,b.Apr.16,1836,prob. Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.13,1885,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of David and Marcy (Muxley) Flint; (see 7-1915,Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) After Sally died Kidder sold the farm on the road fron Williamstown to Washington and lived and died at the Williamstown,Vt.village with son Melvin.
2 children by Lucina,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-1388 Infant, b.and d.Feb.2,1852.
9-1389 Infant, b.and d.Mar.26,1853.
6 children by Sally,2d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-1400)Arthur E.Burnham, b.Jan.17,1856; m.Eva West.
(9-1401)Melvin E.Burnham, b.Aug.12,1857; m.Martha H.Walker.
9-1402 Myron Forest Burnham,b.July 13,1859; d.June 2,1890,Montpelier, Vt.,his hone; laborer in gas works; m.Sept.16,1885,Williamstown,Vt., LAURA ADDIE WILSON,b.May 20,1863. no children.
(9-1403)Herman W.Burnham, b.Aug.29,1861; m.Kate B.Jones.
(9-1404)Lucina F.Burnham, b.May 30,1864; m.Edward K.Dexter.
(9-1405)Henry P.Burnham, b.Mar.27,1868; m.Jennie E.Lepper.

8-693 MARCUS BURNHAM,(David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Mar.11,1830,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June 21,1910,Stanley,Wis.; buried in Waupaca,Wis.; m.Sept.5,1859,by Rev.E.J.Scott,Montpelier,Vt.,PHEBE MARIA FOLSOM,b.June 29,1830,Tunbridge,Vt.;d.May 19,1906,Lind,Wis.; dau. of John and Clarissa (Peck) Folsom. Marcus taught school several winters while at home and also had charge of what was called the Mechanics and Farmer's store about two yrs. Then in an insurance office in Montpelier,Vt.,for 5,1-2 yrs. when he married and bought a farm in Waupaca,Wis. He lived here several yrs,then sold to his son and with his unmarried daughter Mary moved up toward St.Paul and bought property where a new town named Stanley was starting. He died here and was buried in Waupaca,Wis.by his wife. He also lived at one time at Weyauwega,Wis.; a farmer,Republican "of course",and both were M.E.Ch.
(9-1415)Daniel F.Burnham,b.Feb.8,1864; m.Meta Constance.
9-1416 Marcus Henry Burnham,b.Sept.15,1867,Lind,Wis.; d.June 26,1901, Lind,Wisconsin. never married.
9-1417 Mary Myrtle Burnham, b.Nov.9,1870,Lind.Wis.; living Jan.1,1914 Stanley,Wis.; m.Eugene Hayford.

8-695 LUTHERA BURNHAM,(David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Apr.14,1834,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.27,1910;farming,Randolph,Vt.;
m.May 14,1862,Williamstown,Vt.,by Rev.P.F.Barnard,HENRY BRADFORD HOWARD.(bro.of Mrs.Dwight Abbott of Williamstown,Vt.),b.June 22,1834, Braintree,Vt.;son of Jeptha and Caroline (Hunt) Howard.
They lived on their farm in Randolph,Vt.,50 yrs.and he also had a grocery business the last 25 yrs.with it. The unmarried son and dau. lived with them on the farm.5 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
(9-1425)Jane E.Howard,, b.Feb.26,1863; m.Albert F.Bassett.
(9-1426)Betsey B.Howard, b.Dec.19,1864; m.Edgar W.Dame.
9-1427 Knowlton Hunt Howard,b.Oct.5,1868;living Randolph,Vt.,on home farm,1924;never married.
9-1428 Daisy Annie Smith Howard,b.Dec.31,1871; data like Knowlton's.
(9-1429)see 8-1239;Martha C.Howard,b.Aug.11,1874;m.Henry D.Erskine,and Samuel M.Wales and Lyndon Arnold.

8-696 ROSETTE BURNHAM,(David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Oct.28,1836,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.28,1907,Plainfield,Vt.;
m.May 1,1859,by Rev.J.Small,Williamstown,Vt.,CLARK PRENTISS WALDO, b.June 29,1833,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.22,1904,Plainfield,Vt.; son of Dr.Caleb and Sally (Clark) Waldo. Rosette attended Barre (Vt.)Academy,often called Spaulding Academy,from its honored and well known principal for yrs.Dr.Jacob Spaulding,and in later time the site was taken over by the city of Barre for the present "Spaulding high school."
"Prentiss",as he was known,and wife were Baptists but there being no Baptist ch.convenient to them they went to the M.E.ch ,Williamstown, Vt.village where he was choir leader many yrs. while they lived on the farm on east hill,before their last yrs.which were spent on a farm in Plainfield,Vt. gor Waldo genealogy see Child's Orange(Vt.)Co.Gazetteer, p.528. 3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (n.m.)
9-1438 Fanny Florence Waldo,b.Aug.21,1860; d.Jan.19,1894,Montpelier,Vt.
(9-1439)Ellen R.Waldo, b.Sept.24,1862; m.Edward J.Colby.
(9-1440)Henry B.Waldo, b.June 2,1869; m.Alice A.Covell.

8-697 MARTHA ELIZA BURNHAM,(David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo., Geo.),b.Dec.27,1840,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.8,1873,Plymouth,Mass.,their home; m.Sept.2,1860,Williamstown,Vt.,by Rev.J.S.Small,WINSLOW W.AVERY, b.Apr.22,1836,Montpelier,Vt.; d.__ Plymouth,Mass.,their home;son of Ebenezer and Rosamond (Spaulding) Avery.He was a printer and pub.a pape.
(9-1448)Elmer E.Avery, b.June 28,1861; m.Hannah B.Harlow.
9-1449 Bertha Burnham Avery,b.June 29,1863,Montpelier,Vt.;.d.Nov.27, 1880,Plymouth,Mass.
9-1450 David Ebenezer Avery, .b.Aug.21,1866,Plymouth,Mass.; d.Feb.7, 1900; m.June 30,1891,Plymouth,Mass.,EMMA F.ROCKENBEIL. He was a printer in Plymouth,Mass. No children.
9-1451 Herbert Winslow Avery, b.June 23,1869,Plymouth,Mass.; d.Nov.11, 1990,Plymouth,Mass.

8-700 MARY JANE STAFFORD,(Jane Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Dec.16,1834,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 6,1899,Williamstown,Vt.,
m.Sept.5,1853,Williamstown,Vt.,LYMAN DRURY,b.Feb.27,1828,Barre,Vt; d.Apr.6,1886,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Joseph and Armida (Holden)Drury.
They were farmers and lived in Williamstown,Vt.,height of land,east side on road connecting the hill and quarry roads to Washington,where they both died,she living with children William and Millie the last yrs during which she was a patient invalid and received the tenderest care. He was a Republican and both were Universalists. 4 chil.,b.Williamstown
9-1460 Willis Everett Drury,b.July 27,1856; living 1929,Williamstown, Vt.,with sister Ida; farmer in Williamstown,Vt.,Republican,Universali
m.Mar.12,1904,Williamstown,Vt.,LIZZIE (BRESSETTE) Sweet,(2d husband)b.June 10,1871,No.Hatley,P.Q.; d.Jan.17,1927,Williamstown,Vt.; (She left two daughters,Mrs.Robert Aldrich of Graniteville,Vt.,and Mrs.Geo.Harding of Hartford,Conn.; also 8 gr.children by 1st husband.
9-1461 Ida May Drury, b.Aug.12,1860; living 1929,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Nov.8,1884,Montpelier,Vt.,ALBERT EDWARD WHITCOMB,b.Mar.30,1861, Washington,Vt.; d.July 8,1912,Washington,Vt.; son of Levi and Louisa (Hall) Whitcomb. He was a farmer and insurance agent in Washington, Vt. both were Republicans,Universalists,Grangers and Rebekahs.
This was a genial couple and a home all liked to visit. no children.
9-1462 Hiram Stafford Drury,b.Aug.6,1863; living 1929,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Feb.22,1892,Northfield,Vt.,JENNIE MARY LAWRENCE,b.Jan.30,1862, Orange,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Charles F.and Eliza M.(Dana) Lawrence Hiram is a R.F.D.,auctioneer,prominent I.O.O.F.,and both are Gran-

gers,Rebekahs,and Universalists. Jennie a W.R.C.:both are Republican.
There are people who have a peculiar faculty of "being good company" yet no one knows how they do it without careful analysis; Hiram is thus favored and his good wife ,tho under the severe handicap of deafness,make companions greatly enjoyed by everyone. As an auctioneer,Hiram is unsurpassed; on two occasions he made a good sale once in 56 seconds for 4 hours each time. no children.

9-1463 Millie Jane Drury,b.Oct.13,1869,;living 1929,Williamstown,Vt., from where she goes to Bellows Falls.Vt.,and other places as nurse house-keeper or am efficient worker at almost anything. was proprietor oh a home bakery,store and restaurant in Williamstown,Vt.; is a Granger,Rebekah,W.R.C.,and Universalist. The Compiler remembers Millie as one of his big girl pupils in the village school winter of 1887-8,and later as a loyal co-worker in the church of the old home town,Williamstown,Vt.,when he was pastor. never married.

8-711 ENOCH BURNHAM DUFUR,(Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Mar.6,1843,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June 7,1925,Portland,Oregon. res.,The Dalls,Oregon; an attorney in firm of Dufur & Myers,Portland, Oregon; a Democrat; Mr.Dufur went from Williamstown,Vt.,with his parents to Oregon in the early sixties,and has been prominent in his state as a lawyer,politician and business man. For some time he resided at The Dalls and later in Portland,Oregon where he died 80 yrs.of age, receiving the tribute from his niece,Ruby (Slusher)Jill,of "A wonderful man."

m.1st,Feb.16,1868,Portland,Oregon,FRANCES SUSAN ZIMMERMAN,b.Feb.18, 1850,Portland,Oregon; d.Jan.31,1880,Portland,Oregon; dau.of Jacob and Lena(___)Zimmerman. 5 children.

m.2d,June 14,1882,Kingsley,Oregon,CARRIE ETTA MENEFEE,b.Aug.22,1 1862,near Dufur,Oregon; dau.of William R.and Nancy Jane(Benefel)Menefee

5 children by Frances,1st wife;

(9-1468)Edith A.Dufur, b.Feb.2,1869; m.Frank Menefee.

(9-1469)Douglass S.Dufur,b.Oct.3,1870; m.Mary M.Bolton.

9-1470 Andrew Jackson Dufur,b.Sept.10,1872,Portland,Oregon; d.Sept.8, 1874,Dufur,Oregon.

9-1471 George Harrison Dufur,b.Dec.28,1875,Dufur,Oregon;stenographic court reporter,Portland,Oregon,1929; m.1st,Oct.10,1900,RUBY M.EASTON, b.Feb._ 1886,Dufur,Oregon; dau.of James and Elizabeth (Feld)Easton.
They were divorced and he m.2d,July 29,1922,Portland,Oregon,LOLA FAQUA,b.June 17,1879,at Strawn,Kansas; dau.of John W.and Sarah P. (McMahon) Faqua. No children.

9-1472 William Jacob Dufur, b.July 4,1878,Dufur,Oregon; d.Apr.25,1880, 2 children by Carrie,2d wife; (Portland,Oregon.

(9-1480)Burnham M.Dufur, b.Nov.24,1883; m.Addie A.Hayes.

(9-1481)Kendall D.Dufur, b.Oct.21,1889; m.Freda M.Helvil.

8-712 ANDREW JACKSON DUFUR,(Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Aug.29,1847,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June 19,1914,prob.Portland, Oregon,his home; m.May 2,1869,Portland,Oregon,MARY MARGARET STANBERY, b.Mar.4,1850,Scott Co.,Indiana; d.May 17,1917; dau.of John Edward and Ann Myers (Hues) Stanbery. Andrew was a Democrat and retired farmer;
While the Compiler was visiting a relative in 1926,B.Frank Waterman of East Barre,Vt.,Mr.Dufur was enquired for by Mr.Waterman and the information volunteered that "Jack Dufur was a school teavher and a good 'ne too!" We supposed this is the "Jack Dufur"referred to and that his schools must have been neer East Barre; but Mrs.Ruby($lusher) Gill (9-1517)writes: "This must have been my grandfather (7-730) as he was always called Jack Dufur and and this uncle,Andrew." 3 children;

9-1495 Lois Dufur,b.Jan.23,1872,Portland,Oregon; m.June 28,1891,Dufur, Oregon,CHARLES PHILIP BALCHb.Apr.21,1860,Portland,Oregon; son of John Allen and Caroline (Stevenson) Balch. Republican;Mason and Elk; New Thought ch.; No children.
9-1496 Anna Dufur,b.Feb.21,1870,Dufur,Oregon; m.Oct.11,1902,Portland, Oregon,HARRY ADAMS MAY,b.May 1,1876,Port Adams,Oregon; son of Charles A.and Mary (Kindred) May. He is a bookkeeper in Portland,Oregon; a Mason and both are Republicans and Christian Science ch. No children.
9-1497 Bell Dufur,b.June 2,1882,Dufur,Oregon;d.Dec.4,1884.

8-713 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON DUFUR,(Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron, Geo. Geo.,Geo.,Geo),b.1854,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.23,1920; retired farmer in Dufur,Oregon then Portland,Oregon; Republican;
m.July 16,1876,Portland,Oregon,MARY LIZZIE ALEXANDER,b.1858,Topsham, Maine; dau.of Dominicas and Mary Lizzie(Cummings)Alexander.2 chil.;
9-1506 Blanche G.Dufur,b.Apr.28,1877,Portland,Oregon; living 1927,Los Banos,Calif.; m.1st,ROY E.BATTY; were divorced. m.2d,Apr.6,1909, Portland,Oregon,JOHN HAMILTON GREER,b.Mount Blanchard,Ohio; son of Samuel Ford and Catherine Amanda (Coburn) Greer. res.,Coalinga,Calif. but not there 1927; occu.,oil expert and supt. No children.
(9-1507)Andrew B.Dufur,b.Dec.25,1879; m.Iva Williams.

8-714 ARABELLE HANNAH DUFUR,(Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.July 13,1856,Iola,Wis.; res.,Dufur,Oregon owning the farm her father settled on a little out from the village and greatly adding to it,tho later residing at Maupin,Oregon.
m.1st,Oct.27,1878,THOMAS WINFIELD SCOTT SLUSHER,b.Nov.3,1848,Washington Co.,Penn.; d.June 6,1890,The Dalls,Oregon; son of Christopher and Permelia(Reese) Slusher. He was a Civil War veteran and receiver at the land office. Christian ch.; 7 children;
m.2d,Feb.14,1899,Dufur,Oregon,WILLIAM H.STAATS,b.Jan.9,1867,Marion Co.,Oregon; son of John G.and MaryA.(Taupin)Staats.
7 children by Thomas,1st husband;
(9-1512)Thomas B.Slusher, b.July 15,1879; m.Margaret J.Sigman.
(9-1513)Eva L.Slusher, b.Feb.2,1881; m.Charles N.Clarke.
(9-1514)Harvey D.Slusher, b.Feb.4,1882; m.Irma J.McReynolds.
(9-1515)Roy S.Slusher, b.Mar.8,1883; m.Mae A.Abnet.
9-1516 Aleda Pearle Slusher,b.1885,Dufur,Oregon;d.Sept.13,1888,Dufur,
(9-1517)Ruby A.Slusher, b.Nov.5,1887; m.George H.Gill.
(9-1518)Grover C.Slusher, b.Dec.5,1889; m.Frances M.Saxton.

8-730 NANCY WHITNEY,(Nancy,John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Sept.25,1826,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.12,1875,Williamstown,Vt.home;
m.1st.EDWARD HUBBARD COVELL,son of Ruel Covell,of Berlin,Vt,,who had also sons Ruel and Monroe(father of Warren 9-573)and George,all of Berlin,Vt. E.Hubbard Covell was a farmer in Williamstown,Vt.,and a Universalist; an intelligent trustworthy citizen. 2 children.
m.2d,Jan.3,1870,Williamstown,Vt.,MILTON MARTIN(2d wife) 7-659.
2 children by E.Hubbard Covell,1st husband.;
9-1523 Florinda Nancy Covell, m Wilber F.Levings(1st wife)see 9-995. One infant born to them.
9-1526 Infant,

8-733 RALPH WHITNEY,(Nancy,John,,Aaron, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Feb.10,1837,Williamstown,Vt.; died,Jan.24,1909,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.Apr.3,1867,Warren,Vt.,ELECTA FULLER,b.Aug.13,1845,Warren,Vt.; d.Feb.7,1900,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Allen M.and Sarah(Blanchard) Fuller. They were Universalists and lived on a small farm on the old Brookfield road just out of the village, 2 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-1538 Infant, d.Oct.25,1871,Williamstown,Vt.
(9-1539)Maggie Whitney,b.June 7,1868; m.Henry M.Griffin.

8-744 CHARLES H.MARTIN,(Joel, John. Aaron, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.1874,Wolcott,Vt.; d.Montpelier,Vt.; m.1866,ETTA HILL,b.1848,Worcester, Vt.; dau.of Eri and Mary (Winthrop) Hill. He was a farmer and kept a livery stable in Montpelier the last of life. 3 chil.,b.Middlesex,Vt.
9-1545 Fred H.Martin,b.1868; d.1870,Middlesex,Vt.
9-1546 Myrtie Martin,b.1871; d.1892,Middlesex,Vt.;m.1891,Middlesex,Vt., FRANK LAWRENCE,b.1867,Middlesex,Vt.; son of George S.and Almina (Willey) Lawrence. farmer; res.Montpelier,Vt.
9-1547 Fred H,Martin,b.1874; d.1878.

8-745 MARY MARTIN,(Joel, John, Aaron, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Dec.9,1851,Wolcott,Vt.; d.before 1928; m.Nov.17,1869,Montpelier,Vt., HENRY E.BADGER,b.May 22,1846,Middlesex,Vt.; son of Elisha and Almira (Chatterton) Badger. farmers in Middlesex,Vt.;1 child,b.Middlesex,Vt.
(9-1555)Bertha M.Badger,b.Mar.22,18__; m.Joseph A.Chapin.

8-750 EMILY MARTIN,(Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Oct.19,1834,Wolcott,Vt.; d.Jan.27,1911,Lower Cabot,Vt.;
m.Mar.11,1867,Plainfield,Vt.,WILLIAM J.HAINES,b.Apr.12,1838,Cabot, Vt.; d.Jan.25,1875,Lower Cabot,Vt.; son of Horace and Lucinda(Stone) Haines. He was a wolen manufacturer. 1 child,b.Lower Cabot,Vt.;
(9-1560)Gertrude S.Haines,b.Jan.3,1873; m.Josiah W.Mears.

8-751 MARTHA MARTIN,(Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Aug.13,1836,Wolcott,Vt.; d.Apr.17,1880,Wolcott,Vt.;
m.Wolcott,Vt.,FRANK BURNELL,b.Highgate,Vt.; d.Aug.15,1903,Craftsbury,Vt.; son of Chester and Mary Ann (Skeels) Burnell. farmer in Wolcott,Vt.; Universalist ch.; 1 child;
9-1565 Jessie Burnell,b.__

8-756 JOHN DENNIS MARTIN,(Ralph,John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Aug.11,1852,Wolcott,Vt.; d.July 29,1927,Wolcott,Vt.; farmer in Hardwick,Vt.,then in Wolcott,Vt.; Republican; not interested in lodges;
m.1872,Elmore,Vt.,CARRIE PORTER WOODBURY,b.Aug.30,1852,Morristown, Vt.; living 1928,in Wolcott,Vt.with dau.Sybil. dau.of Albert M.and Lucy (Wadleigh)Woodbury.(sister of Ex-Gov.Woodbury of Vermont);
Myra Sybil, the dau.writes: "The flood of Nov.3,1927 came in their home 7 inches on first floor in Wolcott,By. That her mother learned to drive an automobile after she was 70 yrs.old; that her father stepped in front of the auto as her mother was starting it,and lived nine days. He was converted to the Nazarene Faith nine months before death and happy in the thought of going to heaven; Her mother was already a Nazarene." 8 children,b.Wolcott,Vt.;
9-1570 Jacob Victor Martin,b.Aug.28,1873; d.Jan.22,1874,Wolcott,Vt.
(9-1571)Mary P.Martin, b.Dec.20,1875; m.Frank A.Greaves.
9-1572 Myra Sybil Martin,b.Jan.20,1878; never m.; Johnsom State Normal School,Vt.graduate; res.,Providence,R.I.,1914; Wolcott,Vt.,1927 with

with her mother; Republican; Nazarene ch.;no lodge.gave much data.
(9-1573)John V.Martin, b.Sept.16,1880; m.Jessie M.Jewett.
(9-1574)Bessie Carrie Martin,b.May 17,1882;m.Horace D.McMullen.
9-1575 Mollie Garfield Martin,b.Jan.26,1884; m.Feb.22,1922,Providence, R.I.,(__)ARENDT and living there 1927; He is a jeweler; she grad. Hardwick,Vt.Axademy; M.E.ch.; Republican;D.A.R.; no children.
(9-1576)Urban M.Martin, b.Oct.27,1885; m.Carrie M.Walch.
9#1577 Ralph Albert Martin, b.May 28,1899; living 1927 with sister Mollie,Providence,R.I.; n.m.; telephone lineman; M.E.ch.;Republican. (no lodge.

8-764 ANN PHEBE MARTIN,(Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Aug.22,1842,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.9,1892,Brookfield,Vt.; res.,Brookfield,Vt.,but formerly Williamstown,Vt.,farming on a now-long abandoned good farm "way back on Bever Medder." both Universalist ch.;and Republican,-if the women of this age had politics.

m.Mar.26,1865,Williamstown,Vt.,JOHN SMALLEY GREENE,b.May 17,1841, Brookfield,Vt.;d.Dec.25,1897,Brookfield,Vt.; son of Alanson Bennett and Harriet (Smolley) Greene. was a Mason and G.A.R.,and mowing machine agent selling in the spring of 1776 to the Compiler'sfather a "Meadow King"machine,one of the early types of such contrivances.4 chil
9-1585 Lyman Carver Greene,b.Jan.7,1867,b.Williamstown,Vt.; living 1926 Anno,Colorado,near Colo.Springs; a rancher; m.Jan.1,1902,New Haven,Conn.,KATE HYDE,b.Mar.12,1862,Isle La Motte,Vt.; living 1926; dau.of Bailie B.and Phebe L.(Finney) Hyde. "Carver"went west because of his health and there became very well. His sister Mary writes: "Brother Carver is still in the west(Jan.1926),in Colorado,where we almost never hear from him. We suppose he is hustling around just as usual although I should expect the years would begin to tell on him"
(9-1586)Mary S.Greene, b.Aug.26,1872; m.Newton P.Nye. (No chil.
(9-1587)Wallace M.Greene,b.Oct.9,1875; m.Addie E.Cooley.
(9-1588)Laura A.Greene, b.Nov.1,1881ø m.Bert A.Johnson.

8-765 ALICE S.MARTIN,(Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Dec.31,1843,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.15,1880,Williamstown,Vt.their hom

m.Nov.26,1867,Williamstown,Vt.,CHARLES LYNDE(bro.of Frances'husband) b.Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.11,1872,Williamstown,Vt.; son of John and Dolly (Smith) Lynde. He was a merchant,a general store in Wilianstown,V prob.Congl.ch.; Alice a Universalist; 2 Chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-1595)Frank M.Lynde, b.July 24,1871; m.Alice L.Smith.
9-1596 Laura Ainsworth Lynde,b.Jan.10,1873;d.Nov.26,1878,Williamstown,V

8-766 FRANK MARTIN,(Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Dec.6,1845,(twin to Frances)Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.13,1906,Williamstown,Vt.,his home; farmer; selectman; town law agent,moderator,representative to legislature,granger,Republican,both Universalist.

m.Mar.24,1868,Williamstown,Vt.,MARTHA SIMONS,b.June 9,1847,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept._ 1909,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of John P.and Eliza( ) Simons. Another of the results of inflated war prices,tragedies to many a home,came to Frank and wife as they bought his fathers farm,a large,fertile one 2,1-2 miles on the Berlin road,at double its worth at close of the war.They struggled along,constantly loosing,until about 1880 when a chimney fire burned most of the buildings,after which they bought Martha's parental home on the Berlin-Brookfield road 1,1-2 miles from the village owned by her sister and husband,Geo.Denny.

While here thru the rest of his life,he studied the Vt.statutes,until the book was worn to pieces and he became unusually versed in law. He was an excellent town selectman and law agent for yrs.honest and

unswerving in action,-avery intelligent,useful citizen. He and Mrs. Martin were strong supporters of the "Social Library"one of the earliest in the state and kept in the upper room in the town hall. It is interesting to note that the old leather bound,best of histories, science,explorations,fiction,were the only books purchased and when injured the blemish was noted with a small ink cross made with a pen and a fine of a few cents imposed on the one making the blemish. The writer has seen several such crosses. It is also worthy of note that the library was owned in "shares"and the right to read books was bid off,the minimum bid being 3 cts.,the first Tuesday,1 P.M.,of Jan., Apr.,July,Oct. When free libraries came into vogue this one had begun to loose its patronage as books became cheaper,and the owners of"shares" reluctantly (as befits a conservative people)gave their rights to the town and the larger library was placed in the nice brick "Enoch Howe" house,a gift for the purpose by Mrs.Ainsworth.

(After Frank died Martha m.2d,Solon Patterson,formerly of So.Barre, Vt.,and who had worked for them and others,then returned from the middle west and married,but after her death at the old home he went back.)

2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(9-1605)Alice A.Martin,b.Sept.28,1870; m.Frank C.Bancroft.

(9-1606)Lora Martin, b.Jan.6,1884; m.Benjamin L.Bailey.

8-767 FRANCES MARTIN,(Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Dec.6,1845(twin to Frank),Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.30,1912,Williamstown,Vt.; m.Mar.16,1871,Williamstown,Vt.,GEORGE W.LYNDE,b. Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 1,1921,Williamstown,Vt.; son of John and Dolly (Smith) Lynde. farmer and mill owner in Williamstown,Vt.;

After several yrs.with his father-in-law,R.L.Martin(see 7-750) of successful lumber mnfg.in Plainfield (Harris Gore) Mr.and Mrs.Lynde bought of her bro.Frank Martin her father's old farm after the fire, and built a magnificent and big set of buildings on an increased acerage of 400 or 500 acres composed of three or four old adjoining farms.

Here modern machinery in house and barn and on the farm,three resident hired men.100 milch cows one season,60 to 80 all the time,25 acres or more of ensilage corn and big fields of heardsgrass "big as trees",all was the wonder of the towns around. Now 1922 the nice,big buildings (which were all joined together and owned by another,are burned,the large farm disintegrating,the whole family dead,-and the former glory of a magnificent home departed.

Mr Lynde was a power in town politics and business;was proprietor of the village saw and grist-mill,promotor of of the Construction Co. to build houses for the granite workers,selectman several yrs.,town representative, county senator,county assistant judge, R.R.commissioner library director, and with his bro.John uubstantial supporters of the Universalist church where they and brother-in-law,Harve cheney and Geo. E.Wilber(see 9-856)sang as a male quartette a long time while the write was pastor. After his family were all gone George worked resolutely on on that great farm,so broken with excessive work,until when off a sick bed to repair the milking-machine,his heart at last gave out and he fell at the cows feet,-gone. The writer,his old neighbor and pastor, who had officiated at the funeral of his son and was unavoidably absant at a funeral when the wife died,was called from Alstead,N.H.to again officiate. 2 children;

9-1608 Fred George Lynde,b.Aug.31,1874; d.Nov.24,1878.

9-1609 John Richard Lynde,b.June 28,1886; d.Sept.11,1896,Williamstown, Vt.; "Richard" died from the effects of "going in swimming" in the ice cold water of "saw-mill brook"below the house while he was warm and sweaty. Thus passed away another family whose promise for good in the world was great.

8-774 HENRY JOHN MARTIN,(George L.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Aug.8,1850,Williamstown,Vt.; d.living 1918,Williamstown,Vt.,his home res.,always in Williamstown,Vt.,a farmer,lately on a small farm on the county road,south hill,a Mason,Republican and Universalist.

m.1st,Aug.5,1871,Williamstown,Vt.,MYRA ELIZABETH SEAVER(8-1031),b. 1845,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.29,1873,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Stil-man and Hannah (Martin,7-822) Seaver. 1 child.

m.Dec.__1875,Williamstown,Vt.,LYDIA M.SEAVER(8-1028,sister to Myra) b.June 25,1837,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.14,1899,Williamstown,Vt.;no chil

m.3d,Oct.27,1908,Ida E.(Covell)Jackson,b.Sept.30,1879,Williamstown, Vt.; dau.of Warren and Eunice (Smith) Covell. (Warren was sonof Monroe in Berlin,Vt.) no children.

1 child by Myra,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-1612 John G.Martin,b.May 12,1873; d.Feb.20,1875,Williamstown,Vt.

8-775 EVA ALMYRA MARTIN,(George L.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.June 27,1852,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June 12,1889,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.Dec.14,1871,Williamstown,Vt.,PHILO S.HIBBARD,b.Sept.15,1850; d.Aug.15,1882,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Samuel and Mary (Goochee)Hibbard res.,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer and learned carpenter trade in Manhester N.H.; Their first home was was the farm owned by George Williams,on west hill; He moved to the village and built a hotel on the site of the old one(burned) about 1880? called the "Hibbard House" which he owned but was never the proprietor. This like the former one was burned and now another stands on the same ground (1929). Eva was a M.E.ch.

2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-1615)Millie Belle Hibbard,b.Mar.16,1873; m.Elwin M.Covell.
9-1616 Maggie M.Hibbard,b.Apr.27,1875; d.Apr.7,1905,Williamstown;n.m.

8-781 JENNIE MARY JACKSON,(Lora B.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Jan.29,1852,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Barre,Vt.; farming;

m.Feb.10,1875,Williamstown,Vt.,OLIVER WILLARD MARTIN,(8-1190),b.Mar 5,1851,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.7,1926,Barre,Vt.; son of Kimball P.and Delany (Wiley)Martin. res.,Williamstown,Vt.,Brookfield,Vt.,Barre,Vt occu.,farmer,stone-cutter,electric car motorman,highway repair patroll man; ch.,both M.E.and Republican; selectman and various other town of-fices,several yrs.;

When Oliver was five yrs.of age his parents moved from Williamstown Vt.,to Barre,Vt.,returning when Oliver was 15 yrs.of age. After mar-riage they lived in Barre,Vt.where Oliver worked at the stone-cutters trade; but health breaking he became motorman on the electric ar line taking the first car from Montpelier into Barre,Vt.,which road came near being abandoned before his death and was before 1928. Returning to Williamstown,Vt.,he bought a small farm in the "Gulf"which he soon sold to the R.R.interests which then thought of going thru the Gulf. Living next in the village he was State Patroll,repairing the highway from the village thru the Gulf,after which in poor health they lived on a small farm west of "Pond Village"in Brookfield,Vt.,spending the cold winters with a nephew in Barre,Vt.,L.Marshall Jackson.,3 years.
9-1620 Florence Lora Martin,b.Apr.29,1877; d.Mar.31,1879,Williamstown,
9-1621 Bessie Evelyn Martin,b.Dec.12,1882; d.Mar.27,1894,Barre,Vt.

8-782 ELBERT GEORGE JACKSON,(Lora B.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.July 6,1854,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Apr.23,1910,Williamstown,Vt.;
res.,He lived and died on the farm in Williamstown,Vt.previously owned by his father and Olivia(2d wife)sold 1913.

m.1st,Sept.15,1874,Washington,Vt.,CARRIE V.SEAVER,(9-2285),b.Jan.

26,1855,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.6,1877,Williamstown,Vt.,her home. dau. of Plymon and Hannah M.(Seaver) Seaver. no children.

m.2d,Aug.31,1878,Chelsea,Vt.,OLIVIA LYDIA WALDO (8-1250),b.July 22, 1860,Chelsea,Vt.; living 1929,Barre,Vt.; dau.of Marshall Corydon and Maria Azubah (Flint,7-1750 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.) Waldo.

Olivia was a nurse,after Elbert's death,in Vt.Insane Hospitalm,Waterbury,Vt.,over 8 yrs.ending about 1923 then in Washington County(Vt.) Tuburcolosis Hospital,Barre,Vt.,to date. 4 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

4 children by Olivia,2d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

9-1630 George E.Jackson,b.May 23,1879; living 1908,Bath,Maine,in real estate and insurance business; before that was a farmer in Williamstown,Vt.,moving to Bath,Maine 1908. m.1st,Feb.6,1900,Washington, Vt.,IDA E.COVELL,b.Sept.30,1879, dau.of Warren and Eunice (Smith) Covell. They were divorced and she m.2d Oct.27,1908,Henry J.Martin, (8-774); George m.2d,July 13,1907,Manchester,N.H.,SADIE JANE McCONNELL,b.Oct.13,1882,Chelsea,Vt.; dau.of Joseph and Margaret(Blackburn) McConnell. No children.

9-1631 Carrie V.Jackson, b.Feb.8,1881; d.Dec.10,1899,Williamstown,Vt.

(9-1632)Luther M.Jackson, b.Aug.23,1886;m.Susie Lougee.

9-1633 Oliver W.Jackson, b.Apr.5,1904; d.1918; never strong.

8-790 LORA P.MARTIN,(John P.-John,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.May 23,1859,Mobile,Alabama; living Mobile,Ala,,1912;

m.Jan.23,1878,Mobile,Ala.,JOHN A SIRMAN,b.June 25,1855,Monroe Co., Alabama; son of W.F.and Annie (King)Sirman. proprietor of livery-stable.

13 children,b.Mobile,Alabama;

9-1640 John O.Sirman, b.Dec.31,1878..

9-1641 Infant son, b.Jan.10,1880.

(9-1642)Fanny A.Sirman,b.Mar.12,1881,
m.Kenneth E.Damrell.

9-1643 William F.Sirman,b.Sept.25,1883.

9-1644 Infant son, b.Mar.4,1885.

9-1645 Martha E.Sirman,b.Aug.1,1887.

9-1646 Lora Aline Sirman,b.Nov.10,1889.

9-1647 Caroline Sirman,b.Jan.16,1892; d.Jan.30,1892,Mobile,Alabama.

9-1648 Thomas F.Sirman,b.Feb.6,1893.

9-1649 Arthur E.Sirman,b.Oct.3,1896.

9-1650 George Dewey Sirman,b.Mar.5,1898.

9-1651 James Herbert Sirman,b.Nov.2,1900.

9-1652 Bessie Louise Sirman,b.June 23,1904.

8-791 ADDIE A.MARTIN,(John P.-John, Aaron, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Nov.21,1862,Mobile,Alabama; living 1907 Mobile,Ala,909 Church St., belore that in Jacksonville,Ala.; m.Dec.19,1883,Jacksonville,Ala., WILLIAM ARTHUR LOTT,b.Oct.20,1859,Mobile,Co.,Alabama; son of Washington and Jane (Denmark) Lott. fruit and produce merchant.

10 chil.,the 1st 6 b.Jacksonville,Ala.,the last 4 in Mobile,Ala.;

9-1658 Jennie B.Lott, b.July 19,1884.

9-1659 Jessie E.Lott, b.Mar.22,1886.

9-1660 William A.Lott, b.June 6,1888.

9-1661 Infant son,twin,b.July 4,1890; d.July 4,1890.Jacksonville,Ala.

9-1662 Infant dau.twin,b.July 4,1890; d.July 4,1890,Jacksonville,Ala.

9-1663 Bessie H.Lott, b.Dec.30,1892.

9-1664 Ruth T.Lott, b.Dec.5,1895.

9-1665 Mary M.Lott, b.Apr.26,1898.

9-1666 Nan L.Lott, b.Feb.13,1900.

9-1667 Lila Earl Lott, b.Dec.30,1902.

8-794 ALICE Y.MARTIN,(John P.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Feb.12,1869,Mobile,Alabama; living 1907,Mobile,Ala.;
m.Oct.21,1891,Mobile,Ala.,HENRY WILLIAM PARSONS,b.Oct.28,1863,Mobile,Ala.; son of Henry and Eliza (Collens) Parsons. He is a contractor and builder; 4 children,b.Mobile,Alabama;
9-1674 Henry W.Parsons, b.June 26,1893.
9-1675 Rufus Sidney Parsons,b.Dec.2,1895; d.Jan.2,1900,Mobile,Alabama.
9-1676 John Oliver Parsons, b.Dec.21,1899.
9-1677 Alice May Parsons, b.May 6,1902.

8-796 FANNY SCATES MARTIN,(John P.-John,Aaron,Geo,Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Oct.6,1878,Mobile,Ala.; living 1907,Mobile,Alabama.
m.June 23,1897,Mobile,Ala.,FRANK EDWARD HASS,b.Feb.14,1873,Mobile, Ala.; son of George Augustus and Fanny Elizabeth (Ogden) Hass. butcher.
9-1684 Jessie Augusta Hass, b.July 25,1898.
9-1685 Martha Elizabeth Hass. b.Sept.5,1900.
9-1686 Helen Frances Hass, b.Aug.23,1902.
9-1687 Fanny Martha Hass, b.Oct.21,1904.
9-1688 Edward Parish Hass, b.Sept.23,1896.

8-809 PERKINS BASS,(Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Apr.30,1827,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.9,1899,Peterboro,N.H.;
res.,Chicago,Ill.and Peterboro,N.H.,and Boston,Mass.; attorney;
m.1st,1857,Granby,Mass.,MARIA L.PATRICK,of Granby,Mass.; died 1858, Williamstown,Vt.; 1 child.
m.2d,Oct.5,1861,Chicago,Ill.,CLARA FOSTER,of Chicago,Ill.;b.Jan.1, 1844,Chicago,Ill.; dau.of John H.and Nancy (Smith) Foster.
In 1848 he entered Dartmouth College and grad.1852,teaching school and working on a farm vacations to pay expenses. He taught in Glover. Vt.,1852-3,and at Chester Academy,Vt.,1854; went to Chicago,Ill.,in autumn of 1855,and was principal of the Dearborn school on Madison,St opposite McVicker's theater,and later principal of State Normal School at Bloomington,Ill.; soon opened a law office in Chicago having a large and lucrative business until 1873 when failing health forced him to retire. He was with the leading lawyers of the state,knowing Abraham Lincoln who asked Mr.Bass to look after the Lincoln 2d campaign in Illnois; so well was it done that Pres.Lincoln,unsolicited,appointed Mr.Bass U.S.District Attorney for northers Illinois. He was especially interested in education and was a member of both city and state Boards of Education; influenced the legislature to pass more advanced educational facilities,and in a great measure created the present school system in Chicago. In his honor the Perkins Bass school received its name for which courtesy he gave $4500,$500 of which was to be expended in pictures and statuary. He was much interested in dumb animals and helped found in 1870 the Ill.Humane Society,being its first V.P. Another evidence of his generosity was in the liberal aid given the Congl.ch.in Williamstown,Vt.,his native town,in honor of his mother a long time member of the church; He made extensive and then much needed repairs to the building outside and inside which were greatly appreciated. After 1882 he lived with his family in Boston,Mass.,and had a farm in Peterboro,N.H.,where his son Robert continues a rural home(1929).Mr.Bass was not only an influential figure in the early life of Chicago,Ill.,but a general benefactor in wide interests.
1 child by Maria,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-1698 Edward Bass, b.1858; d.1858 with the mother, ten days from bir
3 children by Clara,2d wife,b.Chicago,Ill.;
(9-1699)Gertrude Bass, b.May 14,1863; m.George F.Fiske,-Murray Warner.
(9-1700)John F.Bass, b.May 8,1866; m.Abba Bailey.

9-1701,Robert Perkins Bass,b.Sept.1,1873; living in summer home,1926. Peterboro,N.H.;As he ignored invitations for data the following is taken from "Who's Who",Vol.12,1922-3: Harvard College,A.B.1896; Harvard Grad.School,1896-7; Law School,1897-8; A.M.from Dartmouth; Engaged in farming and as expert on industrial relations; Advanced forestry in N.H.; was in House of Rep.,N.H.,1905-7; 1907-9; Senate 1909-10; N.H.Forestry Commission 1906-10; Governor of N.H.,1911-13; director of U.S.Marine Shipping Board; member of U.S.War Labor Bd.; chairman National Adjustment Commission; Republican; Pres.Am.Forestry Assn.,1911; National Geog.Society; N.H.Forestry Assn.;

8-810 WALTER BURNHAM BASS,(Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Dec.4,1828,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.14,1898,Ottawa,Kansas; farmer.
m.Feb.26,1856,Williamstown,Vt.,ELLEN LYNDE,(sister of George,8-767) b.Mar.27,1833,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.27,1900,Ottawa,Kansas; dau.of John and Dolly (Smith) Lynde. He went from his home in Vt. first to Kentucky where he taught school one year,then in 1853 to Will co.,Ill., and purchased a farm,and in 1868 went to Ottawa,Kan.
He was an elder in Presbyterian ch.many yrs.,and held many public offices; was member of legislature 1880. 9 chil.,3 lived to maturity;
9-1710 William Charles Bass,b.June 10,1857; living 1906,Tacoma,Wash.unm.
9-1711 Emma Louise Bass, b.Aug.15,1858; d.Aug.28,1862.
9-1712 Walter Bass, b.July 18,1860;d.July 31,1870.
(9-1713)John L.Bass, b.Apr.9,1862; m.Sarah R.Tracy.
(9-1714)Ella K.Bass. - b.Jan.19,1864; m.George Marsh.
9-1715 Joel Bass. - b.May 26,1865; d.Aug._ 1869.
9-1716 Lucy Kittie Bass, b.Nov.21,1866; d.Oct.3,1867.
9-1717 Clara May Bass, b.Aug.25,1868; d.Jan.4,1869.
9-1718 Cornelius L.Bass, b.Dec.27,1869; d.Aug.27,1870.

8-812 WILLIAM BASS,(Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.June 22,1832,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1906,Lowell,Mass.,practicing medicine; m.Oct.5,1857,Lowell,Mass.,ELIZABETH G.HUNT,b.Feb.17,1832, Bath,N.H.; dau.of Aaron and Susan (Shepard) Hunt. Dr.Bass recd.his education in Williamstown,Vt.,Kimball Union Academy,Meriden,N.H.,and grad.in medicine and surgery at Worcester Medical College,Worcester, Mass.,in June 1856. He went immediatelt to Lowell,Mass,to practice and has been there since except about two yrs.in the West. No children.
(9-1724)Lillie C.Bass,ADOPTED,b.Aug.17,1861; m.Martin G.Leonard.

8-814 MYRON HAWLEY BASS,(Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Dec.24,1836,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June 3,1890,Evanston,Ill.,his home.
m.Oct.1,1863,ANN ELIZABETH KELLY,b.Apr.12,1840,Will Co.,Ill.; dau. of James W.and Nancy Jane (Frazier) Kelly. she was living 1906,Evanston.
(9-1725)George A.Bass, b.Aug.16,1864; m.Zitella E.Ebert.
(9-1726)Perkins B.Bass, b.Feb.19,1866; m.Mary Maltman.
(9-1727)Stella Bass, b.Mar.5,1868; m.Joseph E.Tilt.
9-1728 James Kelly Bass,b.May 14,1872,Chicago,Ill.; living 1906,N.Y. City; unm.; manager electric motor plant.

8-826 BETSEY LORETTE BASS,(Ebenezer Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Nov.22,1833,Williamstown,Vt.; d.1890,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.July 3,1864,Williamstown,Vt.,GEORGE A.AINSWORTH,b.July 19,1836, Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.23,1910,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Rudolphus and Hannah (Coburn) Ainsworth. Early in life they engaged in business

with his bro.Frank in Ill.,for about ten yrs.,then terurned to their native town,Williamstown,Vt.,where they lived the rest of their lives.
Both were gifted in many ways,socially,intellectually and spiritually,active in all interests relating to the public good,especially those of the Congl.church where his voice as choir leader and in Thursday eve.meetings was heard many years. For years he was local correspondent for the Montpelier,Vt.Watchman,in which his "Williamstown news" was a special feature of great interest to local readers and the many ex-townsmen in their distant homes. No children.

8-836 LAURA ANN BASS,(George Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo,Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Nov.13,1840,Williamstown,Vt.;lived in Chillicothe,Ill.;
m.Sept.2,1862,Dover,Ill.,GEORGE FIELD,b.Mar.29,1835,Leverett,Mass; son of Asa Lee and Mary (Ward) Field. He was a merchant and book-keeper for a number of yrs.in Wyanet,Ill.,where Laura practiced medicine receiving her degree of M.D.,at Hahnemann Medical College,Chicago,Ill.
(9-1736)Maud May Field, b.Apr.19,1865; m.Elmer F.Hunter.
9-1737 Lora Bass Field,b.Mar.13,1880,Wyanet,Ill.; d.Nov.13,1891,HenryIll.

8-837 SARAH BABBITT BASS,(George Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Mar.9,1842,Williamstown,Vt.; farming in Southampton,Mass;Congl.ch.;
m.June 1,1864,Williamstown,Vt.,WILLIAM VIRGIL STRONG,b.July 27, 1835,Southampton,Mass.; son of Aaron and Emily (Taylor) Strong.2 chil.;
9-1744 Julia Bates Strong,b.Mar.3,1867,Easthampton,Mass.; unm.1907.
(9-1745)Clinton A.Strong, b.Aug.2,1874; m.Lilla J.Newkirk.

8-852 ELWIN JAMES TINKER,(Emily Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Feb.27,1844,Chelsea,Vt.; merchant in Beebeplain,Derby,Vt.;(Beebeplain is a village in Derby,Vt.,and written with a capital "P"by local usage) "When Elwin Tinker grew to manhood he changed his name to Elwin James",so the data says; Did he drop "Tinker"?apparently not for another data blank retains it.A.M.S.
m.June 16,1875,Beebeplain,Derby,Vt.,IDA AGNES BODWELL,b.Aug.3,1853, Stanstead,P.Q.; d.Mar.5,1896,Denver,Colorado. dau.of Edward Fitz Gerald and Delia (Pearsall) Bodwell. 3 chil.,b.Beebeplain,Vt.in Derby,Vt.
9-1756 Eva Bodwell Tinker,b.June 4,1876; living 1927 Milton,Mass.;
m.Nov.3,1903,WILLIAM WINTHROP CHURCHILL,b.Nov.28,1866,Milton,Mass.; living 1927; son of Charles Marshall Spring and Susan Elizabeth (Spooner) Churchill. occu.,civil engineer.
(9-1757)William B.Tinker,b.Sept.28,1879; m.Harriet E.Stone.
9-1758 Annie Winfield Tinker,b.Jan.13,1882; m.Oct.14,1912,EDWIN Mac PHERSON SMITH,b.Dec.4,1882,East Milton,Mass.; son of James G.and Ella (Durgin) Smith. occu.,printer.

8-853 MARY CHARLOTTE TINKER,(Emily Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo b.July 21,1847,Chelsea,Vt.; she and sister Hattie live in Newton,Mass. 1913; m.July 5,1883,Derby,Vt.,ALVAH KELSEY DARLING,b.Sept.17,1852, Wheelock,Vt.:d.Feb._ 1895,Island Pond,Vt.; son of Ezra F.and Emily (Kelsey) Darling. He was a banker in Derby,Vt. 1 child,b.Derby,Vt.;
9-1760 Ruth Emily Darling,b.July 23,1888; d.Jan.29,1912,Concord,N.H.

8-855 JOSEPH BUCKINGHAM TINKER,(Emily Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Sept.20,1854,Derby,Vt.; a carpenter in Irasburg,Vt.;
m.Apr.8,1882,DELIA DIANNA SCOTT,b.Aug.17,1854; dau.of Jesse and Dianna Kingsbury (Camp) Scott. 3 children.

(9-1765)Grace E.Tinker,b.Sept.20,1884; m.Harry W.Lyenberger.
9-1766 Florence Ethel Tinker,b.Nov.4,1886.
9-1767 Otis Everett Tinker, b.Jan.29,1890.

8-872 CHARLES BASS,(James M.Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Nov.17,1848,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.27,1878,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Jan.1,1872,Chelsea,Vt.,JULIA WORK(1st husband),b.June 19,1855, Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Lyman A.and Mary Ann (Jeffords) Work.(sister of Sarah,2d wife of J.Munroe Seaver,8-1026), Lived in Williamstown, Vt.,and for some yrs.drove a freight team between Williamstown and Montpelier,Vt.,before the R.R.was built.,prior to his health failing from epilepsy. 2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-1776)Beulah H.Bass, b.Feb.17,1874; m.Fred H.Clay.
(9-1777)Jessie M.Bass, b.Aug.19,1875; m.Edward L.House.
(Julia (Work)Bass m.2d,June 19,1879,Barre,Vt.,Kimball Blanchard,(2d wife)a farmer on west hill,Barre,Vt.,b.__ died Nov.16,1900,Williamstown, Vt.;He was a Republican and both Universalists. His sister was 1st wife of George Savory,Williamstown,Vt.; Mr.Blancherd m.1st,a sister of Otis Walker of Williamstown,Vt.,and they had 3 children:Gary,Adelbert C.and Mary; Adelbert was a prominent and successful business man inBarre and Montpelier,Vt.,also in social and religious (Unitarian) life. Mary m. George Quigley,and had 1 child,Robert Francis Quigley b.about 1892,Hinsdale,N.H.who m.1st,Gladys M.Leach,b.about 1902,Gilsum,N.H.,du.ofCharles H.and Gertrude (Fletcher)Leach; They lived in Keene,N.H.and were divorced Robert F.Quigley m.2d,Nellie Frances Rowan.
Julia (Work)Bass and Kimball Blanchard had 1 child,Nellie Catherine Blanchard,b.May 24,1883,Barre,Vt.; she was unmarried 1926 and bookkeeper at Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,and assistant to principal Barker,also assistant teacher of stenography.
Mr.and Mrs.Blanchard were hard working and much respected people. After they moved from the Barre farm to a home in the village of Williamstown,Vt.,the Compiler when pastor of the church remembers Mr.Blanchard,tired and bowed with hard work performed every day,coming regularly and hurriedly to church,and the marvel is that he kept awake and came at all.

8-874 MARY BASS,(James M.Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Dec.29,1852,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.24,1913,Somerville,Mass.;
m.Dec.14,1874,Williamstown,Vt.,GEORGE W.CLARK,b.Aug.19,1852,Middlesex,Vt.;son of Nathan Smith and Maria (Blodgett) Clark. He was a Republican and she Congl.ch.;res.Somerville,Mass.;2 chil.,b.Randolph,Vt.
9-1784 Josephine M.Clark,b.Oct.14,1877;lived 1926,No.Brewster,Mass.; m.June 26,1913,Somerville,Mass.,ALFRED EUGENE KAULER,b.Nov.19,1866, Orleans,Mass.; living 1926; son of John E.and Sarah Alice(Higgens) Kauler. Josephine was a clerk 1901-13;educated at Somerville,Mass. high school and Boston Univ. Alfred at public school and was a provision dealer;both were Congl.church. No children.
9-1785 Georgianna M.Clark,b.May 11,1883; attended Somerville,Mass.high school and Tufts College; was teaching history in high school,Waterbury,Conn.,about 1926;never married (1925)

8-875 GEORGE E.BASS,(James M.Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Oct.20,1855,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec._ 1927,Chicago,Ill.
a physician in Chicago,Ill.; Baptist ch.;Republican;Mason;I.O.O.F.; K.of P.; educated at Barre,Vt.Academy;Wes.Academy; Norwich Univ.,Northfield,Vt.; George attended school at Vt.Methodist Seminary,Montpelier.

Vt.one year;then nearly two yrs.at Barre,Vt.,Academy; then he went to Wesleyan Academy,Wilbraham,Mass.,where on account of ill health he had to give up his plan of finishing his education at Wesleyam Univ. and was at the Academy only one year fitting for college. In 1882 he received his degree of M.D.at the Univ.of Vt.Medical College and went to Chicago,Ill where he practiced medicine thru life.

m.1st,Nov.4,1885,__ N.Y.,HATTIE A.McCUE,of N.Y.state; b.Sept.28, 1875; a widow with one daughter. George got a divorce; No children.

m.2d,(in 3 yrs.)June 14,1905,Chicago,Ill.,SIGRID ALBERTINE HAZELQUIST,of Sweden; b.Sept.28,1875,Sweden; dau.of Carl Gustav and Anna Matilda (Liljaquist) Hazelquist. Congl.ch.,and high school.

2 children,b.Chicago,Ill.;

9-1790 Leora Alma Bass. b.Jan.14,1907; d.July 11,1916.

9-1791 Alden George Bass,b.Oct.29,1909.

8-876 LUCY BASS,(James M.Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.Geo.) b.July 23,1859,Hill,N.H.; living West Medford,Mass.,1926,and previously in Taunton,Mass.; m.Sept.3,1881,Williamstown,Vt.,ARTHUR CLARENCE RALPH,b.Dec.24,1854,Lincoln,Vt.; d.Mar.31,1921,Claremont,N.H.; son of Orlando and Mary (Rugg) Ralph. He was general manager of a street R.R.;K.of P.; Randolph,Vt.Norman School; Lucy went to Barre,Vt.Academy, was mem.of K.Of P.Sisters,and both were Republican and Congl.ch.4 chil.

(9-1796)Roy A.Ralph, b.Sept.23,1882; m.Dora E.Lincoln.

(9-1797)Ruby L.Ralph,b.July 30,1886; m.George E.Miers.

9-1798) Ruth M.Ralph,b.May 2 5,1890; m.George H.MacKendrick.

9-1799 Rebecca A.Ralph,b.Nov.9,1897,Bridgewater,Mass.;nm.1925.

8-885 HELEN MINERVA MARTYN,(David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.May 19,1833,Bergan,N.Y.;living 1928,Holley,N.Y.; farming;

m.May 24,1853,Carlton,N.Y.,IRA BELA CARY,b.Apr.11,1828,Kendall,N.Y. d.Mar.11,1911,Holley,N.Y.; son of John and Lydia (Lake) Cary.

The choice one likes to make in his own name is again exemplified by Mr.Cary; His wife,Helen,gives his middle name as "Bela"; The son Edward told A.M.S.that he asked his father once what the "B"stood for; His father said he had no middle name;It was just "B".

Helen is a resolute woman of intelligence and enterprise;When her data was given as "Methodist,but Presbyterian ch.member"it seemed a little mixed to the Universalist views of the Compiler; but in the present expectation of those two chs.combining,and his own merging into others,he has a deal of respect for the acumen of his tyn.cousin.

Helen visited the old ancestral home in Williamstown,Vt.,1898 and her son Edward in Los Angeles,Calif.,in 1922,making the journey alone and her niece Inez wrote in 1927 ;Aunt Helen is now 94 and a very unusual woman. Her mother lived to be 94." 3 children;

(9-1810)Ira A.Cary, b.July 21,1854;m.Josephine Lane,-Mabel Hart,-MaryPric

(9-1811)Emma J.Cary,b.June 30,1863;m.John Penny.

9-1812 Edward Everett Cary,b.June 11,1865,West Kendall,N.Y.; living 1929,Los Angeles,Calif.; m.1st,_____ m.2d,Nov.25,1918,Los Angeles, Calif.,CELESTIA A.WEEKS,(called "Lettie")b.Sept.13,1865,Chautauqua, Co.,N.Y.; dau.of Louis and Mary (Smith) Weeks. United Brethren ch., and Pythian Sisters. In early life Edward was a decorator in Rochester,N.Y.; came from Chicago,Ill.,to Los Angeles,Calif.,in 1904; in 1925 was a realestate agent and care taker of realestate,but not confined to it,taking with his wife auto trips freely. Had an auto supply station in 1922. He attended Holly,N.Y.high school,is a DEMOCRAT (spelled large he says),a K.of P.,which he says is "Church enough for him." His home of 150 ft frontage on 1748 E.Slauson Ave. will be valuable soon and gives him a good home. His knowledge of

eastern relatives is slight,but told of a boyhood incident when an uncle of the Compiler(Dr.Dudley B.Smith) visited his home in Carleton, N.Y.,wearing a straw hat,and of a hand-rake leaning against the mow in the barn,the teeth sticking up so when Uncle stepped on them the rake-stail flew up and hit him in the face,much to the boy's amusement.
(See Martyn geny)No children.

8-886 MARY E.MARTYN,(5th gen.Martyn),David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo., Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.17,1835,East Carleton,N.Y.; d.Sept.20,1911,Hilton,N
m.July 21,1853, JARED APPLETON HIGLEY,b.Dec.31,1832,Saratoga Co.N.Y. d.Mar.9,1900,Carleton,N.Y.; son of Levi Higley. was a farmer in East Carleton,N.Y.; Mary visited the ancestral home in Williamstown,Vt., and her cousin'David's son Rev.Alven Martyn Smith in Brownfield,Maine the summer of 1909 accompanied by her sister's gr,daughter,Della Rose Penny. 3 children. (6th gen.Martyn)
(9-1820)Ella M.Higley, b.Aug.28,1855; m.Cuthbert C.Tucker.
(9-1821)Carrie A.Higley, b.Mar.28,1860; m.Van Allen Hovey.
(9-1822)Jennie M.Higley, b.Mar.6,1864; m.Samuel G.Pickett.

8-887 DAVID LAFAYETTE MARTYN,(5th gen.Martyn)David Martyn,Sally,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.22,1839,East Carlton,N.Y.;
m.Dec.29,1859,Albion,N.Y.,AMELIA ELMIRA HALSTEAD,b.May 14,1839, Carlton,N.Y.;(or Gaines,N.Y.) d.May 9,1921,Carlton,N.Y.; dau.of John and Susan (Knapp) Halstead. her school was Phipps Union Female Seminary,Albion,N.Y.; both were Universalist ch.,and Democrats.2 children;
(9-1830)John Bert Martyn,b.Oct.28,1873; m.Mina C.Beecher.
(9-1831)Inez May Martyn, b.Sept.14,1880;m.Winslow S.Prayy,-Menzo R.Ward.

8-896 DAVID MARTYN SMITH,(5th gen.Martyn)Lydia Martyn,-Sally,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo),b.May 8,1827,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.16,1915,Williamstown,Vt.;where he was a farmer,in northwestern corner of the town,
m.Feb.28,1856,Barre,Vt.,LOIS GOODALE THOMSON,b.Sept.20,1838,Barre, Vt.; d.Apr.30,1916,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of John and Abigail(Abbott) Thomson. The Thomson Genealogy by A.M.S. gives more in detail her early fife,school at Barre,Vt.Academy,study in painting,teaching school, work on the farm which girls of that age learned to do.
David Martyn Smith was of medium build,weighing about 160 lbs,was 5 ft.9in.tall,smoothe and well shaped features with head quite bald from early years. He had a very conservative mind and was an excellent town officer serving as selectman ten yrs.and auditor fifteen. administered estates; was an old line Democrat but ceased to vote from the time Bryan's"free silver"issue began,and only escaped election as town representative once by voting for Albert R.Martin his boy-hood chum and fellow Democrat,when many Republicans beganvoting for him instead of C.U.Lathrop their candidate,-such was his modesty and desire to stay at home.
He and his wife were active workers in the Universalist ch.,(ancestral)where for 6,1-2 yrs.he heard his son as pastor but during the second pastorate the father from older age(and perhaps goodsense)remained at home. His well balanced mind was spared thru all the 88,1-2 yrs.of active life,-he milking cows,doing chores and reading until within the hour of apoplexy from which he died 48 hours later.
His body is buried in his and his father's lot in Williamstown,Vt., village cemetery,adjoining his bro.Marcus' lot,and just across the cemetery road is his gr.father Christopher and gr.grandfather John Smith; these with his two sons make FIVE generations within a few feet of each other. Dr.E.B.Watson,the Compiler of much of the early data in this Genealogy,and up to 1912 wrote: "David M.Smith was a man of

influence working always for the public welfare and has held responsible town offices, selectman and auditor and justice of the peace for years; a representative type of the old New England stock that is fast dying out." 3 chil., b.Williamstown, Vt.; (6th gen.Martyn.)

9-1837 John Thomson Smith, b.Feb.25,1858; d.Feb.18,1876, Williamstown, Vt.; He was a good scholar and much liked boy in his seniour year at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., when stricken with scarlet fever and typhoid pneumonia, and looked calmly at his approaching death.

9-1838 Clement Edwin Smith, b.May 4,1862; d.Oct.23,1870, Williamstown, Vt.

(9-1839) Alven M.Smith, b.Nov.5,1865; m.Alice K.Blackmer.
(See Smith Genealogy by A.M.S.)

8-897 LYDIA LUCRETIA SMITH, (tyn) Lydia Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.) b.Mar.10,1830, Williamstown, Vt.; d.July 13,1864, Williamstown, Vt.
m.July _1856, Williamstown, Vt., HENRY BOOTH, died Cedar Falls, N.Y.; son of Simeon and Lydia (Hibbard) Booth. occu., wheelright; in Williamstown, Vt.; Lucretia, as she was known, was a Universalist and had only the usual educational advantages, but some of her compositions now extant show great poetical and rhetorical ability; they are nicely written in a very small, even style. Her husband's disposition made her life miserable so that finally her father took her home where she soon died. "She was a dear, good woman" writes one of the older Martin relatives who had lived in the house with her. 2 chil., b.Williamstown, Vt.

9-1840 Alven Henry Booth, b.June 25,1858; d.Nov.13,1861 Williamstown, Vt.

9-1841 Frank Smith Booth, b.Aug.16,1863; d.Feb.25,1864, Williamstown, Vt.

8-898 DUDLEY BECKWITH SMITH, (tyn) Lydia Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.), b.Dec.15,1832, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Apr.19,1910, Plainfield, Vt., his home; a prysician; Republican; Mason; both Universalists;
m.Sept.24,1861, Plainfield, Vt., EDNA L.HOLBROOK, b.May 16,1844, Orange, Vt.; d.Feb.12,1906, Plainfield, Vt.; dau.of David and Jerusha (Cutler) Holbrook, of Orange, Vt. Dr.Smith attended Orange Co.Grammar School, Randolph, Vt.; Northfield, Vt.Academy; Kimball Union Academy, Meridan, N.H.; As he was not very large and strong, and one of his mates, Ner Simons (bro.of Marthathe wife of Frank Martin 8-766) a big strappin fellow could "mow him out of his swath" it made Dudley think he must do other than farm or manual work. so he became a member of the first class at the medical department of Vt.Univ. after its reorganization in 1854 and and graduated 1856 in a class of 10; in 1909 he was the only surviving member and also of previous years.

He settled in Plainfield, Vt., where he resided all his life except five months in Lancaster, N.H. in 1861-2, becoming a very skillful prsctitioner. He entered actively into the entire activities of the town representing it in the legislature 1880, promoting the Wells River R.R. the creamery assn., and writing the Plainfield history for Hemenway's Vt.Gazetteer, and supporting the Universalist ch. and Republican party.

Like his bro.Marcus he sang in the choir and greatly enjoyed social occasions; also like his brothers never used any kind of stimulant, rarely drinking a cup of tea. He was a versatile writer, a reader of history, and had a quick appreciation of modern thought in all its applications: The world needs such men. He was quick and active mentally and physically up to the moment of death, tho apoplexy had greatly impared his speech. Death came suddenly as he was preparing for bed, where his housekeeper, Mrs.Laura Golden, (d.Jan.1929) found him the next morning on the floor, a big Rochester lamp burning 18 inches from his head where he fell.

His wife, Edna, was an invalid much of her life and like him, extremely quick with the tongue. She died of Bright's disease and they and their six children lie in the village cemetery. The children were all

all strong at birth but typhoid,cholera,pneumonoa,could not be prevented either by his skill or that of his esteemed fellow physician of the village,Dr.Laselle.6 chil.,b.and d.Plainfield,Vt.; tyn.
9-1844 Herbert Smith, b.Sept.20,1862; d.Nov.15,1870.
9-1845 Charles Walter Smith,b.Apr.10,1866; d.Apr.13,1866.
9-1846 Clara Smith, b.Apr.5,1867; d.Apr.26,1867.
9-1847 Martyn Smith, b.July 30,1874; d.Nov.15,1879.
9-1848 Holbrook Smith,b.July 11,1876; d.Feb.7,1877.
9-1849 Ida Alice Smith,b.Sept.27,1882; d.Sept.4,1889.good singer.

8-900 MARCUS ALVEN SMITH,(5th gen.Martyn)Lydia Martyn,-Sally,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 29,1839,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.30,1913,Williamstown,Vt.,his home; farmer; Democrat; Universalist ch.; like his bro.David not favorable to lodges. selectman for years;

m.Feb.15,1871,Williamstown,Vt.,MARY BENEDICT,(sister of Charles the husband of Nancy M.Seaver 8-368)b.May 10,1843,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec. 17,1879,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Squire and Delia (Rood)Benedict.(See Benedict Genealogy by A.M.S.)

Mr.Smith was a strong,well built man weighing about 160 lbs.and as a young man handled chains in winter time barehanded. He had only the education of the village school like his bro.David,but schools then gave some knowledge of the elementary sciences as "natural philosophy" and chemistry". He took his father's farm(his son Neal has it now) and cared for his parents fhru life. He was a conservative,hardworking farmer and an intelligent,faithful town officer,being also cemetery commissioner. Like his bro.Dudley,enjoyed social life,was an exellent dramatic actor and sang in the ch.choir and at funerals almost all his life. He made but two visits outside the state;one to the nation's Centennial at Phila.in 1876 and the other to Melrose,Mass to visit his son Orren. His wife dying of consumption in 1879 left hin with two young sons and aged mother as housekeeper,but he bore his part bravely

His last day was spent sowing grain on the hill-side vigorous as ever(tho afflicted with heart trouble)and in the evening prepared the kitchen fire to light in the morning as usual,singing southern melodies as he did it; but when the morning came he didnot get up as early as usual,which was very early,-and his son Neal found his still warm body in bed with its position scarcely moved from where it lay the night before. The three brothers lived long active years and then passed quickly from earth as they had ardently desired.

Dr.E.B.Watson in his sketch of Mr.Smith's life wrote: "The same inherent mental and physical vigor manifested themselves in him as existed in the rest of THIS WONDERFUL Martin family."

It is worth noting that in one corner of the sittingroom stands where it was placed by our gr.parents in their wedding days,one of the THREE MARTYN TALL CLOCKS,made by our Gr.Gr.Grandfather Dea.Richard Martyn (a cabinet maker)for each of his three children who married a MartIn. This one is a beautiful inlaid case,brass works, moon in it, and and ,save a short time,tiching like the Aaron Martin one,merily on.(See Louise Martin,9-1265) The Clocks were made on a farm long since abandoned,but the old house seen by A.M.S.as a boy from the John Colby farm in line with the Henry Martin farm north easterly. Here our ancestor talked with the school children on their way to the Lynde school (A.M.S.'s boyhood one)over a road long sine abandoned. This is the tradition Neal relates. The Aaron Smith Martyn clock descends from Dea.Richard thru Aaron Smith Martyn,-Lydia Martyn,-Marcus A.Smith,Orren H.Smith to his daughters. (one more generation is at present in existance,the gr.son of Orren's cousin Alven.)7 generations to use a clock seems a long time,and then some! The Jonathan Martin--

Susanna Martyn,-clock descends thru Dea.Richard,-Susanna Martyn,-Harvey Martin,-Ophir S.Martin,-William O.Martin where it now is in West Lebanon,N.H. ,but no data can be secured from Will. The third clock has drifted out of the tyn line but not the tin one;Dea.Richard,(Aaron Martin-Nancy Martyn)-then if looses the tyn,to Denison Martin,-Elisha S.Martin,-Louise Martin where it now is in Superior,Wisconsin.

2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(9-1860) Orren H.Smith, b.Sept.9,1873; m.Ethel M.Ford.

9-1861 Neal Benedict Smith,b.July 26,1875; living 1929,Williamstown, Vt.,on the father and gr.father farm. After some yrs.clerking in Lynde's general store,Williamstown,Vt.,he graduated from Eastman's Business College,Poughkeepsie,N.Y.,Nov.1897,and began work at once for Trinidad Ashfelt Co.,in N.Y.city; went to Trinidad,B.W.I.,Jan. 1899 where he had a responsible position as overseer of the help; having the malaria he returned May 1910 to Williamstown,Vt.,helping his father on the farm and at the latter's death taking the farm and raising a certified herd of Holstine cows,high blooded Guernseys and using enterprising methods gemerally.

As town officer Neal has not suffered the prestige of his ancestors to wane; has been chairman of the school directors several yrs.;jury man at county court,justice of the peace and held court on several cases; representative to legislature two terms1922-3 and 1926-7,and that when he is a Democrat in a strong Republican town,-and too,the election wholly unsolicited;a long time director in Barre Creamery Assn.which he helped largey to organize;treas.of town library; cemetery commissioner;and when the Grange greatly needed a financial advisor and helper he joined that and was instrumantal in plaing it on a secure basis and thru it furnishing entertainment (moving pictures etc.)lectures etc.to the town. is unmarried.

(for more data see Smith and Martyn and Benedict Genealogy,A.M.S)

8-910 NANCY DAVIS,(Eunice Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Apr.9,1825,Liberty,N.Y.; d.June 4,1880,Liberty,N.Y.,her home; m.1843,Liberty,N.Y.,DANIEL GARRETT,b.July 6,1822,Liberty,N.Y.; d.Sept.23,1898,Liberty,N.Y.; son of Levi and Amanda (Calhoun) Garrett. He was a blacksmith. 2 children,b.Liberty,N.Y.;

9-1866 Mary S.Garrett, b.Mar.29,1844;m.Feb.5,1867,Edgar C.Clements.

9-1867 Hezekiah Garrett,b.Apr.25,1847: d.Sept.30,1864,killed in Civil War at Poplar Grove,Church,Virginia.

8-911 HARRIET J.DAVIS,(Eunice Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Jan.11,1827,Livingston Manor,Sullivan Co.,N.Y.; d.Oct.27,1898,Brooklyn,N.Y.;her home; m.June 6,1857,Brooklyn,N.Y.,FRANCIS MERRIAM,b.Apr. 27,1832,New York City; d.Mar.6,1901,Brooklyn,N.Y.; son of Francis W. Wheeler,Merriam,b.Feb.3,1799,Concord,Mass.,and Eliza Cary,b.Apr.18, 1800,Sparta,Susex Co.,N.J.,or N.Y.; occu.,broker and mnfgr's agent.

(9-1870)Iasbella Merriam, b.Jan.2,1858; m.Frank Barnes.

9-1871 Francis Wheeler Merriam,b.Jan.28,1862; unm.

8-914 HORACE E.DAVIS,(Eunice Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Feb.5,1837, m.Jan.1,1862,Youngsville,N.Y.,MARGARET EDWARDS,b. June 22,1844,Youngsville,N.Y.; dau.of John and Catherine (Wood)Edwards;occu.mason; res.,Youngsville,N.Y.,and Livingston Manor,Sullivan Co.,N.Y.; gave data Sept.26,1813. 4 children;

(9-1880)Osmer P.Davis, b.Nov.7,1862; m.Carrie Lawrence.

9-1881 Edward(or Edmond)F.Davis,b.Apr.1,1868,Youngsville,N.Y.;m.Sept.

12,1912,Lillie Fuller.
(9-1882)Adella Davis, b.May 22,1869; m.George Lawrence.
9-1883 Ralph B.Davis,b.June 27,1883,Youngsville,N.Y.

8-915 WALLACE DAVIS,(Eunice Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Oct.1838,Livingston Manor,orat Rockland,N.Y.;d.Feb.14,1912,aged 74.
m.Nov._1865,Liberty,N.Y.,HANNAH J.LeROY,b.Jan.21,1839,Liberty,N.Y.; d.aged 74 yrs.;dau.of Herman M.and Jane (Krom) LeRoy. He was brought up as a farmer; enlisted in the civil war,Co.F.56th N.Y.Regt.Oct.15, 1861,was discharged for disbility May 26,1863 at convalescent camp,Alexandria,Va. After marriage was in the hotel and restaurant business and accumulated a good property; Presbyterian ch.; No children.
9-1890,ADOPTED, Mrs.Clara Walsey.
9-1891,ADOPTED, Dr.William Davis.

8-916 HANNAH DAVIS,(Eunice Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.1839,Liberty,N.Y.; m.DAVID DEAN, 3 children,b.Liberty,N.Y.;
9-1900 Charles Dean.
9-1901 Irven Dean.
9-1902 Cora Dean.

8-917 PLYMOUTH DAVIS,(Eunice Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.1840,Livingston Manor or Rockland,N.Y.;d.Sept.14,1912,aged72,prob. at Livingston Manor,N.Y.,as he was a landlord of a hotel there.
m.Nov.15,1865,Monticello,N.Y.,HARRIET DeWitt,b.Sept.20,1844,Falsburgh,N.Y.; d.aged 68 yrs.; dau.of John S.and Katherine(DeGraff)DeWitt.
(9-1910)Frank Favis,b.June 3,1868; m.Jennie Batsford.
(9-1911)Ada Davis, b.Dec.1,1871; m.William S.Woodhams.

8-925 DENISON FISKE,(Aaron M.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Mar.31,1839,Liberty,N.Y.; d.Mar.13,1884,Hancock,Del.Co.,N.Y.,his home
m.Jan.23,1872,Liberty,N.Y.,SARAH E.CRARY,b.Apr.24,1845,Liberty,N.Y.; dau.of Calvert and Eliza (Hill) Crary. Denison,22 yrs.old,enrolled at Liberty,N.Y.,and was mustered into the army Oct.27,1861,Co.F.;became Corporal: sergt.Dec.1,1863; reinlisted as a veteran,Feb.20,1864; 2d lieut,Nov.30,1864; 2 children,b.Hancock,N.Y.;
9-1916 Ralph M.Fiske, b.Sept.10,1879; an electrician at Liberty,N.Y.; m.July 31,1905,Albany,N.Y.,JENNIE FAIRCHILD,b.Apr.29,1881,Afton,N.Y.; dau.of Elvil and Louisa L.(Smith) Fairchild.
9-1917 Dencia Fiske, b.Oct.13,1884

8-926 CATHERINE FISKE,(Aaron M.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.July 4,1841,Liberty,N.Y.; living Sept.26,1913,Liberty,N.Y.,gave data.
m.June 1,1865,Liberty,N.Y.,DANIEL KRUM LeRoy,b.July 15,1835,Falsburg.,N.Y.;son of Herman Myron and Jane (Krum) LeRoy. He was a farmer and enlisted in civil war Aug.1861,remaining 3 yrs.,but was in hospital,or unable to do field duty most of the time. 6 children;
9-1924 Ina Eliza LeRoy, b.Mar.6,1866,Fallsburg,N.Y.; living 1913,Liberty,N.Y.,formaly at Middletown,N.Y.; m.July 18,1889,Hancock,N.Y., LEON E.VATET,b.Sept.12,1856,N.Y.City; son of Eugene and Maria (De la Lasselle)Vatet; occu.,life ins.agent and dry goods merchant.
9-1925 Ressa Jane LeRoy,b.Aug.15,1867,Fallsburg,N.Y.
(9-1926)Edmond H.LeRoy, b.Feb.19,1869; m.Evelyn E.Thomas.
9-1927 Cyrus D.LeRoy, b.Jan.18,1871,Liberty,N.Y.;living 1912,Walton,

Del.Co.,N.Y.,and Western,N.Y.; a conductor and yard-master on Ontario and Western R.R.; m.Sept.20,1904,CORA E.MORRELL,b.July 7,1877, Brooklyn,N.Y.;dau.of Henry S.and Emma (Hobley)Morrell.
9-1928 Emma Rosalie LeRoy,b.Dec.22,1872;
9-1929 Anna Augusta LeRoy,b.Feb.12,1877; d.Mar.26,1877,Liberty,N.Y.

8-927 ADALINE(or Delia)S.FISKE,(Aaron M.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.,Geo.),b.Sept.27,1844,Liberty,N.Y.; living 1912,farming,Liberty,N.Y.
m.Nov.7,1872,Liberty,N.Y.,RUFUS C.YOUNG,b.Oct.24,1837,Liberty,N.Y.; son of William and Esther (Hill) Young. 4 children,b.Liberty,N.Y.;
(9-1936)William P.Young, b.Dec.11,1874; m.Mabel Francisco.
(9-1937)W.Isham Young, b.Oct.30,1876; m.Adda Dusenbury.
(9-1938)Robert C.Young, b.Dec.15,1882; m.Katherine D.Hunt.
9-1939 Denison Fiske Young.,b.Feb.13,1886.

8-929 EMMA L.FISKE,(Aaron M.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Sept.28,1850,Liberty,N.Y.; lived at Liberty,N.Y.;
m.June 10,1874,Liberty,N.Y.,GEORGE H.CARPENTER,b.Mar.6,1846,Monticello,N.Y.; son of William H.and Eliza (Cornell) Carpenter. a lawyer.
5 children,b.Liberty,N.Y.; 1st 4 died at Liberty,N.Y.;
9-1946 Osmer F.Carpenter, b.Sept.16,1875; d.Dec.15,1875.
9-1947 Esmond C.Carpenter, b.Nov.29,1877; d.Jan.29,1904.
9-1948 Bertram W.Carpenter,b.Oct.27,1879; d.Mar.3,1880;
9-1949 George H.Carpenter, b.May 29,1881; d.Jan.31,1904.
9-1950 Louise Carpenter, b.July 20,1885.

8-935 CLARK N.FISKE,(William R.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Feb.6,1838,Parksville,N.Y.; d.May 5,1881,Jeffersonville,N.Y.;
m.Feb.16,1871,Jeffersonville,N.Y.,MAGGIE ANNIS,b.Aug.23,1845,Parksville,N.Y.; d.Feb.16,1882,Liberty,N.Y.; dau.of Lewis and Hannah (Clayton) Annis. farmer; ? children,all dead before 1913 but one.
(9-1960)Hannah Fiske,b.Dec.12,1871; m.Ernest Francisco.

8-937 Mary A.Fiske,(William R.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.June 6,1840,Parksville,N.Y.; farming in Liberty,N.Y.;
m.1869,Parksville,N.Y.,GEORGE CRARY,b.Oct.29,1839,Liberty,N.Y.; son of Calvin and Eliza (Hill) Crary. 5 chil.,b.Liberty,N.Y.;
9-1970 Ella Crary, b.Aug.7,1870;farming in Liberty,N.Y.; m.Apr.10, 1880,Liberty,N.Y.,WILLIAM NICHOLS,b.May 23,1863,Liberty,N.Y.; son of Jonathan and Ada (Holmes) Nichols. no children.
9-1971 Jane Crary, b.Feb.21,__
9-1972 William R.Crary,b.May 8,1875; farmer; m.June 1,1907,ELSIE T. SMITH,b.Sept.25,1880,Plainfield,N.J.; dau.of Henry T.and Ella F. (Browne) Smith,of Glen Cove,Long Island,N.Y. No children.
9-1973 Howard Crary, b.__ d.young.
9-1974 Lizzie Crary, b.__ d.young.

8-939 CHAUNCY S.FISKE,(William S.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Mar.27,1843,Parksville,N.Y.; d.Feb.16,1907,Plainview,Mimm., his home ,where he settled as a farmer when thru the war;enlisted at 18 yrs.of age and served thru. m.SARAH FINCH,b.1845;dau.of Ira and Rosette (__)Finch. 5 children grew up;
9-1975 Blake Fiske, was a farmer in Minnesota.
9-1976 Jonathan Fiske, was a farmer in Minnesota.
9-1977 Ira Fiske, was an electrician in Illinois.

9-1979 Rosette Fiske, an M.D. in Chicago.
9-1980 Grace Fiske, married an M.D., living 1913 in So. Dakota.

8-940 HANNAH E. FISKE, (Wm. R. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Mar. 23, 1845, Parksville, N.Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1905, Parksville, N.Y., her home.
m. Nov. 1876, Parksville, N.Y., SAMUEL LORD, occu. farming. 1 child,
9-1980 Mary Lord, b. 1877; d. 1893, Parksville, N.Y., 16 yrs. old.

8-944 WILLARD F. FISKE, (Wm. R. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Mar. 25, 1852, Parksville, N.Y.; farmer in Oneonta, N.Y., in 1909;
m. Jan._ 1876, Parksville, N.Y., MARIA PIKE, b. Nov. 30, 1856, Staten Island, N.Y.; dau. of William and Ruth (Angell) Pike, both b. London, Eng., and died in Parksville, N.Y. 6 children, b. Parksville, N.Y.;
9-1984 Cora May Fiske, b. Apr. 24, 1877;
9-1985 George Fiske, b. Nov. 15, 1878; d. May 21, 1882, Parksville, N.Y.
(9-1986) Harriet Fiske, b. Oct. 5, 1880; m. Floid E. Shaw.
9-1987 Grace Fiske, b. May 13, 1885;
9-1988 William Fiske, b. Aug. 14, 1890.
9-1989 Russell Fiske, b. May 17, 1894.

8-957 JONATHAN HARDENBURGH, (Mary Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 30, 1843 or 4, Fallsburgh, N.Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1891 or 2; farmer at Sulphur Springs, N.Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Liberty, N.Y., MARY STANTON, b. Mar. 4, 1851, Liberty, N.Y., living 1913; dau. of Stephen and Harriet (Bush) Stanton. 3 children, b. White Sulphur Springs, N.Y.; all living 1913
(9-2046) Harriet B. Hardenburgh, b. Mar. 14, 1878; m. Chalmers W. Joyner.
9-2047 Ella Hardenburgh, b. Mar. 27, 1886.
9-2048 Fannie Hardenburgh, b. Oct. 21, 1890.

8-971 ABIEL BUSH, (Sarah F. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. June 8, 1839, Liberty, N.Y.; res. Carona, N.Y. about 1910; N.Y. City, 1913.
m. Mar. 3, 1873, New York, city, FLORA CROCKER, b.__ died May 4, 1879, Brooklyn, N.Y. 1 child, b. Brooklym, N.Y.;
(9-2110) Flora Bush, b. Apr. 1, 1875; m. William G. Milner.

8-979 NAPOLEON BONAPARTE BRADLEY, (Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. June 20, 1839, Parksville, N.Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1899, Ithaca, Mich., his home where he was register of deeds etc.; Republican;
m. June 20, 1864, Parksville, N.Y. HARRIET BARTON, b. Apr. 7, 1841, Parksville, N.Y.; d. June 21, 1901, Ithaca, Mich.; dau. of William and Jane (Galloway) Barton. both M.E. ch.; Napoleon enlisted in army Apr. 1861 and was mustered in May 22, 1861, Co. H; was coporal May 27, 1862; detalled as scout July 28, 1862; rejoined company Sept. 20, 1862; promoted sergeant Nov. 1862; captured at Chancellorville May 2, 1863 and taken to Richmond; parolled at City Point, Va., May 14, 1863; musteredout June 2, 1863. He returned to Sullivan Co. N.Y., and four yrs. later moved to Gratiot Co., Mich., and was engaged in lumbering, farming and keeping hotel until 1892, when elected register of deeds for his county and again 1894. mem. of G.A.R. (See 28th Reg. N.Y. Vols, 1st Brigade, 1st Div. 12th Corps, Army of the Potomac.) 3 children;
(9-2130) William A J. Bradley, b. Mar. 8, 1865; m. Sarah Parks.
(9-2131) Alvin N. Bradley, b. Jan. 23, 1867; m. Mary E. Seeley.
(9-2132) Marion H. Bradley, b. Oct. 25, 1868; m. John B. Adams.

8-980 WALCOTT BRADLEY,(Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Oct.10,1841,Parksville,N.Y.; d.Jan.13,1915,Parksville,N.Y.;
was a farmer in Commache,Suffolk Co.,Long Island,N.Y.,where he owned a farm of 100 acres; then from 1888 until his death on a farm in Parksville,Sullivan Co.,N.Y.,where his widow and dau.continued until 1920 when they removed to Liberty,N.Y.,where he is buried. He was a staunch Republican,casting his first vote for Lincoln; was post-master in Parksville,justice of the peace,16 yrs.declining then as he was blind from an accident; in Suffolk Co.,N.Y.was deputy sheriff; His ancestors being from Connecticut (both father and mother) he was much interested in that state and was named for the first governor of Conn,,OliverWalcot
m.Nov.29,1863,Parksville,N.Y.,CATHERINE O.LeROY,b.Aug.24,1843,Neversink,N.Y.; dau.of Moyer and Jane (Krum) LeRoy. 2 children;
9-2150 Harriet May Bradley,b.Mar.10,1865,Parksville,N.Y.; living 1927, Liberty,N.Y.,her mother with her; M.E.ch.; Republican;unm.;in Cal'17.
(9-2151)Franklin W.Bradley, b.Nov.29,1866; m.Charlotte G.Walker.

8-981 WILLIAM ALTON BRADLEY,(Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.27,1845,Parksville,N.Y.; d.__ Riverdale,Mich.,his home;post-master,Merchant,lumber mnfgr.; Republican;
m.Dec.31,1873,Sumner,Mich.,MARY E.WHITNEY,b.Sept.30,1859,PawPaw, Mich.; dau.of Chauncy B.and Mary (Birmingham) Whitney.
"He was in the lumbering business a number of yrs.after which he was owner of a general store,then he bought a saw-mill in Riverdale, Mich.,and Vestaburg,Mich.,where he owned vast quantities of cedar and pine. He was also notary public and at the time of his death was bending over some pension papers for an old widow,and passed away as one going to sleep." 3 children,b.Riverdale,Mich.:
(9-2165)Wellington Bradley,b.Oct.18,1874; m.Josephine Scramlin.
(9-2166)Chandler Bradley, b.Apb.1,1879; m.Dora Jacques.
9-2167 Forrest Bradley, b.Mar.29,1882; unm.;Riverdale,Mich,1927.

8-982 FRANCES MINERVA BRADLEY,(Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo. Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Nov.20,1848,Parksville,N.Y.; living 1927,first in Parksville,N.Y.,and in 1908 and after in Hancock,Deleware,Co.,N.Y.;
m.Sept.14,1865,Parksville,N.Y.,THOMAS CRARY(see husband of Mary A. Fiske,8-937),b.June 22,1843,Liberty,N.Y.; son of Calvin Crary of Che- 1834
nango Forks,Broom Co.,N.Y.,and Eliza Hill,of Liberty,N.Y. occu.,tanner and merchant;both Presbyterian ch.; In a letter to Dr.E.B.Watson,Nov. 20,1908,Mrs Frances M.B.Crary tells of their being great travelers; that year they visited The Land of the Midnight Sun and saw it in all its splendor and fullness; all thru Scandinavia,in and out of its many fjoids. They celebrated their 6pth wedding aniversary Sept.14,1925, and Mar.27,1927 wrote an excellent letter,well executed,to A.M.S.,giving family data and telling of a visit three yrs.before to her ancestor's home in Williamstown,Vt.,where the town clerk,Jesse Martin,(a relative) sent her to the cemetery to find Martins,when he ought to have sent her to Mrs.Annie(Martin)Wilber who could have told of numerous Martins yet living. As it was the "visit was not much satisfaction." She is in her 88th year and Mr.Crary in his 93d yr.;"She is the only one left of her mother's children and they are a real active pair for their age and do lots of good work."-Dora(Mrs.Chandler)Bradley,9-2166,in Aug.15,1927. 3 children,b.Parksville,N.Y.;
9-2175 Roscoe Crary, b.Apr.21,1867; unm.;res.,Chicago,Ill.,CongressHotel
(9-2176)Laverne Crary,b.Apr.25,1869; m.George G.Davidge. 1927.
9-2177 Thomas Delos Crary,b.Sept.9,1884; is married;res.,Binghampton, N.Y.,1927.

8-983 JOSEPHINE BRADLEY,(Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Dec.4,1850,Parksville,N.Y.; d.Oct.27,1904,Port Jervis,N.Y.;
m.May 1871,Parksville,N.Y.,TENYCK SARR,son of Tillison and Harriet Sarr. occu.,blacksmith in Parksville,N.Y. 3 children;
9-2185 Clifford,Sarr.
9-2186 George Sarr,
9-2187 William Bradley Sarr,

8-985 CARRIE E.BRADLEY,(Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Oct.29,1857,Parksville,N.Y.; d.before 1927; hardware business;
m.Oct.3,1877,Brooklyn,N.Y.,FRANK LEWIS RANDALL,b.July 25,1850,Brook lyn,N.Y.; son of Lewis G.and Mary E.(Meriam)Randall.res.,Brooklyn,N.Y.
(9-2198)Estelle B.Randall,b.Oct.9,1879; m.William O.Badger,Jr.
9-2199 Roscoe WilliamRandall,b.July 11,1887.

8-990 THURLOW WEED MARTIN,(Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Oct.6,1831,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June 23,1899,Salida,Colorado,his home,earlier at Maysville,Colorado; farmer; both Republican;
m.Feb.24,1859,Manlius,Ill.,MARY LUCINDA(ALVORD) METCALF,widow of Joseph Metcalf;b.June 16,1838,Chagrin Falls,Ohio; d.Mar.11,1918,Walnut,Ill.; dau.of Caleb and Lucy (Ames) Alvord. Christian ch.;
Mrs.Martin lived in her last yrs.with her dau.Annie who writes: "She maintained her faculties and interest in everything pertaining to good until Mar.8th when paralysis came and the 11th God's finger touched her and she went to live with her Saviour. During the World War she did knitting and other work for the soldiers. She was ever anxious and ready to do for others and all through her life she was patient and uncomplaining." 5 chil.,some data gave birth of the twins and Russell at Rappahoa,Colorado;
(9-2220)Seward H.Martin, b.Dec.23,1859,Manlius,Ill.;m.Rebecca Morgan.
9-2221 Infant son,twin, b.Apr.8,1864, Manlius,Ill.;d.in infancy.
9-2222 Infant son,twin, b.Apr.8,1864; Manlius,Ill.;d.in infancy.
9-2223 Russell Samuel Martin,b.Dec.11,1866,Golden,Colorado; retired farmer in Princton,Ill.; Republican; district school; m.Sept.10, 1913,Princton,Ill.,LILLA FRANCES GARDNER,b.Oct.24,1868,Oceola,Ill.; dau.of Reuben B.and Mary (Townsend) Gardner. pol.Prohibition; Dixon College; Rebekah; both Christian ch.; Russell lived in Golden,Colo., until four yrs.of age when the family moved to Ill.,on a farm which occupation he followed with its limited school and social advantages until 1919 when they retired to Princton,Ill. He married Miss Lilla F.Gardner who had taught school for several yrs.; She was a very active ch.worker and S.S.teacher until her health failed,yet in invalidism she maintained a cheery spirit always having some addage or proverb to brighten the occasion. No children.
9-2224 Annie May Martin,b.June 18,1871,Troy Grove,Ill.; farming in Walnut,Ill.; Christian ch.,but moving to "Red Oak"locality in 1915 joined the "Evangelical"also attended by her husband;Republican;
m.Feb.24,1909,Walnut,Ill.,at the home of her mother,DAVID EDWIN MASSIE,(called "Ed or D.E."),b.Feb.14,1866,Magnolia,Putnam Co.,Ill.; son of David and Helen (Sargent) Massie. Independent in politics;
Mrs.Martin attended school (district) in Manlius,Ill.;is a great ch.worker,in treas.of the Woman's Missionary Society,and for eight yrs.the secy.and treas.of the Home-maker's S.S.class,and pays a devoted tribute to her mother's gracious qualities. When a small child Mr.Massie went with his parents to Nebraska where they endured the hardships of pioneer life. The Massies have a natural musical talent. He has a dau.,by a former wife,Elizabeth Paulina Massie,b.Jan.1, 1892,and m.Dec.30,1912 to P.R.Conrad of Los Angeles,Calif. They have

two sons,Edward Ona,and Don Ray; The winter of 1920-21 was spent by Annie and David in the Los Angeles home. No children.

8-991 LUCINA MARTIN,(Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Aug.29,1833,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.19,1902,Williamstown,Vt.,her home,on a farm,north of the village.
m.Sept.27,1863,Williamstown,Vt.,HARRY FOGG,b.Feb.4,1831,Chelsea,Vt.; d.May 8,1906,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Stephen and Dolly (Smith)Fogg.
3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-2230)William M.Fogg,b.July 7,1865; m.Altie E.Bacon.
(9-2231)Emma Fogg, b.July 29,1867;m.Elmer Farnham.
9-2232 Gracie Fogg, b.Nov.16,1876; d.Mar.24,1878,Williamstown,Vt.

8-992 ALCINA MARTIN,(Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.June 14,1835,Williamstown,Vt.;d.June 5,1911,Barre,Vt.;
m.Jan.17,1856,Williamstown,Vt.,JASON H.JEFFORDS(one of 12 children) b.May 12,1830, son of Jacob and Chestina(Burroughs)Jeffords. He d.May 25,1909,Williamstown,Vt.; They were extensive farmers in Williamstown,Vt.,east hill,next Barre line; loyal members of the M.E.ch, and the Republican party; a hard-working,thrifty couple,type of prosperous citizenship. Their son Russell owned and improved the farm unhe went to So.Pasadena,Calif.,1917. 7 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.
(9-2244)Tracy L.Jeffords, b.Sept.9,1857; m.Etta Stilwell.
(9-2245)see 8-1237,Russell M.Jeffords,b.Aug.30,1859;m.Ruhama Erskine.
9-2246 Moses Jeffords, b.Mar.7,1862; d.Oct.13,1865,Williamstown,Vt.
(9-2247)Hayden M.Jeffords,b.Apr.29,1865; m.Lilla Wheatley.
(9-2248)Frank Jeffords, b.Mar.9,1868; m.Luella May Pratt.
9-2249 Samuel Jeffords, b.Feb.9,1870; d.Mar._ 1876,Williamstown,Vt.
9-2250 Mary Jeffords, b.Jan.18,1875; lived in Barre,Vt.;
m.Nov.26,1896,Williamstown,Vt.,LESTER HEATH,b.Mar.13,1871; d.Oct.26, 1919; son of Charles and Julia (Fitz) Heath; occu.,stone-cutter.

8-997 BETSEY MARTIN,(Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Nov.15,1844,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1927,Dorchester,Mass.,with her dau.Lilla. m.1st,May 2,1865,Stockbridge (Gaysville),Vt.,SAMUEL AINSWORTH DICKERMAN,b.Nov.9,1836,Tunbridge,Vt.; d.Feb.26,1882,Williamstown, Vt.; son of Elisha and Martha S.(Ainsworth) Dickerman. They were farmers in Williamstown,Vt.; She was a teacher; Baptist,also M.E.ch; having lived in a house with Lucretia (Smith)Booth(8-897)said of her;"She was a dear woman." Mr.Dickerman was a Universalist and a Democrat.
m.2d,Dec.25,1882,Barre,Vt.,IRA ANSON PERKINS,of Waits River,Vt.; b.Feb.15,1841,Plainfield,Vt.; d.Nov.22,1922,Fitchburg,Mass.; son of Amherst and Experience (Peck or Reed?)Perkins. occu.,"various"; res., Randolph,Mass.; White River Junc.Vt.,1882;after his death she lived with dau.Lilla in Dorchester,Mass.; In 1886 became for a time a resident of California; She was a charter member of first W.C.T.U. in Williamstown,Vt.,and always a helper in that and other literary societies in Calif.and elsewhere. Mr.Perkins was a Republican,a Mason and M.E.church. 2 children,by Samuel,1st husband,
(9-2255)Mary A.Dickerman, b.July 22,1867; m.Oscar F.Davis.
9-2256 Lilla Winnifred Dickerman,b.Apr.2,1873,Williamstown,Vt.;living 1928 Jamaica Plain,Mass.; m.Sept.20,1894,So.Ashburnham,Mass.,FRED PERKINS KINNEY,b.Aug.29,1866,Plainfield,Vt.; son of Charles H.and Mahalah R.(Perkins) Kinney. occu.,grocer and treasurer; a Mason; both are M.E.ch.,and Republican; Mr.Kinney is treas.of Kinney Mnfgr. Co.,Boston,Mass.,also pres.of the company,and invented the turbine

water-wheel. They have a summer camp at Bailey Island, Maine, Casco Bay.

8-1019 GEORGE MARTIN, (Wesley, Samuel, Aaron, Geo., Geo., Geo., Geo.) b. Jan. 5, 1856, Schoolcraft, Mich.; living 1926; was a farmer in Vicksburg, Mich.; m. Feb. 23, 1883, MARY ISABELLE FRAKES, b. Oct. 23, 1861, Schoolcraft, Mich; She was writing on his stationery 1899; dau. of Wallace and Mary Ellen (Vaughn, called often Lewis) Frakes. 5 children.
9-2275 George T. Martin, b. Aug. 10, 1884; d. Mar. 1885, Brady, Mich.
9-2276 Jessie Emily Martin, b. Mar. 11, 1887.
9-2277 Lester W. Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
9-2278 Eva Louise Martin, b. May 6, 1899.
9-2279 Gertrude Ellen Martin, b. Feb. 15, 1901.

8-1025 HANNAH MARTIN SEAVER, (Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo) b. May 4, 1830, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 5, 1893, Washington, Vt., her home.
m. May 12, 1850, Williamstown, Vt., PLYMON SEAVER, b. May 18, 1824, d. June 22, 1910, Washington, Vt.; son of Ansel and Clarissa (Reed) Seaver. (see Seaver Genealogy by A.M.S., especially one by Jesse Seaver.) They were farmers in Washington, Vt.; earlier in Williamstown, Vt. 4 children;
(9-2284) Elna F. Seaver, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Elam H. Dickerman.
(9-2285) see 8-782, Carrie V. Seaver, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Elbert G. Jackson.
9-2286) Eva May Seaver, b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. Charles H. McAllister. (8-782
(9-2287) George M. Seaver, b. Aug. 8, 1860; m. Mary Benedict.

8-1026 JAMES MUNROE SEAVER, (Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Dec. 23, 1834, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Williamstown, Vt., his home.
m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1858, LYDIA E. BRUCE, b. 1840, Randolph, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1870, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of William and Lydia (Carr) Bruce.
m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1873, Williamstown, Vt., SARAH CHASTINA WORK, b. July 9, 1851, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Apr. 13, 1920, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Lyman A. and Mary Ann (Jeffords) Work. see 8-872. and 8-637.
"Mun" Seaver always lived in Williamstown, Vt., on a farm on east hill at first where he lost a hand in the end of the cyl inder of a threshingmachine; moving to the village he bought cattle sheep and hogs for the market and finally became interested in the local meat market.
He held various town offices as selectman, justice of the peace and represented the town in legislature. 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
9-2295 Charles Mead Seaver, b. Mar. 14, 1860; living 1929 Williamstown, Vt. occu., dry goods merchant, grain, coal and wood dealer; Universalist; Congregationalist; Republican; district (town) school; town representative 1906; selectman 10 yrs.; refused appointment as associate judge in county court 1925; no interest in lodges, (a Seaver trait).
m. Oct. 23, 1912, Williamstown, Vt., ELIZABETH ANN WORK, b. Dec. 4, 1863, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Lyman A. and Mary Ann (Jeffords) Work; see 8-1026; Congl. ch.; Probably no one more closely applied himself to his own and the town business than has "Charlie" Seaver. From boyhood he has been an intelligent merchant in his general store for long years until breaking health forced a short rest; then having sold the store he built up a grain and coal trade which reached surrounding towns. He remodeled his father's home into a modern one and with his wife was spending winters in Florida and So. Pasadena Calif, with friends until the terrible flood in Vt., Nov. 3, 1927 when his home with the critically sick wife was threatened, the R.R. destroyed, his trade disrupted, and the overwrought nerves gave way. since then he has been recuperating in a hospital. No children.
9-2296 Nellie Seaver, b. Feb. 10, 1864; d. Aug. 12, 1865, Williamstown. Vt.

8-1029 SAMUEL MARTIN SEAVER,(Hannah,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Dec.8,1839,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.5,1916,Williamstown,Vt.,his home.
m.Nov.1,1866,ELIZA BRUCE,b.May 13,1842,Worcester,Vt.; dau.of William and Lydia (Carr) Bruce. At 13 yrs.of age Eliza moved from Worcester,Vt.,to Randolph,Vt.; M.E.ch.; They first lived on the Charles Flint farm in the S.E.part of Williamstown,Vt.; seven yrs.later he kept the village hotel when it burned; The next spring he bought a farm in Worcester,Vt.,and after 19 yrs.returned to Williamstown,Vt. buying the K.L.Watson place,and there died. farmer and speculator.
9-2310,Myrtie Belle Seaver,b.July 15,1869,Williamstown,Vt.;living there 1928; occu.,teacher; ch.,Christian Scientist; Republican; grad.from Springfield,Mass.,Kindergarten School. never married.
9-2311 Bertha L Seaver, b.Oct.31,1882; m.Lester O.Morgan.

8-1032 WESLEY MARTIN SEAVER,(Hannah,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Jan.27,1850,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 20,1927,Williamstown,Vt.,home;
m.1st,Feb.25,1873,Barre,Vt.,ELBRA M.HALL,b.Mar.4,1852,Croydon,N.H.; d.Apr.24,1882,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Nathan and Martha C.(Putnam)Hall
m.2d,Sept.29,1883,Barre,Vt.,NELLIE M.HALL,(sister of Elbra),b.Dec. 14,1861,Williamstown.Vt.; living 1929,Williamstown,Vt.,village; du of Nathan and Martha C.(Putnam) Hall. occu.,farmer in Williamstown,Vt.; all above partise were Universalists; Republican; Wesley was unhithing his horse from the hay tedder and probably left a side strap fastened to the thill,the fly screen hiding it,and the horse ran drawing the tedder over him. He lived from 3-30 P.M.until noon the next day. Had been on that farm over 50 yrs. It was a genial home,the social atmosphere under both sisters and Wesley winning a hoste of friends.
Nathan("Capn"Hall)in early life was a whaling captain in New Bedford,Mass.-the whaler's home port,-and while his home was full of souvenirs from all parts of the world and his rugged spirit filled with experiences ,little was ever said in the Compiler's hearing of his whaling days. In his later yrs.he settled as a farmer in Williamstown, Vt.,where everyone liked his genial ways and fondness for games as croquet and cards. He was a faithfuf,perhaps lenient,overseer of the town poor for several yrs. A Universalist and Republican
1 child,by Elbra,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-2318) Myra E.Seaver,b.Sept.15,1873; m.Leslie E.Williams.

8-1038 LESTER W.HANSON,(Eunice,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.July 15,1845,Lawrence,N.Y.; d.about 1926,Montpelier,Vt.,his home;
m.1st,July 29,1868,West Topsham,Vt.,EMMA F.BILL,b.Sept.9,1846,West Topshan,Vt.; d.Apr.28,1908,Barre,Vt.; dau.of Roswell M.and Merinda (Nelson)Bill. m.2d,Apr.10,1913,Essex Junc.Vt.,SUSANNE I.DOTY;
Dr.Hanson lived in Lawrence,N.Y.until about 4 yrs.old then his parents moved onto a farm in Barre,Vt. In 1860,at 15 yrs.of age he entered Barre,Vt.Academy and grad.1864,teaching in the time several terms and one select school,(private school,himself only responsible and charging tuition per pupil); grad.at Dartmouth College,Hanover,N.H., 1867; took two courses at Mich.Univ.,Ann Harbor,Mich.; studied medicine in an office,Woodstock,Vt.; began practice in Bridgewater,Vt.; was in Conn.,for a time; was 12 yrs.in Genisee Co.,Mich.9 of them in Davidson, Mich.where his children were born; studied in Detroit,Mich.,and in1881 settled in Bradford,Vt.,until after 1888; later was in Montpelier,Vt., a specialist in eye and ear cases.2 chil.,by Emma,1st wife,b.Davidson, (Mich.
(9-2320)Herbert B.Hanson,b.Dec.4,1872; m.Myrtle S.Joy.
9-2321 Elizabeth M.Hanson,b.Oct.11,1878;

8-1040 ELIZABETH HANSON,(Eunice,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.Geo.)
b.Sept.28,1850,Barre,Vt.; d.July 3,1869,Northfield,Vt.,her home;
m.Aug.30,1868,Williamstown,Vt.,WILLIAM W.HOLDEN;good farmer;writer.
(9-2330)Charles M.Holden,b.June 17,1869;m.Georgianna Kirby,-AnnaThompson

8-1041 IDA S.HANSON,(Eunice,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)
b.Sept.4,1857,Barre,Vt.;living 1927,Berlin,Vt.her home;
m.May 12,1880,Williamstown,Vt.;CLARK H.STEWART,(see 8-636),b.June 18,1850,Berlin,Vt.; d.May 23,1927,Berlin,Vt.aged 76 yrs; son of Rollin H.and Mahala (Davis) Stewart. They had a farm on the shore of Berlin Pond,some cottages and a boat-house,doing an extensive summer business.
Mr.Stewary always lived in Berlin; He was about his work the day before deth but had bronchial asthma. 2 children;
9-2336 Mabel B.Stewart,b.July 10,1881,Williamstown,Vt.;living 1927 Fair Haven ?Vt.,formerly in Cabot,Vt.; m.June 25,1909,Berlin,Vt., Prof.JESSE MERRILL TEBBETTS,,b.Mar.29,1880,Cabot,Vt.; living 1927; son of George Newell and Mary Ann (Merrill) Tebbetts.supt.of schools.
9-2337 Harley H.Stewart,b.Aug.30,1887; m.Freda M.Crandall.

8-1050 MARTHA ELLEN JEFFORDS,(Dorcas,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo)
b.Feb.1,1849,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Dec.3,1911,Williamstown,Vt,,her home;
m.Mar.26,1867,Williamstown,Vt.,GEORGE CADY EARLE,b.Feb.7,1848,East Randolph,Vt.; d.Jan.29,1916,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Cady Allen and Eunice T.(Booth)Earle. Mr.Earle worked with his father in their tannery on So.Main St.next the Poole bridge for a number of yrs.; later he was in the tanning business for himself on the Berlin-Northfield road opposite the Judge Lynde home next the bridge; after a few yrs. he had a harness repair and sale shop in Barre,Vt.,and later returned to Williamstown,Vt.,to the house his father formerly owned,and kept boarders and did harness repairing. She d.there. He was a Democrat, a Royal Arcanum,and both were Congl.ch. 1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-2344)Lucy H.Earle,b.Feb.20,1868; m.H.Agustus Holt.

8-1063 CORDELIA A.SIMONS,(Olive Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo,Geo.Geo,Geo)
b.Aug.25,1839,Northfield,Vt.;d.Oct.7,1889,Northfield,Vt.,their home.
m.Dec.23,1860,Northfield,Vt.,JOSEPH H.GOULD,b.Aug.24,1836,Northfield Falls,Vt.; d.Apr.14,1900,Northfield,Vt.; son of Joseph and Hannah W. (Green) Gould. For 12 yrs.previous to his father's death they were partners in the wollen factory at"Gouldsville",Vt.(Falls village)named for Joseph,Sr. Following his father's death he assumed the whole responsibility and did a large business,becoming very wealthy and giving a nice organ to the M.E.ch.at Northfield,Vt.,of which he was a devoted member. The Compiler remembers "Gould's whistle" at the mill which was the signal to "set the clocks" as it antedated the later numerous whistles from stone quarry and shed. It was much better than the "noon mark"good as that was. 3 children,b.Northfield,Vt.;
(9-2355)Carrie W.Gould, b.Nov.12,1861; m.George M.Andrews.
(9-2356)Alice M.Gould, b.Apr.24,1864;m.John Mayo,M.D.,-John B.Johnson.
(9-2357)Myron H.Gould, b.Aug.20,1868;m.Lodaska E.Kimball.

8-1065 ALMA A.SIMONS,(Olive Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Mar.18,1845,Northfield,Vt.; living 1907,and 4 or more yrs.earlier was in Northfield Falls,Vt.,and still earlier in Mass.;
m.Sept.9,1872,Northfield,Vt.,DANIEL R.MELCHER,b.Sept.13,1836,Lancaster,Mass.;son of Edward Melcher; d.Nov.17,1894,Chelsea,Mass pianomaker.
9-2365 Harry E.Melcher,b.Dec.20,1874; d.Dec.3,1889.

8-1066 WILLIAM G.SIMONS,(Olive Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.June 8,1849,Northfield,Vt.; m.Oct.17,1878,ELLA A.WEBSTER,b.Mar.23, 1855,Manchester,N.H.; dau.of Capt.James M.and Roxana H.(Bailey)Webster. occu.,proprietor of livery stable,15 Congress Ave.,Providenee,R.I.,in Nov.12,1913. 1 child,b.Manchester,N.H.;
(9-2370)Leon M.Simons,b.July 22,1880; m.Edna B.Kingsman.

8-1074 DENISON HARDEN,(Siloma Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Sept.14,1829,Northfield,Vt.; d.May 1,1886,Everett,Mass.; a pattern-maker; m.Jan._1867,Lewiston,Maine,MARGIE B.JEWETT, living 1927,Mehanic Falls,Maine;dau.of Bryce and May (Beck) Jewett. res.,Malden,Mass.,
(9-2375)Guy F.Harden,b.Dec.6,1874; m.Laura D.Ward.

8-1079 ELIZA HARDEN,(Siloma Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Go.) b.Oct.24,1846,Avon,Maine; living Oct.1927,Avon,Maine; was in Strong, Maine 1905,and for a time in Phillips,which is a village partly in Avon Maine. farming; m.Nov.17,1864,Avon,Maine,TIMOTHY SWEET,b.Sept.26,1836, New Vinyard,Maine; d.Dec.28,1918,Avon,Maine; son of Alanson and Ruby Chase (Wilcox) Sweet. 5 children,b.Avon,Maine;
9-2380 Fred Herbert Sweet,b.Aug.16,1868; d.May 1,1901,Avon,Maine. nm.
(9-2381)Arthur W.Sweet, b.Mar.22,1870; m.Rena G.York.
9-2382 Dana Winfield Sweet,b.Feb.16,1873; living 1928,a farmer in Avon, Maine;He was in a machine shop 2 yrs.,(see Who's Who,in New England, 1910); was secy.and treas.of Maine Ornithological Society two or three yrs.about 1911; M.E.ch.but prefers Pentacostal; went four out of six terms to Farmington,Maine,State Normal school; gage much data to Dr. E.B.Watson from which A.M.S.found him 13 yrs.later and recd.the same courteous,helpfuf treatment. The Compiler is in entire sympathy with Dana when he writes: BI find it difficult to poundinto people's heads the meaning and value of middle names and maiden surnames." Alas! The woes of the genealogist is the same to all.
m.Dec.29,1927,Durham,Maine,MARTHA MARSTALLER,b.Sept.5,1888,Kyle, Texas;dau.of Wilhelm and Emma (Heidenreich) Marstaller. She attended high school;is a Republican(as is he) and mem.of Christian AllianceCh.
(9-2383)Myrtie E.Sweet, b.June 2,1875; m.John E.Bump.
(9-2384)Louise C.Sweet, b.Feb.18,1882; m.Edwin C.White.

8-1080 LENDA MARIA HARDEN,(Siloma Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Sept.21,1849,Avon,Maine; d.May 20,1925,Avon,Maine,her home;
m.Dec.9,1867,Strong.Maine,GEORGE WILBER,of Avon,Maine; b.Oct.28, 1845,Avon,Maine; son of John and Mary (Shaw) Wilber. Lenda Maria's early home was in the village of Phillips,(town of Avon,)Maine;She was an invalid and great sufferer in her last years.
8 children,Alice b.in Phillips,Me.,all the rest in Avon,Maine;
(9-2394)Alice M.Wilber, b.Sept.6,1869; m.Frank M.Moores.
(9-2395)Charles F.Wilber,b.Nov.27,1873; m.Hattie E.Stanton.
(9-2396)Ines S.Wilber, b.Sept.8,1878; m.Edwin N.Stinchfield.
(9-2397) Bertha V.Wilber, b.Mar.23,1881; m.Guy R.Kershner.
(9-2398)Jessie E.Wilber, b.Dec.26,1883; m.Leslie L.Stinchfield.
9-2399 Marcia Belle Wilber,b.Oct.25,1885:m.Nov.27,1909,Strong.Maine, DAVID LEWIS QUIMBY,b.May 26,1885,Rangeley,Maine; son of John Dexter Waterman and Eva (Peary) Quimby. No children.
9-2400 Altie May Wilber,b.Sept.2,1887; not married 1913.
(9-2401)Georgia E.Wilber,b.Sept.23,1888;m.Austin T.Voter.

8-1085 HENRY C.MARTYN,(Lydia Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Mar.9,1839,Berlin,Vt.;living 1910,Concord,N.H.,his home;mail-carrier m.Mar.5,1862,Strafford,Vt.,SARAH E.BALDWIN,b.Oct.1,1841,Strafford, Vt.; d.Oct.19,of cancer,Concord,N.H.; dau.of Alpheus L.and Emily (Porter) Baldwin. He visited his aunt Lydia(Martyn)Smith at my father's home(David Martyn Smith)in the early 1890's and I saw him. He wrote a trembling letter to Dr.E.B.Watson Jan.4,1909 and a better one Sept.6,
(9-2410)Charles A.Martyn,b.Jan.9,1863; m.Annie Farrant. (tyn.)(1910.
9-2411)George H.Martyn, b.Aug.10,1864;m.Bertha Perkins.

8-1086 ANNA A.MARTYN,(tyn),Lydia Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Feb.27,1847,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Jan.9,1880,Sharon,Vt.her home. m.Mar.30,1867,Brattleboro,Vt.,ALONZO H.MORSE,b.Feb.6,1846,Plymouth, Mass.; d.Jan.9,1880,Sharon,Vt.;"Both died of consumption,he the next day after she did,and are buried in one grave in Sharon,Vt.,also Aunt Sarah Martyn,8-1085",writes their dau.Hattie to A.M.S. 1 child;
Hattie M.Morse,b.Oct.11,1869,Fitchburg,Mass.;living 1920(?)West Leb-
9-2416; anon,N.Y.; formerly at Nashua,N.H.,and worked 3,1-2 yrs.in Insane Asylum,Concord,N.H.: m.Jan.18,1910,West Lebanon,N.H.,FRANK B. LITTLE,b.Sept.27,1870,Concord,N.H.;son of William Henry and Ida May (Vincent) Little.occu.,chauffeur. Hattie's father's parents were: Silas and Parmelia (Holland) Morse.

8-1098 ELLEN L.WILLIAMS,(Eunice Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Go.Geo) b.Jan.5,1846,Brookfield,Vt.; m.Nov.18,1886,Brookfield,Vt.,HENRY M. SPAULDING,died Aug._ 1908,Roxbury,Vt.,their home; farmers.6 chil.b.Rox.
9-2425 Lana R.Spaulding,b.July 18,1869,Roxbury,Vt.; m.June 6,1891,Roxbury,Vt.,ALGERNON S.SPAULDING,b.__ Roxbury,(Vt.?);son of Lovell and Hannah (Bean) Spaulding. occu.,carpenter in Worcester,Mass. No chil.
(9-2426)George H.Spaulding,b.June 22,1872; m.Winona Spaulding.
(9-2427)Charles D.Spaulding,b.Aug.14,1874; m.Clara Muir.
(9-2428)Bert W.Spaulding, b.Mar.7,1876; m.Nellie Andrws.
9-2429 Harry M.Spaulding, b.Apr.9,1881;Roxbury,Vt.;m.May 26,1910,Enfield,N.H.,HATTIE C.ELDRED,b.b.July 18,1866,Hamilton,N.Y.;dau.of Barton and Emma A.(Corey) Eldred.
9-2430 Roy M.Spaulding, b.Nov.29,1886,Roxbury,Vt.;d.Nov.27,1909,Worcester,Mass.; laborer; unmarried.

8-1099 CHARLES S.WILLIAMS,(Uunice Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Mar.9,1856,Brookfield,Vt.; living 1905,Brookfield,Vt.; farmer. m.ELIZA A.FREEMAN,b.Oct.7,1858,Brookfield,Vt.; dau.of Marshall and Josephene (Parmenter) Freeman. 2 children,b.Brookfield,Vt.;
(9-2436)Mary Eunice Williamsb.Nov.23,1878; m.Arthur B.Washburn.
9-2437 George E.Williams, b.Nov.18,1883,Brookfield,Vt.; m.Oct.21, 1914,MARY E.MUDGETT,b.May 28,1893,Lincoln,Neb.; dau.of Clarence and Adelia M,(Farnham) Mudgett. farmer in Brookfield,Vt.
(Adelia M.Farnham seems to be a dau.of Nelson,who was snn of Aaron, who was a son of Mary Martyn and John Farnham. See Martyn Genealogy)

8-1110 GEORGE A.FISKE,(Azro J.Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) married,Watertown,N.Y.,Carry (Cary ?),b.1841,Northfield,Vt.; was a farmer in Watertown,N.Y.; was in Civil War; 2 chil.,b.Watertown,N.Y.
9-2445 George Fiske,
9-2446 Lottie Fiske,

8-1111 JAMES MUNROE FISKE,(Azro J.Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.July 24,1843,Northfield,Vt.; farmer in Rutland,Vt.;
m.Feb.14,1871,MARCIA C.HAWLEY,b.Nov.11,1845,Rutland,Vt.;dau.of Andrew and Catherine (Felch) Hawley.was in Civil War; No children.

8-1112 FOREST C.FISKE,(Azro J.Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.June 21,1845,Braintree,Vt.; was in Civil War.
m.JULIA SAWYER,b.Dec.11,1850,Mendon,Vt.;d.Mar.1882,Pittsfield,Vt.; dau.of George and Lucretia (Rowe) Sawyer.5 chil.,all but Albrt?,Pitts (field,Vt.
9-2455 Ernest F.Fiske,b.July 8,1869;
(9-2456)Albert E.Fiske,b.Mar 30,1872; m.Susie E.Musgrove.
(9-2457)Frank A.Fiske, b.Feb.10,1874; m.Ada E.Stratton.
9-2458 Idella M.Fiske,b.Jan.2,1876; m.Rutland,Vt.,OTIS HAWLEY,b.Rutland,Vt.; son of Andrew and Catherine(Felch)Hawley;R.R.employee in (Rutland,Vt.
(9-2459)Emma E.Fiske,b.Mar.4,1877;m.Wm.E.Eggleston.

8-1114 CHARLES ELLIOT FISKE,(Azro J.Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.June 1,1849,Braintree,Vt.; farmer at Watertown,N.Y.;
m.__ Rutland,Vt.,MINNIE THORNTON,b.Rutland,Vt.and died there; dau.of Jerry Thornton. 1 child,
9-2465 Charles Fiske,b.__ Rutland,Vt.: d.one yr.old.

8-1115 EMMA E.FISKE,(Azro J.Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Feb.14,1852,Brandon,Vt.; farming in Rutland Vt.;
m.June 5,1874,Rutland,Vt.,GILBERT LESTER,b.July 24,1841,Rutland,Vt.; d.July 20,1909,Rutland,Vt.; son of Henry and Mary L.(Whitlock) Lester.
9-2469 Harry Lester, b.May 28,1876;
9-2470 Ralph Lester, b.June 27,1883. d.June 20,1890.
9-2471 Middleton Lester,b.July 26,1886; d.Jan.13,1925 (or 1905)

8-1116 JOHN E.FISKE,(Azro J.Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.May 10,1853,Rutland,Vt.; res.,1905,Rutland,Vt.;
m.Dec.23,1889,LIZZIE M.RANGER. 5 children.
9-2485 James L.Fiske.
9-2486 Alma E.Fiske,
9-2487 Lena M.Fiske.
9-2488 Florence Fiske,b.Aug.31,1897
9-2489 John R.Fiske,b.Apr.24,1905.

8-1118 ANNA E.FISKE,(Azro J.Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.June 25,1858,Rutland,Vt.; a carpenter in Cambridge,Mass.;
m.Rutland,Vt.,JOHN HOUGH; 3 children,b.Rutland,Vt.;
9-2495 Venice Hough,
9-2496 John F.Hough.
9-2497 Christine Hough.

8-1119 ALMA S.FISKE,(Azro J.Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Apr.14,1860,Chittenden,Vt.; farming in Brandon,Vt.;
m.Jan.18,1887,Watertown,N.Y.,TRUMAN TOWNSEND,b.Apr.14,1860,Pamelia, N.Y.; son of George A.and Harriet (Goulding) Townsemd. 4 children.
9-2510 Serepta A.Townsend,b.Jan.18,1888,Pamelia,N.Y.;
9-2511 Earle T.Townsend, b.Apr.19,1891,Watertown,N.Y.
9-2512 Ray W.Townsend, b.Dec.23,1893,Watertown,N.Y.;d.there Apr.19, (1894.
9-2513 Lester G.Townsend, b.Jan.7,1900,Rutland,Vt.

8-1132 GEORGE PRIDE,(Sarah Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Apr.19,1859,Northfield,Vt.; a miller in Randolph,Vt.,1906;
Sept.1,1890,Brookfield,Vt.,ALICE L.MUDGETT,b.Sept.1,1869,Brookfield, Vt.;dau.of John and Mary (Simpson) Mudgett. 3 children
9-2520 Harold M.Pride, b.Mar.13,1899; d.Jan.7,1904.
9-2521 Mary A.Pride, b.Dec.19,1904; d.Dec.19,1904.
9-2522,Bernice L.Pride,b.May 17,1906; d.May 19,1906.

8-1133 WILLIE O.PRIDE,(Sarah Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Aug.24,1863,Northfield,Vt.; farmer in Northfield,Vt.,and in East Roxbury,Vt.,1906; m.1st,Aug.24,1884,IDA O.MUDGETT,dau.of John and Mary (Simpson) Mudgett. died Sept.14,1889,Brookfield,Vt.
m.2d,Oct.7,1890,AGNES M.KIDDER,b.Feb.8,1867,Braintree,Vt.;dau.of L.G.and Nancy (Evans) Kidder.
1 child by Ida,1st wife,b.Brookfield,Vt.;
9-2530 Herbert J,Pride,b.Sept.10,1889; d.Sept.14,1889,Brookfield,Vt.
(d.June 25,1890,states W.O.Pride.)
1 child by Agnes,2d wife,b.Brookfield,Vt.;
9-2531 Earl B.Pride, b.Nov.4,1893.

8-1140 FRANK E.BROWN,(Maria Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.June 20,1854,Leicester,Mass.; living 1928,there,a R.R.postal clerk.
m.Sept.8,1880,Leicester,Mass.,LYDIA D.KINNEY,b.Dec.31,1855,Rochdale, Mass.; living 1928; dau.of George and Mary (Gleason) Kinney.4 children.
9-2540 George Edward Brown,b.June 2,1882. lyn.
9-2541 Mary E.Brown, b.Apr.22,1884;m.Dec.12,1905,Edmund J.Josse
9-2542 Augusta Brown, b. 1886;m.July 21,1905,John E.Marsh.
9-2543 Frank Kinney Brown, b.Sept.17,1897;

8-1141 WILFRED GARDNER BROWN,(Maria Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Aug.29,1857,Leicester,Mass.; a physician in Plymouth,Mass.1928.
m.Oct.13,1892,Quincy,Mass.,STELLA CLINTON JACOBS,b.Feb.28,1866; living 1928; dau.of Franklin and Mary A.(Perrigo)Jacobs.
4 children,b.Plymouth,Mass.;
9-2568 Wilfred Jacobs Brown,b.Aug.10,1893.
9-2569 Rachel Otis Brown, b.Sept.16,1896.
9-2570 John Fiske Brown, b.June 13,1901.
9-2571 Mary Stearns Brown, b.Sept.30,1907.

8-1146 MELENCY E.OSBORNE,(Mary Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo)
b.Dec.26,1847,Northfield,Vt.;d.Apr.17,1908,Cambridgeport,Mass.,buried in Northfield Center,Vt.,cemetery;gave much data to Dr.Watson 1906 from.their home in Cambridgeport,Mass.
m.Feb.15,1870 BENJAMIN F.HIGGINS. He was in Civil War. Melency in 1906 wrote she had no descendants to leave records to. 2 children.
9-2590 Herbert Higgins, b.Feb.21,1875; d.young.
9-2591 Frank W.Higgins, b.__ d.young.

8-1157 LYDIA M.SHEPARD,(Harriet,Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.June 18,1844,Barre,Vt.;d.Nov._ 1915,Barre,Vt.;their home.
m.Mar.10,1869,So.Barre,Vt.,HARRISON BANCROFT,b.Sept.28,1830,Barre, Vt.;d.Jan.10,1897,Barre,Vt.; son of Chester and Susan (Rice)Bancroft.
Their first yrs.were on the John Thomson farm (see Thomson Genealogy by A.M.S.)in Barre,Vt.near the granite quaries and in her child-

hood school district so the Compiler remembers, when a smell boy, going with his mother and aunt Abby to see the old home and "Liddy." They later lived on the main road Williamstown the second farm in Barre, Vt. They were thrifty, intelligent people. 4 children, b. Barre, Vt.;
9-2600 Ellen F. Bancroft, b. Nov. 27, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1876, Barre, Vt.
(9-2601) Harrie S. Bancroft, b. June 23, 1873; m. Chandler M. Scribner, M.D.
(9-2602) Ernest H. Bancroft, b. Oct. 4, 1880; m. Ida M. Gordon.
(9-2603) Dora M. Bancroft, b. May 8, 1883; m. Lowell McLeod.

8-1158 CLARK A. SHEPARD. (Harriet, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Sept. 8, 1848, Barre, Vt.; d. Barre, Vt.;
m. Dec. 8, 1875, Williamstown, Vt., ALICE C. SMITH, b. Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Hiram F. and Susan C. (Edson) Smith. Clark attended Barre, Vt., Academy, then learned the carpenter's trade and after four yrs., on account of his father's health, was a farmer on the old homestead until 1895 when he located in Berlin, Vt., on Barre to Montpelier road as a farmer and realestate dealer, for 15 yrs. Republican and town officer. "A prominent citizen of Berlin, Vt." 5 children, b. Barre, Vt.;
(9-2615) Earle S. Shepard, b. June 10, 1880; m. Mary A. Perry.
9-2616 Neal V. Shepard, b. Oct. 16, 1883; d. Feb. 5, 1889, Barre, Vt.
9-2617 Lee H. Shepard, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
9-2618 Ralph W. Shepard, b. Mar. 18, 1892.
9-2619 Lynn H. Shepard, b. Feb. 10, 1886; d. June 5, 1887, Barre, Vt.

8-1163 HERBERT PROCTOR MARTIN, (Daniel, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo) b. Feb. 12, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 23, 1905, Williamstown, Vt.;
m. Nov. 5, 1865, Williamstown, Vt., SALLY MARIAH LEWIS, b. July 24, 1845, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1914, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Jonathan and Amanda (Wiggins) Lamphere-Lewis (she was the widow of Elisha Lamphere).
They lived first on the "Baptist Street" farm in Williamstown, Vt., owned by three generations of his family before him; later they moved to the Cutler Pond farm where they lived several yrs, and then to the village where they both died. They were intelligent, thrifty people, and loyal to the M.E. church; 1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.;
(9-2630) Lewis D. Martin, b. July 10, 1868; m. Olive A. Farnham, 9-2781.

8-1172 JAMES WATSON KINSMAN, (Mary, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. twin, Aug. 19, 1842, Williamstown, Vt.; was a farmer in Columbus, Nebr.;
m. Sept. 14, 1876, Red Oak, Iowa, ELIZABETH SILKETT, b. Aug. 25, 1853, Glenwood, Iowa; dau. of David of Penn., and Katie (McGee, of Va.) Silkett.
6 children, b. Columbus, Nebraska;
9-2640 Royal Jason Kinsman, b. Mar. 23, 1879; d. Mar. 20, 1884, Columbus, Nebr.
9-2641 Lloyd Joel Kinsman, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Mar. 30, 1884, Columbus, Nebr.
9-2642 Olive Herman Kinsman, b. Apr. 22, 1883; d. Mar. 28, 1884, Columbus, Nebr.
9-2643 Katie Lora Kinsman, b. July 19, 1885;
9-2644 Claude Denison Kinsman, b. Mar. 19, 1889.
9-2645 Ivan James Kinsman, b. Apr. 26, 1893.

8-1173 HERMAN ARTEMAN KINSMAN, (Mary, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo) b. Mar. 26, 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; was a farmer in Winterset, Iowa.
m. Mar. 10, 1870, Bureau Co., Ill., NANCY SOPHIA WARD, b. Mar. 10, 1849, Heath Mass.; dau. of Lysander M. and Priscilla B. (Avery) Ward; 4 chil., b. Winter
9-2660 Infant son, b. July 24, 1882; d. July 30, 1882, Winterset, Iowa. (set,
9-2661 Jennie Ward Kinsman, b. May 30, 1884; m. Sept. 8, 1909, Winterset, Iowa, CHARLES CALVIN STECK, b. Mar. 24, 1884, Wheaton, Ill.; son of Calvin and Louisa M. (Finch) Steck. He was a teacher in Chicago, Ill.

9-2662 Faith Denison Kinsman, b.Aug.3,1888,Winterset,Iowa.
9-2663 Priscilla Mary Kinsman,b.Apr.17,1892, do do

8-1183 GURDON MARTIN,(Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Jan.31,1848,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Mar.7,1905,Williamstown,Vt.; res.,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer,and for many yrs.drove a four-horse team freighting granite from the quarries to stonesheds in the village.
m.1st,Mar.31,1864,Williamstown,Vt.,EMMA A.PERRIN,b.Feb.1,1845,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.24,1875,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of SamuelTand Harriet (Pettingill 8-568)Perrin;(Harriet Pettingill also traces:Eunice Martin,-Nancy Martyn,-Dea.Richard Martyn,-Rev.Martyn.) 3 chil.tyn.
m.2d,Jan.1,1876,Barre,Vt.,MARY ELLA BURNHAM,9-1310,b.Feb.25,1851, Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.12,1914,Williamstown,Vt.;dau.of Joseph and Mary (Noyes) Burnham. He was a Republican and both were M.E.ch.and Grangers. 3 chil.,by Emma,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.; tyn.
(9-2675)Thadeus T.Martin, b.Mar.15,1870; m.Bertha N.Perkins,-Lottie M.Blanchard,-Faye A.Beard.
(9-2676)Merville L.Martin,b.Oct.24,1872; m.Gertrude Stoddard.
(9-2677)Fred A.Martin, b.Jan.20,1875; m.Jennie Palmer.
5 chil.,by Mary,2d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.; all 8 chil.are 10th generation on the mother's side.
(9-2678) see 9-859,Mary J.Martin,b.Mar.5,1877;m.Harley T.Martin,9-859.
9-2679 Gertrude Josephine Martin,b.June 27,1879;living 1929,Williamstown,Vt.; n.m.; clerk in store; M.E.ch.:Republican; With her genial appreciative spirit,Gertrude made a good home for her invalid brothte "Bert" and in the same way was a good saleswoman and efficient church worker.
9-2680 Albert Gurdon Martin,b.Jan.19,1883;d.Apr.6,1890,Williamstown, Vt.; n.m.; jeweler and telephone"central"operator for yrs. in Williamstown,Vt.; Republican and M.E.ch.; "Bert's"last yrs. and most of his life were lame,aching ones caused by rheumatism and paralysis thru all of which he tried to work and did maintain a pleasant, sweet spirit of optamistic resignation. Like his sister Gertrude, who made a home for him,he enjoyed good literature and best things.
9-2681 Joseph Martin, b.Mar.23,1881; d.Mar.28,1881,Williamstown,Vt.
9-2682 John Sprague Martin,b.Aug.17,1885;d.Jan.17,1908,Williamstown, Vt.,killed almost instantly while chopping a tree. n.m.;farmer and butter-maker in Williamstown,Vt.,Republican; M.E.ch.

8-1185 SATIRA LEWIS MARTIN,(Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Jan.25,1863,Williamstown,Vt.; farmers in Williamstown,Vt.,on her father's farm; both Republican and M.E.ch.
m.Mar.7,1883,Williamstown,Vt.,CHARLES LEAVITT HAYWARD,b.Oct.24, 1861,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.22,1922,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Leavitt and Betsey (Hatch) Hayward. 13 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-2700)Julia A.Hayward, b.Dec.26,1884; m.Ernest C.Andrews.
9-2701 Henry Hayward, b.and d.July 2,1886.
(9-2702)Harry L.Hayward, b.Oct.3,1887; m.Evelyn A.Sprague.
(9-2703)Bessie M.Hayward,b.Feb.18,1889; m.Henry H.Holt.
(9-2704)Ardyn L.Hayward, b.June 10,1890;m.Florence E.Andrews.
(9-2705)Lewis H.Hayward, b.Oct.6,1891; m.Ruth F.Angell.
9-2706 Lester Solon Hayward,b.Apr.16,1893;d.Jan.11,1895.
9-2707 Martin Hayward, b.and d.Aug.12,1894.
9-2708 Bernard Lester Hayward,b.Dec.27,1896; n.m.;farmer-laborerin Williamstown,Vt.; M.E.ch.; was in World War 8 months in two training camps,in Kentucky and Wyoming.
9-2709 Hugh Halold Hayward, b.Jan.20,1898;Chelsea,Vt.;

n.m.; farmer on his mother's farm in Williamstown,Vt.;M.E.ch.Republic
9-2710 Susan Marilla Hayward,b.Aug.11,1900;n.m.;housekeeperin Williamstown,Vt.; Republican; M.E.ch.
9-2711 Infant, b.Oct.18,1903; d.Oct.19,1803.
9-2712 Winnifred Satira Hayward,b.Nov.6,1904; n.m.;teacher in Williamstown,Vt.; Republican; M.E.ch.;grad,Williamstown,Vt.high school also from Spaulding high Barre,Vt.,teacher training course 1924.

8-1192 EGBERT ADOLPHUS MARTIN,(Kimball P.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.June 7,1854,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1928,St.Louis,Mo.; policeman; M.E.ch.; Republican; district school,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Nov.16,1881,St.Louis,Mo.,KATHERINE THERESA DOWLING,b.Aug.24,1857, St.Louis,Mo.; d.Apr.25,1900,St.Louis,Mo.; dau.of John and Mary Ann (Brofey) Dowling. Catholic ch.and school.

The Compiler(A.M.S.)remembers when a small boy of a very hard rainy day in the early summer when the lightning had been unusually severe and foreboding had haunted the household,of the sudden ringing of the church bells which told of lightning striking Albert R.Martin's home in the village,or some one of several houses and and barns,the hotel included,and burned. The goods in a store were carried into the M.E. church opposite and sold 10 days later. The words that impressed them selves on his youthful mind were: "Egbert Martin was standing in the doorway when the bolt struck!" It seems that Egbert was working that season for Edson Martin on the east hill.

When Egbert was on the police force in St.Louis he saved a woman and two children from fire: On his third trip in the building the stairs fell and he jumped from the second story,breaking both feet; His clothing was burned off,and he lay 60 days in a hospital,not seeing or hearing; when his hair and beard grew out they were white as snow. 8 children,b.St.Louis,Mo.;
9-2725 Frank Martin, b.Sept.21,1882; d.Mar.4,1884,St.Louis,Mo.
(9-2726)Esther M.Martin, b.May.21,1884; m.Frederick J.Anderson.
(9-2727)Egbert A.Martin, b.Sept.18,1886; m.Lou Ella Kim.
9-2728 Jenette Martin, b.Sept.19,1888; d.May 4,1904,St.Louis,Mo.
(9-2729)Anna K.Martin, b.June 15,1889; m.William Courtney.
9-2730 Lewis Kimball Martin,b.Aug.24,1891;d.Dec.10,1893,St.Louis,Mo.
(9-2731)Joseph O.J.Martin,b.Jan.13,1895; m.Mabel M.Jolley.
9-2732 Katherine E.Martin, b.Oct.21,1897; n.m.; living 1928,N.Y.City. was adopted by Judge Frank J.Martin,bro.of her father.

8-1193 FRANK JASON MARTIN,(Kimball P.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Oct.22,1856,Washington,Vt.; d.Apr.1,1926,Barre,Vt.;his home; M.E.ch. public schools in Williamstown,Vt.;Barre(Vt.)Academy; grad.at Worcester,Mass.Academy 1883,completing 4 yrs.in 3; taught school in Williiamstown,Vt.,and Newton,Conn.; was a lawyer,town lister(assessor),grand juror,Barre,Vt.city attorney,Judge of Probate,Washington Co.,Vt.,14 yrs.until 1923 when health broke; Mason,33d degree, Commandary,K.T.;
m.Dec.28,1892,St.Johnsbury Center,Vt.,IDA M.NORRIS,b.July 21,1862, St.Johnsbury Center,Vt.; dau.of Samuel G.and Lucy M.(Wheeler)Norris.

Judge Martin studied law in 1897 with Hon.Frank Plumley,Northfield, Vt.; went to Montpelier,Vt.,four yrs.as deputy county cherk,and later as second assistant state librarian. He continued studying law with Hiram A.Huse and M.E.Smiley; was admitted to the bar 1890; Practiced law with F.P.Carleton and Hon.L.P.Slack,and then alone until 1902, when he became manager Smith,Whitcomb & Cook foundry Barre,Vt.,for 5 yrs. After this he practiced law two yrs.alone and then began his 14 yrs.as probate judge of Washington Co.,Vt.(See"Men of Vt." by J.G.

Ullery,edited by Hiram A.Huse. No children but adopted his bro.Egbert's dau.Katherine,9-2732.

8-1216 ALMA ANN MARTIN,(James,David,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.June 3,1845,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Williamstown,Vt.,village,her home.
m.1st,Nov.1,1864,Williamstown,Vt.,EDWIN L.WALBRIDGE,b.May 1,1838. Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.23,1869,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Zenas and Esther (Coburn) Walbridge.
m.2d,Feb.10,1880,Williamstown,Vt.,HERBERT LYMAN PLATT,b.Mar.24,1855 Orange,Vt.; living 1929,Whittier,Calif.; son of Horatio and Mary(Dana) Platt. They lived for several yrs.on her father's farm on "Baptist Street",Williamstown,Vt.,and about 1903 moved to the village,where he was a meat cutter. After 1916 Herbert and dau.Dora went to Whittier, Calif.,where they have a tretty home and he does pruning of fruit-trees and other work. 1 child by Herbert,2d husband,b.Williamstown,Vt.
9-2738 Dora Alma Platt, b.Jan.21,1883;living 1929,Whittier,Calif.
m.July 18,1903,Williamstown,Vt.,CHARLES DODGE JEROME BROCKWAY,b.Nov. 30,1873,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.3,1916,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Jerome B.and Kate (Dodge) Brockway. He was a R.F.D.mail carrier inWilliamstown

8-1217 JANE MARTIN,(James,David,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Jan.9,1848,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Filmore,Calif.,home-keeper for her son Frank. m.Jan.28,1866,Williamstown,Vt.,HENRY FRANCIS ERSKINE(2d wife),b.June 12,1837,Riga,N.Y.; d.June 22,1899,Williamstown, Vt.; son of George and Pluvina (Fiske) Erskine. They were farmers in Williamstown,Vt.;both M.E.ch.,and Republicans; He was one yr.at Middlebury,(Vt.)College. Mr.Erskine m.1st,Jane's cousin Flora A.Martin, 8-1208. He was a thorough going,conscientious and loyal supporter of civic life,church and education. an intelligent farmer on "Baptist St." Often have we seen Mr.Erskine conduct the old Social Library meeting in the top of the old town hall,selling the right to read books three months,at auction as the method was from its beginning,probably as far back as 1815. Their last three children died of diphtheria within 36 daya of each other,a sad and pathetic occurance in the extreme,but not so unusual in the days of little knowledge of the disease. In later life Jane lived in Calif.with her children.6 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-2745 Floea Jane Erskine, b.Feb.5,1871; d.June 20,1894,Williamstown,
(9-2746 Kate A.Erskine, b.Nov.7,1872; m.Elmer C.Dewey.
(9-2747)see 9-554,Frank M.Erskine,b.Mar.28,1879;m.Susie M.Benedict.9-554
9-2748 Erwin Needham Erskine,b.Aug.16,1882;d.Dec.20,1891,Williamstown,
9-2749 Harry Arthur Erskine, b.May 29,1884;d.Jan.17,1892,Williamstown,
9-2750 Helen Persis Erskine, b.Apr.17,1888;d.Dec.12,1891,Williamstown,

8-1218 ERVIN HATCH MARTIN,(James,David,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Mar.24,1850,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan.10,1929,Williamstown,V.;his home; farmer; proprietor with his son Jason in meat market; Republican; school supt.several yrs.,and director 6 yrs.; selectman,lister,auditor each many yrs.; town representative 1867-8; steward of M.E.ch.and its S.S.supt.many yrs.;library trustee and a constant attendant and helper in the old quarterly meetings of the old-time Social Library where he sold at auction the reading of books(George Beckett in the stack-room as librarian)for yrs.and yrs. Attended school at Newbury,Vt.Seminary (which was later Montpelier(Vt.)Seminary of the M.E.church),indicating on the part of son and parents a desire for education and best things.
Immediately after his school days,as so many others did,in those

days,he taught school in his town,-and it was a good school both in discipline and the branches taught. He became a prominent citizen of his town in civic and church life,having few equals and no superiors in ability,merit or good accomplished.

-m.May 5,1872,Williamstown,Vt.,LIZZIE MARY BRIGGS,b.May 5,1853,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.18,1926,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Albern and Mabel (Whitney) Briggs.

They lived on the home farm (his father's)on the main road to the "Gulf"near the height of land. The barn is worthy of notice,it being of a type that was long in being copied in an age when such things should not wait as they so often did. The enterprising builder located it on sloping ground opposite the house and convenient to it, and drove from the highway level to the floor which was in the top of the barn so on a load oy hay the ridgepole could be reached with a fork; the stables were under it and the fertilizer cellar under the stables;with ground sloping from the whole cellar. No "mowing away" of hay and grain by lifting into the upper regions by a series of hired men in that scheme of construction. Later yrs.all enterprising farmers built like it,or as near as they could,even building inclined bridges to reach the floor. About 1825 or 30,John Thomson (gr.father of the Compiler,A.M.S.)built his barn in Barre,Vt.,(Graniteville)between two elevations with the floor lengthwise over a cellar land and people thought that an unheard of thing. The Martin barn was built by Moses Ordway as early as 1830;It was 40X50 ft.and about 50 ft.from cellar to ridgepole,the stable floor 14 ft.under the high floor.

3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

(9-2760)Jason E.Martin, b.July 25,1874; m.Ida N.Belknap.
(9-2761)Jesse A.Martin, b.Oct.9,1877; m.Cora M.Lewis.
(9-2762)Eldon H.Martin, b.Jan.21,1894; m.Marjorie B.Grant.

8-1219 HARRIET MARTIN,(James,David,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo,Geo.) b.Oct.22,1861,Williamstown,Vt.;living 1926,Nashua,N.H.;

m.June 4,1884,Marshfield,Vt.,WILLIAM H.WELLS,b.Jan.1,1859, son of Rev.George Leander and Cordelia Ann (Conant) Wells. a barber in Nashua N.H.,formerly in Newbury,Vt. 2 children;

9-2770 Harold Martin Wells, b.Feb.18,1892,Hardwick,Vt.; Is bookkeeper in Nashua,N.H.,for the Jackson Mills Co.,1924.

9-2771 Nellie Elizabeth Wells,b.Feb.8,1894,So.Barre,Vt.; Is beekkeeper for one of the "Besse"stores in Nashua,N.H.,1924.

8-1225 LAURA MARTIN HATCH,(Olive,David,Aaron,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.Sept.22,1848,Williamstown,Vt.;d. Williamstown,Vt.; farming.

m,Dec.22,1866,Williamstown,Vt.,JOHN FARNHAM,tyn.,b.Aug.7,1840,Northfield,Vt.; d.Dec.5,1902,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Aaron and Judith (Tiley) Farnham.(Aaron traces:-Mary Martyn who m.John Farnham,-Dea.Richard Martyn,-Rev.__Martyn; See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)

John enlisted in the Civil War 12th Rect.,Co.D,Vt.Vols.,Aug.22,1861 was mustered in Oct.4,1862; Mustered out July 14,1863. They were farmers on East Hill,Williamstown,Vt.,not far fron the cemetery,and later in life moved to the village where he built a house above and back of the Congl.church,living there until each died. He was a Republican, G.A.R.; town school supt.;steward of the M.E.ch.many yrs.,both being loyal supporters of the church. Mr.Farnham was a large,spare built man,genial expression,mild of temper and much respected by the whole town. 2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; tyn.

(9-2780)Horace M.Farnham, b.May 14,1868; m.Lenora R.Stevens.
(9-2781)see 9-2630,Olive A.Farnham,b.Apr.23,1874;m.Lewis D.Martin9-2630

8-1236 JANE OLIVE ERSKINE,(Abigail,David,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Jan.8,1859,Williamstown,Vt.;were farmers in Williamstown,Vt.;
m.May 17,1877,Williamstown,Vt.,GEORGE L.WILLIAMS,b.Apr.21,1849, Williamstown,Vt.,; d.Apr.24,1915,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Joseph K. and Mary (Stone) Williams. He was a Republican,an I.O.G.T.(good Templar)both were Grangers and M.E.church. Not many yrs.after marriage during a severe thunder-storm,Mrs.Williams had been after little turkeys and taken reffuge in a shed which the lightning struck,injuring her severely. 2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-2790)Theron G.Williams,b.Mar.6,1883; m.Ethel Hardy.
(9-2791)Grace Williams, b.Sept.13,1886;m.Raymond C.Waterman.

8-1237 RUHAMAH M.ERSKINE,(Abigail,David,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.Jan.13,1861,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,So.Pasadena,Calif.;
m.Jan.5,1887,Williamstown,Vt.,RUSSELL M.JEFFORDS,b.Aug.30,1859, Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929;son of Jason and Alcina (Martin8-992) Jeffords. (Russell in 9-2245) They took his father's farm in Williamstown,Vt.,near the quarries,and by economy,intelligence and enterprise improved farm and buildings,gave their childrengood educatioms, and became thrifty,helpful citizens. both are Republicans,and loyal supporters of the M.E.ch.,Russell being steward in both Williamstown and So.Pasadena,Calif.where they retired after selling the home farm; that they might spend a well-earned,quieter life in a warmer,sunnier clime,-if habits of intense activity would only let them.

In early school-days Russell spent his summers on his father's farm and in winter in different homes "doing chores for his board and going to school"a custom in many large and enterprising families. He spent one winter at Denison Martin's (7-706) in A.M.S.district when the latter was a small lad. Russell worked there in the summer and for other farmers in different years all of whom found in him an ideal "hired man"and one who commanded the"biggest"pay. Later he was sought for to "keep"as well as teach school in the winter when big boys were bent on mischief instead of getting knowledge.

4 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(10th gen.on Russell's side.)
(9-2800)Harrison M.Jeffords, b.July 13,1888; m.Irene F.McGregor
9-2801 Leo Jacob Jeffords, b.Nov.9,1889; d.Mar.17,1903,Williamstown,
(9-2802)Winifred L.Jeffords, b.July 14,1894; m.Raymond B.Waldo9-2839.
(9-2803)Erskine M.Jeffords. b.May 29,1896; m.Margaret H.Shay.

8-1238 MARTIN CHARLES ERSKINE,(Abigail,David,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo)
b.Mar.28,1864,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Williamstown,Vt.,farmer.
m.Jan.1,1893(the same time as bro.Henry)Williamstown,Vt.,MYRTIE OLIVE LUCAS,b.Aug.26,1872,Washington,Vt.;living 1929; dau.of Lafayette and Mary (Judd) Lucas. both are Republican and M.E.church.

7 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
(9-2815)Ethel A.Erskine, b.Dec.20,1893; m.Harley E.Marble.
(9-2816)Maria M.Erskine, b.Aug.19,1895; m.Earl R.Seaver.
(9-2817)Elsie B.Erskine, b.Oct.18,1897; m.Archie Geake.
9-2818 Hazel P.Erskine, b.Sept.24,1901; n.m.;res.Williamstown,Vt.; school,Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; a teacher; M.E.church. her middle name is Pluvinna.
9-2819 Donald Martin Erskine,b.May 8,1903; unm.; a farmer in Williamstown.Vt.,1929; Republican; M.E.church; M.W.A.
9-2820 Doris Myrtle Erskine, b.July 28,1907; M.E.ch.;Goddard Seminary.
9-2821 Olive Rowena Erskine, b.Apr.13,1913;M.E.ch.;junior high school. Williamstown,Vt.,

8-1239 HENRY DWIGHT ERSKINE,(Abigail.David,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.July 8,1866,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.11,1906,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Jan.1,1893(same time as bro.Martin)Williamstown,Vt.,MARTHA CAROLINE HOWARD(9-1429),b.Aug.11,1874,Randolph,Vt.;living 1929,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Henry B.and Luthera (Burnham 8-695) Howard.
They lived on his father's farm,"Baptist Street"and hill road to Washington,Vt.,until Henry died then Martha sold and movedto the village. The buildings burned 1926. both M.E.Church;and Republican; Martha went to West Randolph,Vt.graded school two terms; is a Rebekah and W.R.C.,Williamstown,Vt.;also Col.Randall Circle Ladies of the G.A.R.,No.8,East Braintree,Vt.; She leads a busy life of welcome helpfulness among a large circle of friends and relatives. Her help in "geny"data is appreciated. 1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.(10th genonMother
9-2830 Dwight Howard Erskine,b.May 3,1899;is in the U.S. (side.
Navy 1924; was in the World War,in navy 2,1-2 yrs,and reinlisted.
was in Goddard,Seminary,Barre,Vt.one year; m.Jan.30,1924,Nashua,N.H.
MARGARET SPOONER,b.Mar.26,1901.
Martha C.(Howard) m.2d,Dec.1,1912,Williamstown,Vt.,SAMUEL M.WALES,b, Feb.15,1839,Roxbury,Vt.; d.Dec.20,1920,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Samuel P.and Adeline (Nason) Wales. Mr.Wales was a veteran of the Civil War,member G.A.R.,and they lived a quiet,retired life in Williamstown, Vt.,village; attended Universalist church.
Martha C.Howard,m.3d,July 18,1922,Concord,Vt.,LYNDON ARNOLD,b.Feb.29, 1844,St.Johnsbury,Vt.; d.June 24,1923,St.Johnsbury,Vt.; He also was a veteran of the Civil War. No children by either marriage.

8-1248 LUTHER MARSHALL WALDO,(Marshall C.Waldo,-Lydia,Aaron,Geo., Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.11,1856,Chelsea,Vt.; d.Nov.11,1898,Tallapoosa, Georgia;where he went for his health.
m.1st,Jan.2,1889,Barre,Vt.,ALICE M.BROWN,b.Jan.28,1857,Williamstown, Vt.; d.Nov.14,1892,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Denison and Ellen M.(Allis)Brown,both of Brookfield,Vt.; She went to Spaulding Academy,Barre, Vt.; They lived on the farm Williamstown,Vt.,occupied later by Luther's sister Elizabeth (Waldo) Goodrich. two children.
m.2d,June 22,1893,Barre,Vt.,JOSIE BELL ABBOTT,b.Nov.18,1869,Stockbridge,Vt.; living 1929,So.Pasadena,Calif.; dau.of Benjamin Franklin and Lorinda (Sylvester) Abbott. See Blackmer Genealogy by A.M.S. After Mr.Waldo's death Josie lived in Barre,Vt.but wemt in 1925 to So. pasadena,Calif.,to the home of Ramond Waldo,(son of her husband)whom she so largely reared and was to him a second mother. She is a domestic nurse.No children.
2 children by Alice,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-2838 Edith Maria Waldo, b.Nov.12,1889;d.Jan.15,1902,Northfield,Vt. at grandfather Brown's.
(9-2839) see 9-2802 Raymond B.Waldo,b.Nov.3,1892; m.Winifred L.Jeffords. (9-2802.

8-1249 THOMAS CALVIN WALDO,(Marshall C.Waldo,-Lydia,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.,Geo.),b.Sept.5,1858,Chelsea,Vt.; d.Dec.28,1908,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Mar.29,1893,Chelsea,Vt.,MARTHA E.FLINT(see 8-2525 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.)b.b.Nov.14,1865,Chelsea,Vt.; living 1929 Williamstown, Vt.; dau.of John Merrill Flint who d.after 1915 on a farm west hill in Chelsea,Vt.,and Harriet Thayer,d.1927 aged over 88 in the same home.
Mr.and Mrs.Waldo first lived for several yrs.in Williamstown,Vt., on the County road formerly owned fr the Flint bros.,Jacob and Orlando. In 1906 or 1907 they left the farm,still retaining possession of it, and converted the Ebenezar Bass farm buildings into an ideal,modern home just south of the village,and lived but a short time to enjoy it.

"Tom" Waldo was a good business man,influential,and held responsible town offices;was selectman several yrs.; Republican; a loyal supporter of the "Red Meeting House",Baptist,3 miles on the road to Chelsea.
2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
9-2845 Alice Maria Waldo, b.July 15,1896;d.1917,Williamstown,Vt., her home;at birth of her child; grad.at Montpelier Seminary,Vt., 1913 with high honors; m.Fred Alger, farming in Williamstown,Vt. had one child b.and d.within the hour,1917.
9-2846 Edna Elizabeth Waldo,b.Dec.15,1898; n.m.;living 1926;res.Moretown,Vt.; teacher; clerk in store; M.E.ch.; grad.Montpelier,Vt. Seminary; taught school in Moretown,Vt several yrs.then became a clerk in a store; like her sister in interested in music.

8-1262 CALVIN MARTIN BROWN,(Olivia K.Waldo,-Lydia,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.June 10,1951,Chelsea,Vt.; d.Feb.2,1902,West Corinth,Vt.;
m.Jan.1,1884,Centreville,So.Dakota,ANNA L.BETCHELL,b.June 30,1865, Rock Island,Ill.; dau.of William and Eliza (Hoobe)Betchell.
Calvin was a M.E.ch.minister and preached in So.Dakota five yrs. until his health failed,then took up a homestead claim in Dakota occupying it 5 yrs.then returned to Vt.in West Corinth. 6 children;
9-2860 Rufus William Brown, b.Apr.8,1887,Beaver,So.Dakota; dAug.19, 1906,West Corinth,Vt.
(9-2861)Eliza M.Brown, b.June 21,1889; m.Homer B.Fuller.
9-2862 Charles Persons Brown,b.Mar.22,1893,Beaver,So.Dakota.
(9-2863)Anna L.Brown, b.Dec.5,1894; m.Phillip Clough.
(9-2864)Olive O.Brown, b.Aug.26,1897; m.John S.Thompson.
9-2865 Ruth Barbara Brown, b.June 1,1901,West Corinth,Vt.

8-1376 FRANKWilliam MARTIN,(Wm.,Wm.,Wm.,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Nov.27,1858,Windham,Conn.; lived Windham,Conn,on ancestral farm.
m.Feb.24,1882,M.J.HUNT, They kept over 30 cows and team and sent the milk to the Boston market. 1 child,b.Windham,Conn.;
9-2870 William Lester Martin, making the 5th consecutive generations of William Martins to live on the ancestral farm.

8-1450 JANE L.MARTIN,(Simmons,Cyril,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Jan.5,1842, living 1912,McGraw,N.Y.
m.Sept.21,1859 EZRA LOOMIS,died in R.R.accident. 1child.
m.2d,Oct.28,1874,JOSEPH WAVLE. 1 child by Ezra,1st husband,
9-2880 Fred Loomis, married in Oklahoma,has a falily,lives there 1912.

8-1525 LOUISA MARTIN,(Ralph,Zalmon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.) b.the eldest daughter; d.Aug.14,1885,Groton,Tompkins Co.,N.Y. res.,Cortland Co.,N.Y.,most of their lives; the latter yrs.in Groton, N.Y.; m.JAMES FORD TOTMAN,died Sept.10,1886; occu.,mason.3 children.
9-2890 LeRoy Totman, 9-2892 George Totman,
9-2891 Martin Totman,

8-1620 JOSEPH FARWELL SIMONDS,(Abel Simonds,-Joseph Simonds,-Mary, John,John,Geo.,Geo.) b.Oct.5,1828; d.Oct.26,1896;
m.Nov.19,1851, AURELIA ANNETTE HOWE,b.Feb.27,1833,Henniker,N.H. 1 or more children;
9-2900 Josephine Frances Simonds, m.Harry L.Whitney, res.,38 Wallace St.,West Somerville,Mass.

9-30 FLORENCE ELLA SHAW DAVIS,(Ellen M.-Ezra A.-Aaron,Moses,Nathaniel Geo.,Richard,Geo.) b.Mar.28,1871; m.May 15,1891; HENRY O.TAYLOR;4 chil.
10-245 Nellie F.Taylor,b.Nov.21,1892.
10-246 Floyd E.Taylor, b.Oct.7,1893.
10-247 Clara L.Taylor, b.Jan.3,1900.
10-248 Lawrence O.Taylor,b.Oct.16,1907.

9-31 BLANCHE NUTTER DAVIS,(Ellen M.-Ezra A.-Aaron,Moses,Nathaniel, Geo.,Richard,Geo.),b.Aug.27,1877; m.Aug.23,1898,CHARLES EDINGTON,2 chil.
10-250 Esther Eddington, b.Jan.3,1900.
10-251 Audrey Eddington, b.Oct.6,1903.

9-72 IDELLA FITTS,(Luke O.Fitts,-Polly,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Feb.17,1869,Berlin,Vt.; living 1928,Sunapee,N.H.later Plano,Ill.
m.June 22,1898,Sunapee,N.H.,FRED E.PERKINS,b.Dec.27,1868,Big Grove, Ill.; living 1928;son of Charles A.and Georgia(Muzzy)Perkins. Mason, I.O.O.F., K.of P., Democrat; occu.,merchant. She is a Rebekah,King's Daughte and Eastern Star. No children.

9-74 FRANK ORVIS FITTS,(Ira O.Fitts,-Polly,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.May 21,1865,West Danville,Vt.;d.May 14,1926,Belmond,Iowa; telegraph operator;Mason;United Workmen; O.E.S.; both Republican;
m.June 24,1888,White,So.Dakota,MARY CATHERINE STOUTENBURG,b.Mar.12, 1871,Ontario,Canada; living 1928; dau.of Hiram and Rachel (Page)Stoutenburg. M.E.ch.; O.E.S.;Rebekah; 3 children;
(10-300)Conie O.Fitts, b.June 25,1889; m.Ada J.Newgord.
10-301 Thera Gillian Fitts,b.Mar.8,1891,Elkton,So.Dakota; living 1928, Belmond,Iowa; unm.; occu.,clerical work; M.E.ch.; Republican;O.E.S.; Rebekah; Belmond Iowa high school 1910.
(10-302)Fanchon O.Fitts, b.Mar.10,1895; m.Claude C.Benson.

9-90 KATE BELL MARTIN,(Burnap,Henry,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.June 28,1863,Rochester,Vt.; lived first in Berlin,Vt.,then Williamstown,Vt.; farming; m.Nov.26,1890,Randolph,Vt.,JESSE ALMON POOR,b. Dec.5,1848,Berlin,Vt.;(2d wife); son of Almon and Susan (Bailey)Poor. (See Orange Co.Vt.,Gazetteer by Child,p.528); (Jesse m.1st,Abbie Holden of Barre,Vt.,and had one child,-Almon J.Poor.)
3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
10-350 Ines Bell Poor, b.July 4,1893.
19-351 Bessie Mae Poor, b.July 5,1897.
10-352 Sadie Minnie Poor,b.Dec.17,1900.

9-91 MINNIE MAY MARTIN,(Burnap,Henry,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.May 3,1865,Rochester,Vt.; d.Oct.2,1905,Bethel,Vt.,her home;farming;
m.Apr.9,1882,EDSON E.HOLBROOK,b.June 3,1858,Stratford,N.H.; son of ___ and Willaby(Dyke)Holbrook; 3 chil.,b.Bethel,Vt.;
(10-370)Florence M.Holbrook,b.Mar.9,1884; m.Clyde Washburn.
(10-371)Lawrence G.Holbrook, b.Sept.11,1886;m.Charlotte Davies.
10-372 Henry E.Holbrook, b.Feb.17,1892; m.Apr.27,1914,CLARISSA GREEN,b.Apr.27,1893; res.,Betnel,Vt.,1914.

9-995 MARY BETSEY MARTIN,(Harry T.-Henry,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Apr.21,1873,Braintree,Vt.; farming in Worcester,Vt.,1928,

m.June 12,1890,Rochester,Vt.,MYRON COLBY MAXHAM,b.Dec.15,1864,Middlesex,Vt.;son of Luther and Melvina A.(Smith) Maxham. 4 children.
10-385 Mabel Viola Maxham, b.May 22,1891,Middlesex,Vt.;d.Feb.22,1903,
10-386 Earl Martin Maxham,b.Feb.12,1895,Middlesex,Vt. (Worcester,Vt.
10-387 Donald Howard Maxham, b.Sept.22,1901,Worcester,Vt.
10-388 Esther Charlotte Maxham,b.Dec.9,1905,Worcester,Vt.;d.Mar.30, (1912,Worcester,Vt.

9-99 CHARLES NELVA MARTIN,(John R.-Henry,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Mar.3,1870,Rochester,Vt.; farmer in Braintree,Vt.
m.July 3,1897,Randolph,Vt.,EMILY PHILIPS,b.Dec.27,1876; dau.of ___ and Sarah (Winters) Philips. 2 chil.,b.Rochester,Vt.;
10-400 Charles Ransom Martin,b.June 6,1898;d.Sept.20,1898.
10-401 Nelva Henry Martin, b.Sept.3,1900.

9-100 MABEL EMMA MARTIN,(John R.-Henry,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Sept.22,1882,Rochester,Vt.; m.Aug.17,1901,Randolph,Vt.,EDDIE P. SMITH,b.Nov.23,1876,Braintree,Vt.; son of George Francis and Augusta Ann (Abbott) Smith. proprirtor of Electric Shoe Shop and Men's fittings in Randolph,Vt. 3 children;
10-415 Infant b.Nov.24,1903,Warren,Vt.; d. Braintree,Vt.
(10-416)Chester M.Smith,b.Sept.4,1905; m.Eva B.Brown.
10-417 George Edward Smith,b.July 23,1910,Braintree,Vt.

9-102 ABBIE ELLA MARSH,(Abigail M.Trask,-Lucinda,Rufus,Gideon,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 22,1858,Braintree.Vt.;living 1929,Randolph,Vt.; She was adopted by grandparents Lucinda Martin and Pardon Trask 7-474.
m.Sept.1,1872,Roxbury,Vt.,SILOAM FLINT,b.Aug.7,1845,Braintree,Vt.; d.Apr.11,1914,Braintree,Vt.: son of Hosea B.and Carson Dana(Brue)Flint. He was a carpenter and farmer; was in Civil War. 4 children;
10-425 Lutie Lucinda Flint, b.Sept.18,1875,Roxbury,Vt.;m.E.J.Rice.
10-426 Minnie Laura Flint, b.July 13,1878,Braintree,Vt.;
m.Frank C.Richardson.
10-427 Rufus Siloam Flint, b.July 4,1884,Braintree,Vt.
10-428 Burton Pardon Flint, b.Mar.19,1891,So.Strafford,Vt.

9-113 ELIAL JOEL RICE,(Martha Sargent,-Eunice,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.July 13,1870,Northfield,Vt.; d.July _ 1925;
m.LUTIE LUCINDA FLINT; 3 children;
10-435 Mamie Lutie Rice,b.July 20,1893,Braintree,Vt.;living 1928.
m.LEE KINSMAN,live at Rochester,Vt.,1923.
10-436 George Elial Rice,b.Sept._ 1896,Randolph,Vt.;living 1928.
m.ELSIE DEVITT of Waterbury,Vt.
10-437 Joel William Rice,b.Aug.6,1899,Braintree,Vt.;living 1928.

9-114 ABBIE BELL AVERY,(Martha Sargent,-Eunice,Rufus,Gideon,Geo.Geo. Geo.,Geo.),b.Jan.5,1883,Strafford,Vt.;living 1928,Northfield,Vt.; occu.,nursing and housework; both Congl.ch.,and Republican and Grangers; affilliated Camp of S.of V.
m.Oct.7,1907,Randolph,Vt.,JESSE HIBBARD BLODGETT,b.Feb.15,1886,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928; son of Charles Albert and Celia Celesia(Corey) Blodgett. cook and carpentering. 3 chil.,b.Randolph,Vt.;
10-445 Harold Avery Blodgett,b.Feb.3,1910.
10-446 Emma Mae Blodgett, b.Mar.14,1912; is training for a nurse,1928.
10-447 Glendiene Blodgett,b.Aug.6,1914; d.Aug.6,1914.

9-142 HERBERT B.SALISBURY,(Franklin B.Salisbury,-Nancy Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 12,1857,Randolph,Vt.; d.before 1928;res.,Randolph,Vt.; manufacturer of furniture and its traveling salesman thru New England and part of N.Y.state; was pres.of Salisbury Bros.Furniture Co.when incorporated; see sketch of his bro.Albert; went to Randolph,Vt.graded schools.

m.July 22,1886,MINNIE SMITH who died Feb.12,1895; dau.of Alomzo and Emeline (Turner) Smith. 3 chil.,b.prob.Randolph,Vt.;

10-480 Franklin Alonzo Salisbury,b.June 10,1887; d.before 1928;res. Randolph,Vt.;vice pres.and factory supt.of the family Salisbury Bros.Furniture Co.in town; grad.of Randolph,Vt.high school;was Red Cross worker and leading spirit in many town affairs.

10-481 Philip Turner Salisbury, b.Nov.17,1891,living 1928in Mexico City; grad.at Vt.Univ.;Lieut.in World War; expert accountant with N.Y.Telephone Co.; Is now 1928 comptroller of the Mexican Telephone Co.,a subsidiary of the International Tel.and Tel.Co.,and loated in Mexico City. Is also secy.of the Salisbury Bros.Furniture Co.

10-482 Albert Morris Salisbury, b.Dec.12,1894; living 1928,at Randolph Vt.; grad.Vt.Univ.; officer in World War and connected with Gen. Pershing's headquarters in France; is now 1928 factory supt.of Salisbury Bros.Furniture,Co.,Randolph,Vt.,and connected with many local organizations including the American Legion in which he was instrumental in making a power in the community.

9-143 EDGAR THOMAS SALISBURY,(Franklin B.Salisbury,-Nancy Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.13,1870,Randolph,Vt.;living 1928, Randolph,Vt.; pres.of the Salisbury Bros.Furniture Co.,Randolph,Vt.; Randolph,Vt.,high school 1889; seven yrs.on school board and member of school building committee;secy.of Randolph Lecture Course assn. eight yrs.; chairman Alumni Park committee; chairman Orange Co.Vt. Victory Loan committee during the war; secy.of Randolph Mussical Assn. while it gave six annual festivals; manager of Chandler Music Hall from 1907 when it was built until now 1928; started Randolph Rotary Club and was its pres.first two yrs.; organized Randolph Country Club which bought the Kimball estate and was its first pres.; trustee of the Kimball Public Library;both he and his wife are members of Betheny Congl.ch.,and he of the ch.choir many yrs.,organist three yrs,, clerk of the ch.from its organization until now 1928; both Republicans.

m.March 26,1896,Randolph,Vt.,MARY A CRANDALL,b.Aug.16,1871,Norwich, Vt.; living 1928; dau.of A.R.Crandall; 2 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;

(10-500,Donald E.Salisbury, b.Dec.15,1897;m.Helen Merrill.
(10#501)Marion E.Salisbury, b.Feb.9,1899, m.Carleton Jones.

9-146 HELEN R.LAMSON,(Michael J.Lamson,-Harvey Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,-Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 10,1841,Randolph,Vt.; living 1895,Oakland,Calif

m.July 16,1865,J.C.FULLER; 2 children;
10-525 Arthur Lamson Fuller, b.
10-526 Carrie Isabel Fuller, b.

9-148 JULIUS FULLER LAMSON,(Michael J.Lamson,-Harvey Lamson,-Anna, Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.5,1856,Randolph,Vt.; d.Oct.30,1922, Newtonville,Mass.; a groceryman in Randolph,Vt.;I.O.O.F.; graded sch. Randolph,Vt.; Baptist ch.; Republican;He lived most of his life in Randolph,Vt., m.Nov.16,1875,ELLEN KETCHUM,of Randolph,Vt.;dau.of Harrison and Olive (Edson) Ketchum. 2 children.
10-535 Florence Helen Lamson,b.Sept.12,1877; d.yes.
10-536 Isa Ellen Lamson, b.Sept.12,1879; d.yes.

Julius m.2d,May 4,1912,Marlboro,Mass.HATTIE LOUISE(ENGLISH)Lamson;
(9-281.

9-150 CORA DELIA LAMSON,(Azro D.Lamson,-Harvey Lamson,-Anna,Gideon, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Apr.23,1853,Malden,Mass.;m.SAMUEL HOWELL;1 child
10-539 Samuel Lamson Howell,b.Oct.26,1886. living 1928,Phila,Penn.;
lawyer and trust officer at 1st National bk.,Media,Penn.

9-153 AZRO DARBY LAMSON,(Azro D.Lamson,-Harvey Lamson,-Anna,Gideon, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Phila,Penn.:m.HELEN KIRK DAVIS; 1 child;
10-542 John Darby Lamson.

9-178 MARY HELEN LAMSON,(Irvin T.Lamson,-Thomas Lamson,-Anna,Gideon, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Aug.6,1858,Natick,Mass.; m.ROLAND A.SMITH;1 chil
10-545 Roy Lamson Smith.

9-180 FRED IRVING LAMSON,(Irving T.Lamson,-Thomas Lamson,-Anna, Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Dec.29,1861,Randolph,Vt.; d.Feb.26,1925, dropped dead at Wakefield,Mass.; he moved to Stonnington,Maine 1910, and his business to Everett,Mass.,1921; Christian ch.;Demicrat; Mason and Elks; Commandary; occu.,hardware;
m.June 11,1902,Charleston,Maine,at home of bride,FLORENCE MAE NOYES,b.Feb.27,1876,North Head,Grand Manan,New Brunswick. living 1928; dau.of George Boardman and Sarah Elizabeth (Lake) Noyes,M.D.; O.E.S.,and D.A.R.;5 children;
10-565 Lucile Augusta Lamson, b.June 13,1903;Rockland,Maine;
m.Oct.22,1927,RAYMOND WILLIAM CONNER.
(10-566)Edther Noyes Lamson, b.Jan.25,1905, m.William B.Bucklin.
10-567 Jean Elizabeth Lamson, b.Feb.27,1907; Rockland,Maine.
10-568 Grace Loretta Lamson, b.Apr.19,1909, Rockland,Maine.
10-569 Fred Irving Lamson,Jr.,b.Dec.11,1910,Stonington,Maine;lives
Malden,Mass.,1928; Republican; Bap.ch.

9-181 LIZZIE MANN LAMSON,(Irving T.Lamson,-Thomas Lamson,-Anna, Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.July 10,1865,prob.Randolph,Vt.; d.Oct.3,1928; m.JOHN CHARLES GORMLEY; 3 children;
10-578 Ruth Gormley,b. unm.1928.
10-579 Fred Gormley,b.twin, living 1928,Westport,Conn.
10-580 Irving Gormley,twin, do do

9-188 PRIMUS PEARL LAMSON,(Jasper H.Lamson,-Thomas Lamson,-Anna, Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.June 4,1873,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928 Randolph,Vt.,and with his bro.John carried on their father's hardware store,J.H.Lamson & Sons,separate from their uncle Whitcomb E. Lamson & Sons; Randolph,(Vt.)high school,1893; Republican.
m.June 10,1903,Boston,Mass.,CLARA HENDRYof Boston; b.May.1,1876, San Francisco,Calif.; living 1928; dau.of George W.and Sally V. (Melgard)Hendry. Girls high school,Boston,Mass.,1893.1 ch.b.Randolph,V
10-588 William Hendry Lamson,b.Jan.2,1905; unm.;Randolph,Vt.high sch.;
in 1923 and Univ.of Vt.,in 1927; with his father in J.H.Lamson&Sons

9-190 JOHN WAITE LAMSON,(Jasper H.Lamson,-Thomas Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.June 2,1882,Randolph,Vt.; living there 1928. occu.,with his bro.Primus in J.H.Lamson & Sons store; Republican; Mason;Rotary Club; Randolph,Vt.high school;1901;He and wife Congl.ch.;
m.Sept.22,1912,Randolph,Vt.,MAUDE PUTNAM,b.Sept.12,1889,Loyalton, So.Dakota; living 1928; dau.of Arthur and Minnie(Chamberlain)Putnam. Randolph,Vt.high school,1908. 2 children,b.Randolph,Vt.;
10-598 Frances Augusta Lamson,b.Sept.15,1913.
10-599 John Jasper Lamson, b.Oct.2,1918.

9-195 GUY PHILBRICK LAMSON,(Whitcomb E.Lamson,-Thomas Lamson,-Anna, Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.)b.June 20,1877,Randolph,Vt.;living there 1928; furniture merchant; Congl.ch.;Republican; Randolph Vt.high school 1895;Vt.Univ.,Burlington,1900.
m.Nov.26,1903,N.Y.City,GRACE ADA FERGUSON,b.July 4,1880,New Rochelle,N.Y.; living 1928; dau.of Julius M.and Ada Louise(Canfield) Ferguson. Burlington,Vt.,high school 1898; M.E.ch. 4 children;
10-630 Leslie Whitcomb Lamson,b.July 20,1904,N.Y.City; is in business with his father; Randolph,Vt.,high school 1922; Vt.Univ.,one yr.; in Armstrong Linoleum Co.School,Lancaster,Penn.,1928; m.Apr.13,1 1924,Randolph,Vt.,ALTHEA LOUISE FLINT.
10-631 Robert Irvine Lamson, b.Sept.21,1905,Randolph,Vt.; Randolph, Vt.high school 1922; Vt.Univ.,1926; Geo.Washington Law School, Washington,D.C.,1927; N.Y.Law School,class of 1929.
10-632 Grace Elizabeth Lamson,b.Dec.1,1907,Randolph,Vt.; Randolph,Vt. high school,1925; Radcliffe College,Cambridge,Mass.,class of 1929.
10-633 Thelma Lamson, b.Sept.14,1909,Randolph,Vt.; Randolph,Vt.high school;1927; Vt.Univ.,class of 1931.

9-196 GRACE GREELEY LAMSON,(Whitcomb E.Lamson,-Thomas Lamson,-Anna, Gideon,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Sept.18,1879,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928 Washington,D.C.; both Congl.ch.,and Republicans.
m.Apr.7,1905,Randolph,Vt.,THERON CUMINS BROOKS,b.Aug.20,1878,East Bethel,Vt.;living 1928; civil engineer; supt.of Structural Engineers in the chief architect's office at Washington,D.C.,1928; son of Samuel Howard and Emma Lorette (Smith)Brooks; Randolph,Vt.high scjool 1897; Vt.Univ.,1901; post grad.work at Mass.Institute Technology.3 ch.
10-645 Hester Brooks, b.Mar.15,1907,Randolph,Vt.; grad.Central High School,Washington,D.C.,1924; at Washington,D.C.Norman school,1926; in George Washington Univ.,D.C.,class of 1929.
10-646 Samuel Howard Brooks, b.Nov.25,1912,Washington,D.C.; is in Central high school,Washington,D.C.,1928.
10-647 Amelia Brooks, b.Nov.18,1914,Washington,D.C.; is in Central High School,Washington,D.C.,1928.

9-199 ROLLA SILAS LAMSON,(Edward M.Lamson,-Ira Lamson,-Anna,Gideon, Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.May 12,1864,Bolton,Mass.; living 1928,Hudson, Mass.;M.E.ch.; Republican; Mason; I.O.O.F.; formercommissioner of of Pub.Works; head of firm of R.S.Lamson & Sons; ice and lumber dealer
m.1st,Dec.25,1889,Hudson,Mass.,LILLA F.BRIGHAM,b.June 21,1869,Hudson,Mass.; d.May 10,1891,Hudson,Mass.; dau.of Freeman and Sarah(Howe) Brigham. No children.
m.2d,June 22,1892,Hudson,Mass.,EMMA AMELIA TAYLOR,b.Oct.3,1867,Hudson,Mass.; d.Oct._ 1925,Hudson,Mass.; dau.of Albert and Isabella,A. (Witt) Taylor. M.E.ch.; Republican; 4 children.
m.3d,Apr.4,1928,Hudson,Mass.,LILLIAN MARIA DELOREY,b.Oct.27,1876,

Charlestown,Mass.; dau.of George Gilbert and Ann Eliza(Howe)Delorey.
4 children by Emma,2d wife,b.Hudson,Mass.;
10-649 Chester Taylor Lamson,b.June 4,1893; living 1928; m.Dec.17, 1925,HELEN M.DUPREE.
10-650 Frank Clayton Lamson, b.Mar.26,1896; killed in action in France in World War,Sept.29,1918; unm.
10-651 Albert Edward Lamson, b.Aug.29,1897; living 1928; unm.
10-652 Bertha Lamson, b.July 20,1905;living 1928; unm.

9-200 ARTHUR CLAYTON LAMSON,(Edward M.Lamson,-Ira Lamson,-Anna,Gideon Geo.,Geo.,Geo.,Geo.),b.Aug.10,1867,Bethel,Vt.;living 1928,Marlboro,Mass. 34 yrs.hardware merchant;pres.of National Retail Hardware Ass'n; went to Hudson,Mass.,high school but left to work in Hudson Nat.bank; after 3 yrs.went to Bryant and Stratton's Commercial College,Boston,Mass., and after graduating taught there three yrs.; in the spring of 1892 by his promisory note bought bought a share in a hardware store,Lamson & Trowbridge,was burned out,rebuilt the block,bought out Mr.Trowbridge in 1905 and since carried the store alone. has been pres.of Chamber of Commerce, pres.of Cooperative Bank, vice pres.Peoples National Bk., trustee of Marlborough Savings Bk.;charter member and pres.of Rotary Club,part owner of the Marlborough Enterprise(local paper),fostering the Boy Scouts, chairman of various committees of civic,social and industrial activities to which he made liberal contributions of time and money. Before the Spanish-American war he was adjutant of the 6th Regt. and at the city's 250th anniversary was chief marshall. In 1922 was elected New England member of board of governors of the National Hardware Dealers Ass'n,was vice pres.in 1927 and on June 29,1928 was elected pres. This means appreciative honor and much hard work for the Ass'n has its its own paper and embraces the trade all over the country. To a stranger the picture of the genial features of Mr.Lamson is equally pleasant as the exquisite Spencerian penmanship with which he writes as legible as print,his letters,which is a glad relief to the reader.
m.Mar.25,1896,NELLIE JOSLIN WATSON,b.Sept.16,1866; living 1928; dau. of James Thomas and Annie Catherine (Burrage) Joslin.
2 children,b.Marlborough,Mass.;
10-655 Harold Joslin Lamson,b.Mar.25,1903;d.Mar.4,1904,Marlborough,Mass.
10-656 Marian Lamson, b.Dec.27,1904;

9-201 WALTER EDWARD LAMSON,(Edward M.Lamson,-Ira Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.23,1874,Stow,Mass.; living 1928,Hudson, Mass.; local manager for a tea Co.;both Bap.ch.,and Republican;Mason; I.O.O.F.; m.Dec.20,1896,Hudson,Mass.,JENNIE ELIZABETH GOODNOW,b.June 14,1870,Hudson,Mass.; living 1928,Hudson,Mass.; dau.of Benjamin F.and Jennie E.(Robertson)Goodnow. lodge,Rebekah. 3 chil.,b.Hudson,Mass.;
10-657 Clarence Robertson Lamson,b.June 11,1899; m.Sept.9,1922, CATHERINE LAMPHERE CARPENTER.
10-658 Elizabeth Augusta Lamson, b.July 13,1901.
10-659 Helen Lamson, b.Oct.7,1910.

9-202 ALBERT WILLIAM LAMSON,(Edward M.Lamson,-Ira Lamson,-Anna, Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 13,1877,Stow,Mass.;living 1928,Hudson, Mass.; farmer,see his father's sketch,8-192; Mason and I.O.O.F.; both Bap.ch.,and Republican.
m.1st,Dec.18,1907,Hudson,Mass.,ISA SELINA HOWE,b.June 10,1880,Marlboro,Mass.;d.July 5,1925,Hudson,Mass.;dau.of George L.and Lucy(Cartwrig (Cartwright) Howe.

m.2d,Aug.4,1926,Hudson,Mass.,ANNA WHEELER HOWE,b.Apr.21,1889,No. Brookfield,Mass.; living 1928;dau.of William Henry and Lois Ada(Bemis) Howe. Bap.ch.;Rebekah; Republican; No children.

3 children by Isa,1st wife,b.Hudson,Mass.;
10-660 Lawrence Edward Lamson, b.June 29,1910.
10-661 Martin Howe Lamson, b.Dec.17,1912.
10-662 Elden Horseley Lamson, b.Aug.6,1914.

9-205 MAUDE MELL LAMSON,(Charles H.Lamson,-Ira Lamson,-Anna,Gideon, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),(on her mother's side:-Hattie L.English,-Clarissa A Kathan,-Melissa,Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)
b.July 22,1882,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928,in DeLand,Florida; pianist;
m.Oct.8,1902,Randolph,Vt.,ROY CALEB HOLMAN,b.Oct.3,1879,Waterbury, Vt.; living 1928; son of Heber and Molly (Thompson) Holman. commercial traveler; lodge,U.C.T.; school Randolph,Vt.,and Burlington,Vt., Dairy School; both Congl.ch.,and Democrats.4 chil.,b.Randolph,Vt.;
10-666 Lucelle Hattie Holman, b.Nov.23,1903.
(10-667)Regis E.Holman, b.Aug.22,1905; m.Harold Chausse.
10-668 Charles Lamson Holman, b.Jan.5,1910.
10-669 Geraldine Maude Holman,b.May 28,1919.

9-210 ANNA L.LAMSON,(Azro D.Lamson,-Ira Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.12,1883; m.(__)Howell. 1 child;
10-671 Samuel Lamson Howell,living 1928,at the Lennox,13 Spruce St. (Phila,,Penn.

9-220 JULIA LUCINA PRIEST,(Laura S.Herrick,-Samantha,Timothy,Gideon. Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.13,1853,prob.Randolph,Vt.: farming there 1928.
m.May 8,1873,JEROME CHESLEY,b.Feb.24,1844,Sheffield,Vt.; living 1928; son of James and Marinda (Stafford)Chesley.3 chil.,b.Randolph,Vt.
10-673 Mary Belle Chesley, b.Jan.30,1875.
10-674 Fred Mason Kimball Chesley,b.Aug.5,1877.
10-675 Edward Elisha Herrick Chesley,b.Mar.13,1879.

9-236 ANNIE MARTIN HERRICK,(Rev.Edward E.Herrick,-Samantha,Timothy, Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 26,1869; d.June 5,1922; res.,Chicago, Ill.,and Randolph,Vt.; m.1891,LEROY HALE FLINT,(see 8-3180 Flint Genealogy by A.M.S.),b.Apr.7,1848,Braintree,Vt.;d.Oct.26,1924,Randolph Vt.;son of Lewis Neff and Mary Billings(Bass)Flint.3 chil.
(10-680)Lewis H.Flint, b.Feb.5,1893; m.Jessie N.Chedel.M.
(10-681)Ruth E.Flint, b.Nov.30,1894;m.W.D.Hamilton.
10-682 Emma Mathilde Flint,b.Feb.21,1896;living 1928,Alexandria,Va.; has a govt.position in bureau of war insurance and is taking a post grad.course in Geo.Washington Univ.; attended Randolph,Vt. high school,and grad.at Vt.Univ.1919; Congl.ch.; Republican.

9-275 CLARA B.STOWE,(Ida B.Flint,-Mary,Levi,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Oct.29,1890,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928; farming;
m.Feb.14,1909,Randolph,Vt.,LEO FLINT,b.Jan.28,1888,Braintree,Vt.; living 1928; son of Waldo and Flora Minnie(Flint) Flint.(Flora traces back thruthe Flints,-see Genealogy by A.M.S.-as follows:Daniel,Nathani- Daniel,Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Joseph,Thomas who came to Salem,Mass about 1640. I cannot trace Waldo Flint yet.-A.M.S.) 8 children,b.__
10-684 Shirley Flint,b.Dec.21,1909.-10-686 Carroll Flint,b.Nov.12,1912
10-685 Sherman Flint,b.May 19,1911.-10-687 Hail Flint,b.Oct.30,1915.

10-688 Robert Leo Flint,b.May 24,1919.
10-689 Evelyne Flint, b.Oct.2,1921;
10-690 Avis Flint, b.Aug.30,1922.
10-691 Arlene Flint, b.Oct.3,1924.

9-283 FLORA BELLE ENGLISH,(Clarissa A.Kathan,-Melissa,Jesse,Gideon, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.7,1867,Randolph,Vt.;living 1929,West Newton, Mass.; m.May 29,1884,Waterbury,Vt.,GEORGE DUDLEY FRENCH,b.1861,Fayston,Vt.; d.1920,Shreveport,Louisiana; son of Heman R.and Abbie((Malmeon ?)French. Heman was in Civil War; manufacturer; Republican; both Baptist ch.; 2 children,b.Everett,Mass.;
10-692 Ralph English French,b.Oct.2,1891;living 1928;certified accountant; Bap.ch.; Randolph,Vt.,high school 1907;Framingham,Mass.Business Col.1908;Mass.Institute Tech.,special student 1913; was in the Aircraft Industrial Service,Army and Navy at Metz Plant,reg. No.54685; discharged Apr.1919. m.Nov.11,1925,Boston,Mass.,ESTHER MARIETTE ZOERB,b.June 28,1900,Beecher Falls,Vt.; living 1928;dau. of Henry Carl and Julia (Hibbard)Zoerb. Congl.ch.; Canaan,Vt., high school;1918; Whittier School,Merrimac,Mass.,1919;both Republican
10-693 Clarissa Muriel French,b.Aug.18,1900; living unm.at West Newton,Mass.,1929; is a musician.

9-284 NELLIE PHILENA ENGLISH,(Clarissa A.Kathan,-Melissa,Jesse, Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.6,1859,Randolph,Vt.; d.Apr.6,1922, Quechee,Vt.; res.Randolph,Vt.;
m.1st,1877,ORION W.HEBARD,b.May _ 1848; d.Apr.11,1883,Braintree,Vt.; son of George Hebard and__ 2 children.
m.2d,Nov.29,1883,EDWIN E.HARLOW, res.So.Royalton,Vt.1928.2 chil.;
2 children by Orion,1st husband,b.Randolph,Vt.;
10-700 Clayton Eugene Hebard,b.Jan17,1879; d.June 11,1879,Randolph,Vt.
10-701 Mertie Alice Hebard, b.Feb.1,1880; d.Sept.3,1880,Randolph,Vt.
2 children,by Edwin 2d husband,b.Randolph,Vt.;
10-704 Clarence Elsworth Harlow,b.Sept.1,1884.
10-705 Elsie May Harlow, b.Oct.6,1885.

9-290 MARY EMMA FRENCH,(Emma M.Hatch,-Saphira,Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.7,1873,Braintree,Vt.; living 1927,Randolph,Vt.; farming; Congl.ch.; both Republican and school in Braintree,Vt.
m.Apr.26,1891,Braintree,Vt.,STEPHEN ALPHONSO HUTCHINSON,b.July 19, 1864,Alma,Wis.; living 1927; son of William A.and Rachel(Loomis) Hutchinson. mem.of legislature Braintree,Vt.,1912-13; 4 children;
(10-725)Ralph F.Hutchinson, b.Aug.28,1892; m.Hazel M.Lane.
(10-726)Lois M.Hutchinson, b.Sept.15,1895;m.Howard S.Eddy.
10-727 Lynn Stephen Hutchinson,b.Sept.6,1900,Braintree,Vt.;farmer in Braintree,Vt.,1928; unm.; Republican; Mason; Mystic Star,"Snowville"Braintree,Vt,Grange; attended Randolph,Vt.high school.
10-728 Theron James Hutchinson,b.Mar.21,1912,Braintree,Vt.: d.Apr.7, (1912.

9-296 NORMAN RUSSELL MARTIN,(Russell C.-Norman F.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo., Geo.,Geo.Geo.),b.Sept,17,1872,Moira,N.Y.; living 1928,Los Angeles,Calif Supt.of charities of Los Angeles County,Calif.,10 yrs.;is manager of Southern Calif.Bldg.and Loan Assn.; one time was District Pass.Agt. Southern Pacific R.R.; Mason; Elks; Republican; Los Angeles,schools.
m.June 1,1898,Los Angeles,Calif.,FLORENCE HAYDEN McLELLAN,b.Apr.8, 1977,Los Angeles,Calif.; living 1928; dau.of Hayden and Juliet Bond

(Abercrombie) McLellan.2 chil.,b.Los Angeles,Calif.;
10-740 Russell Hayden Martin, b.Dec.2,1899;d.Oct.23,1904,Los Angeles.
10-741 Marjorie Eleanor Martin,b.Oct.31,1907; is in college,Los Angeles.

9-298 HOWARD GRAY MARTIN,(Jesse C.-Norman F.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.28,1877,Carlin,Nevada;living 1928,San Francisco,Calif. Physician; m.1905,San Francisco,Calif.,ELLA ROGERS. 1 child;
10-755 Helen Martin,b._

9-299 JESSE CHESTER MARTIN,(Jesse C.-Norman F.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 15,1880,Oakland,Calif.;living 1914,Sausalito, Marin Co.,Calif.; occu.,capitalist;
m.1904,San Francisco,Calif.,ETHEL STEALEY,b.July 15,1880,_ Calif.;
10-770 Jesse Sheldon Martin,b.__ San Francisco,Calif.
10-771 Mirva Martin, b.__ Sausalito,Calif.

9-310 BERNICE ELIZA CLOUGH,(Elmer J.Clough,-Eliza E.-Jesse,Gideon, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 30,1880,Brushton,N.Y.;living 1928,Massena, N.Y.;1914 in Templeton,Mass.; both Republican;no ch.prefference;
m.June 29,1904,Brushton,N.Y.,WILLIAM HERBERT FISHER,b.Dec.26,1879, Bangor,N.Y.;living 1928; son of James J.and Mary Jane(Manning)Fisher. Mason; cabinet maker.1 child,b.Templeton,Mass.;
10-785 Norma Clough Fisher,b.Feb.10,1909;

9-312 BERTHA WARDNER,(Ida E.-Jesse W.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Nov.11,1880,Braintree,Vt.; d.Dec.2,1926,Randolph,Vt.;her home; Congl.ch.; Republican; Randolph,Vt.high school;O.E.S.,at Farmington, N.H.; m.Sept.6,1899,Randolph,Vt.,JOHN LECNER UDALL,b.Feb.8,1876; living 1928; son of Lyman and Julia(Hovey)Udall. occu.,Head of one department for men in Boston,Mass.Dispensary. (Mr.Udall m.2d,Feb.8, 1928,Appleton,N.Y.,Mary Belle Wilson,dau.of Lorenzo D.Wilson of Appleton,N.Y.; They live in Wollaston,Mass.;1928.) 3 chil.,b.Randolph,Vt.;
(10-795)Marjorie Udall, b.Aug.20,1800; m.Glenn F.Bingham.
10-796 Richard Maurice Udall,b.July 8,1902; in 1928 a teacher in Gardner,Mass.; m.Apr.30,1927,ALMA UNDERWOOD,of Gardner,Mass.
10-797 John Lecner Udall,Jr.,b.May 8,1922,Boston,Mass.

9-313 FAYE WARDNER,(Ida E.-Jesse W.-Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Nov.21,1882,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928,Benton Harbor,Mich.; Randolph Vt.,high school; Rebekah; both Republican;
m.May 10,1901,Randolph,Vt.,ADELBERT HARRY HART,b.Nov.16,1872,Hancock,Vt.; son of Nathaniel and Amanda(Harlow) Hart. occu.,painter; common school; I.O.O.F.; Republican; 2 children;
10-820 Philip Harry Hart, b.Nov.2,1904,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928.
10-821 Kenneth Nathaniel Hart,b.Nov.2,1911,Benton Harbor,Mich.;living 1928.

9-470 ELLA SEAVER,(Ashael B.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.26,1852,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.11,1910,Burlington,Vt.
m.Aug.18,1880,Burlington,Vt.,FRANK ALLEN OWEN,b.Dec.11,1854,So. Burlington,Vt.;son of Abel Lowry and Cornelia (Lord)Owen. occu.,chemist and dyer in wollen mills,first in Oregon City,Oregon,then Florida, New Hampshire,Winooski,Vt.,living in Burlington,Vt.; was in New York.
4 chil.,b.Burlington,Vt.; (7th gen.Martyn; see Genealogy by A.M.S.)

10-850 Lina A.Owen, b.1881; d.1882.
(10-851)Robert A.Owen, b.Dec.18,1882; m.Ethyl V.Winter.
10-852 Arthur Leslie Owen,b.Jan.9,1885.
10-853 Rose Mildred Owen, b.July 13,1888;grad.Vt.Univ.,1906.
Both Ella and her husband grad.from Vt.Univ.,she in 1876 then taught two yrs.in Clark Institute for the Deaf and Dumb at Northampton,Mass.; She studied art two yrs.in N.Y.City; taught art in Burlington,Vt.;her specialty being china painting.

9-490 ROSINA COLE,(Lucy S.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.June 26,1857,Prophetstown,Ill.; m.May 27,1885,Williamstown,Vt., FRED E.BROWN,b.May 17,1858,Waterbury,Vt.; son of John A.and Betsey (Hill) Brown. a meat cutter in Northfield,Vt.; 2 children; tyn.
10-868 Homer F.Brown, b.Apr.5,1887,Berlin,Vt.; d.Apr.6,1890.
10-869 Elmer C.Brown, b.Sept.6,1888,Northfield,Vt.

9-516 HATTIE ANN SEAVER,(Jonathan M.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.11,1855,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1928,Pasadena, Calif.,with her daughter; they lived 1924 in Colorado Springs,Colo.;
m.Apr.9,1888.Weaver,Iowa,SHERMAN ADELBERT CAMPBELL,b.Mar.26,1850, Durand,Ill.; d.Mar.9,1890,Weaver,Humboldt Co.,Iowa; son of Ira and Harriet (Phelps) Campbell. farming; both M.E.ch.,and Republicans; her res.for a time was Sioux City,Iowa: 1 child,b.Weaver,Iowa; tyn.
10-875 Ella Seaver Campbell,b.Dec.4,1889; living 1928,Pasadena,Calif., with her mother; unm.; grad.Morningside College,near Sioux City, Iowa 1922; was in Evanston,Ill.,Univ.six months; librarian; went first to Stillwater,Okla.,library 8 yr; was 2 yrs.in a library course in Ill.Univ.,Urbana,Ill.;was assistant librarian at Coburn Library,Colorado Springs,Colo.; in politics,Independent.

9-517 MARY LUCY SEAVER,(Jonathan M.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.3,1860,Bakersfield,Vt.; farming 1927,Wessington Springs,So.Dakota,but formerly in Sioux City,Iowa;
m.Jan.3,1893,Minneapolis,Minn.,MICHAEL HEMMELMAN,b.Nov.16,1856,Logan Co.,Ill.; living 1927; son of Adam and Elizabeth(Lotterle)Hemmelman.
4 children, (7th gen.Martyn;see Genealogy by A.M.S.)
10-885 Verne Seaver-b.Jan.4,1894,Minneapolis,Minn.; is married and living 1927 in Wessington Springs,So.Dakota.
10-886 Karis Day Hemmelman,b.Aug.13,1895,Minneapolis,Minn.; m.WALTER SHEPARD; living 1927,Wessington Springs,So.Dakota.
10-887 Hollister Burnham Hemmelman,b.Sept.20,1896,Bradgate,Iowa; is m.1927 and living in Wessington Springs,So.Dakota.
10-888 Marian Beryl Hemmelman,b.Aug.30,1900,Bradgate,Iowa; is unm.1927 and living in Wessington Springs,So.Dakota.

9-518 EDGAR AHIRA SEAVER,(Jonathan M.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.28,1861,Belvidere,Vt.; farmer in 1927,Garden City,So.Dakota; m.Nov.12,1888,Pioneer,Iowa,ALICE V.MORSE,b.Sept.23,1 1867,Amboy,Ill.; dau.of Lemuel W.and Priscilla(Stephens)Morse;5 chil.
10-895 Martha Vesta Seaver,b.Apr.1,1890,Gilmore City,Iowa; (tyn.
m.Albert Plagens,a carpenter,and living 1928 in Long Beach,Calif.
10-896 Delbert Lee Seaver, b.Apr.10,1891,Gilmore City,Iowa; living 1928,Garden City,So.Dakota.
10-897 Willis Burnham Seaver,b.Dec.22,1892,Gilmore City,Iowa;

living 1928, Arlington, Calif.
10-898 Loyd Wesley Seaver, b. June 2, 1894, Gilmore City, Iowa; living 1928 Garden City, So. Dakota.
10-899 Olive Ramona Seaver, b. Jan. 14, 1897, Pioneer, Iowa; m. __ REA, and living 1928 in Garden City, So. Dakota.

9-519 ERWIN WILLIS SEAVER, (Jonathan M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 22, 1866, Belvidere, Vt.; farmers in Egbert, Wyoming, 1924; formerly in Garden City, So. Dakota; He went to Mt. Vernon __ College; both independent in politics and both M.E. ch., he S.S. supt.
m. Feb. 24, 1892, Lakeview, Iowa, LINNA ELIZA HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 10, 1868, Danforth, Johnson Co., Iowa; dau. of Elias and Harriet Jane (Flint) Hoffman.
3 children; (7th gen. Martyn; see Genealogy by A.M.S.)
(10-920) Greta L. Seaver, b. June 21, 1896; m. Karl H. Porter.
10-921 Harold Willie Seaver, b. June 6, 1900, Pioneer, Iowa: farming 1927 in Burns, Wyoming; unm.; school, Kansas City, Mo.; Sweeney Auto school; M.E. ch.; independent in politics.
10-922 Earl Edgar Seaver, b. Feb. 27, 1904, Pioneer, Iowa; farmer in Burns, Wyoming, 1927; M.E. ch.; independent in politics.

9-533 ROSA BELL SEAVER, (Joshua M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 8, 1867, __ Iowa; living 1924, Britt, Iowa; formerly in Pioneer, Iowa, a liveryman;
m. Mar. 24, 1892, Manson, Iowa, THEODORE LEON JENNINGS, b. Dec. 12, 1865, Maple Park, Ill.; son of George and Angelina Delila (Westover) Jennings.
8 children; (7th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy by A.M.S.)
10-945 Adella Amretta Jennings, b. Jan. 22, 1893.
10-946 Raymond Seaver Jennings, b. Sept. 15, 1894.
10-947 Oliver Leon Jennings, b. Oct. 28, 1895.
10-948 Harvy Bryan Jennings, b. Oct. 31, 1896.
10-949 Mary Bell Jennings, b. Apr. 13, 1899.
10-950 Esther Gulielma Jennings, b. Dec. 11, 1902.
10-951 George Theodore Jennings, b. Apr. 2, 1904.
10-952 Ruth Edith Jennings, b. June 9, 1905.

9-535 FLORENCE LUELLA SEAVER, (Joshua M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.). b. Feb. 29, 1872, __ Iowa; living 1924, Parshal, No. Dakota; formerly in Sykestown, No. Dakota.
m. Mar. 28, 1894, Manson, Iowa, Rev. CLARENCE ELBERT Van HORNE, b. Oct. 16, 1871, Manson, Iowa; son of James and Mary Ann (Jack) Van Horne; M.E. ch.
5 children, (7th gen. Martyn.)
10-965 De Witt Benedict Van Horne, b. Feb. 22, 1896, Stratford, Iowa.
10-966 Pearl Leota Van Horne, b. May 27, 1899, Sioux City, Iowa.
10-967 Mary Elma Van Horne, b. Sept. 24, 1901, Holstein, Iowa.
10-968 Ruth Miriam Van Horne, b. Jan. 16, 1904, Sykeston, No. Dakota.
10-969 Victor Eugene Van Horne, b. Apr. 24, 1906, Sykeston, No. Dakota.

9-536 NETTIE MAY SEAVER, (Joshua M. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 31, 1874, Manson, Iowa; living 1924, Bishop, Calif.; formerly in Holstein, Iowa; husbands occu., photographer.
m. Dec. 31, 1897, Manson, Iowa, WILLIAM EDWARD DETRICK, b. Mar. 2, 1872, East Stroudsburg, Penn.; son of Martin Van Buren and Lydia Jane (Marsh) Detrick.
2 children, (7th gen. Martyn.)
10-975 Lawrence Everett Detrick, b. Aug. 11, 1900, Manson, Iowa.
10-976 Jeannetta June Detrick, b. June 27, 1903, Holstein, Iowa.

9-537 FRED JAY SEAVER,(Joshua M.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.14,1877,Manson,Iowa; living 1924,White Plains,N.Y. formerly in N.Y.City. is a prof.of botany; worked in Porto Rico and U.S.; published 38 papers on botany; (much data in Seaver Genealogy by Jesse Seaver.) Protestant religion.

m.June 14,1905,Manson,Iowa,HORTENSE A.SCHUEBLY,b.Oct.25,1877,Green Island,Iowa; dau.of Louis C.and Louisa (Hagedorn) schuebly.

2 children,b.Mt.Pleasant,Iowa. (7th gen.Martyn.)

10-984 Bernice Seaver, ,b.Mar.8,1906;

10-985 Hortense Seaver, b.

9-539 IDA MAY EDGERLY,(Elsie C.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.3,1864,Middlesex,Vt.; farming Barre,Vt.;later at Middlesex,Vt.; m.Oct.24,1883,Middlesex,Vt.,CHARLES F.NEWHALL,b.Dec. 1,1862,Stowe,Vt.; son of Joseph and Ruth(Dwinell)Newhall.2 chil; tyn.

(10-998)Emery J.Newhall, b.Mar.11,1888; m.Hazel Rollins.

(10-999)Grace L.Newhall, b.Jan.21,1890; m.Rollin Woodworth.

9-540 GERTRUDE L.EDGERLY,(Elsie C.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.19,1873,Middlesex,Vt.; occu.,confectioner;

m.May 7,1895,Middlesex,Vt.,FRANK D.MAYNARD,of Malone,N.Y.;b.July 29,1868,Montgomery,Vt.; son of Moses and Fannie(Seymore)Maynard.

2 or 3 children; (7th gen.Martyn,)

10-1020 Caroline Winifred Maynard,b.Nov.5,1900,Malone,N.Y.

10-1021 Elmer Parker Maynard,

10-1022 Frank Maynard ?

9-550 FLORA ETTA BENEDICT,(Nancy Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.17,1865,Williamstown,Vt.; lived in Burlington,Vt. several yrs.and after 1919 went to Whittier,Calif.,where she d.before 1923; was in millinery business; M.E.ch.; she got a divorce.

m.Jan.23,1886,Williamstown,Vt.,HERBERT JOHN COLBY,b.Oct.24,1862, Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929 in Penn.; son of John and Calista A. (Town) Colby. (Herbert married again and worked hard and intelligently several yrs.on the home (Colby)farm in Williamstown,Vt.,then went to New Jersey,later to Penn.) his occu.during 1st m.,was traveling salesman for a wholesale grocery co. 1 child,b.Burlington,Vt.; tyn.

10-1035 Paul Colby,b.Aug.29,1891; d.July 17,1892,Burlington,Vt.;buried in Williamstown,Vt. (Herbert was a Universalist.)

9-551 ELLA S.BENEDICT,(Nancy Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.21,1867,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Whittier,Calif.

m.May 11,1892,Williamstown,Vt.,ORLO B.GRIFFIN,b.Feb.12,1869,Burlington,Vt.; living 1929; son of Samuel E.and Emma L.(Seaver)Griffin. occu.,orange culture,then 1924-7 subdivided his orchard near the city sold lots and built houses on some of them to sell. Orlo was Y.M.C.A. secy.in World War and went to France. 1 child,b.Burlington,Vt.; tyn.

10-1040 Marjorie Griffin,b.July 23,1894; unm.;is a nurse;lives with parents,1929 and has all the work she can do.(see Martyn Genealogy)

9-552 CARL JAMES BENEDICT,(Nancy Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.25,1870,Williamstown,Vt.;living 1929,Winooski,Vt. was first a laundry worker in Burlington,Vt.,then a meat-cutter in Winooski,Vt.; m.Apr.28,1892,Waterbury,Vt.,FRANCES MINERVA PARCHER,

b.Apr.8,1869; living 1929; dau.of Samuel and Rosemond(Young)Parcher. 7 children,(7th gen.Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)

10-1050 Earle Raymond Benedict,b.May 22,1894,Waterbury,Vt.; living 1929 a clerk in Winooski,Vt.;M.E.ch.;Republican; high sch.graduate. m.June 26,1928,Winooski,Vt.,IRENE AUGUSTA GRIFFIN,b.Dec.18,1889, Fitchburg,Mass.; dau.of William Henry and Abbie(Wilker)Griffin.

(10-1051)Marguerite B.Benedict,b.Mar.11,1896;m.(_)Paige,-Hether T.Mack.

(10-1052)Marion J.Benedict, b.May 7,1899; m.Leo G.Proulx.

10-1053 Charles Richard Benedict,b.Oct.5,1901,Burlington,Vt.; farmer in Winooski,Vt.,1928;M.E.ch.; Republican; m.Dec.23,1925,Winooski, Vt.,MILDRED ELIZABETH GALE,b.Aug.16,1897;living 1929; dau.of Angus Little and Corinda Eunice(Smith) Gale. she was a school teacher.

(10-1054)Rosemond A.Benedict, b.Jan.4,1903; m.Carroll C.Chandler.

10-1055 Bertha Lorette Benedict,b.Dec.27,1905,Burlington,Vt.; living 1929,Winooski,Vt.;M.E.ch.; Republican; m.June 14,1923,Burlington, Vt.,HAROLD EVERETT EASTWOOD,b.Dec.4,1891,Winooski,Vt.; living 1929; son of Myron Frank Horton and Lamira Etta(Ellis)Eastwood. M.E.ch.;

10-1056 Ethel Parcher Benedict,b.Feb.18,1909,Winooski,Vt.;living 1929 Winooski,Vt.;unm.;M.E.ch.; grad.Winooski,Vt.high sch.,1927.

9-566 EDLA MARIEL DUTTON,(Amelia,Harvey,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.May 17,1854,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.Nov.9,1875,Williamstown,Vt.,JAMES H.WALBRIDGE,b.Nov.27,1849,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Zenos and Esther (Coburn) Walbridge. Farmers on his father's farm on the County road; He taught singing-schools in Williamstown and adjoining towns (as was long the custom in winter in those days)and acted as musical conductor on special occasions; was chorister in the M.E.ch.; 2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;

10-1080 Amey Helen Walbridge,b.June 22,1881,Williamstown,Vt.; farming in Williamstown,Vt.and Barre,Vt.;M.E.ch.;Randolph,Vt.,Normal sch.; m.Apr.22,1906,Williamstown,Vt.,RAY S.THRASHER,b.June 6,1877,Northfield,Vt.;living 1929; son of Freeman and Mary(Wood)Thrasher; Congl.ch.:Mason and Shrine;Chelsea,Vt.high sch.;was an efficient agent for the Farm Bureau several yrs.; they had one child who was born and died July 8,1917. (tyn)

(10-1081)James Orville Walbridge,b.June 19,1889;m.Marion S.Lasell, (10-1091

9-570 ADA MARTIN,(Ophir S.-Harvey,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Sept.19,1861,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Williamstown,Vt.;

m.June 14,1887,Berlin,Vt.,HENRY J.LASELL,b.Oct.22,1860,Tunbridge,Vt. d.Dec.2,1903,Williamstown,Vt.;son of Morris S.and Sarah D.(Mosher) Lasell.They were farmers in Williamstown,Vt.,and in a few yrs.moved to the village and engaged in the meat business when he died. All their children grad.from the gigh school.7 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.(Martyn)

(10-1090)Harry M.Lasell,b.Mar.13,1888; m.Fern Recor.

(10-1091) see 10-1081 Marion S.Lasell,b.Feb.17,1890;m.James O.Walbridge.

(10-1092)Mildred E.Lasell, b.Nov.1,1893; m.George W.Dillingham.

10-1093 Mabel A.Lasell, b.Apr.28,1895; a gov't clerk in Washington, D.C.,1929;nm.; grad.Williamstown,Vt.high sch.

10-1094 William O.Lasell, b.Feb.7,1897; lives in Washington,D.C.1929; n.m.; Radio draughtsman for the Gov't.;has ability to mould images. grad Spaulding high sch.,Barre,Vt.

(10-1095)Horace H.Lasell b.Mar.28,1899; m.Esther T.Cheney.

10-1096 Francis F.Lasell, b.Apr.23,1901; n.m.;lives with bro.Horace on the farm with their mother as house-keeper in 1925,'till Horace (married.

9-571 WILLIAM O.MARTIN,(Ophir S.-Harvey,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. b.Mar.14,1863,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929 West Lebanon,N.H. with a jewelery store in White River jung.,Vt.; He has one of the tall Martyn clocks,see 8-900,Marcus A.Smith.

m.Feb.12,1903,Canada,MARIGOLD KAVANAUGH,b.Apr.25,1876,Canada;dau. of James and Julia (Fenton)Kavanaugh. William went first to Ottawa, P.Q.,then to his native town,Williamstown,Vt.,where he worked as a jeweler for two or three yrs.,then went to Richmond.Vt.,about 1908 and after 1914 to West Lebanon,N.H. 4 chil.;(7th gen.Martyn)

10-1120 Christina Martin,b.__ 1904,Ottawa,Canada.
10-1121 James Ophir Martin,b.Mar.11,1905,Ottawa,Canada.
10-1122 Julia Amand Martin,b.Aug.8,1906.
10-1123 Irving Francis Martin,b.Mar.10,1910,Williamstown,Vt.

9-573 ETTA MARTIN,(Ophir S.-Harvey,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Apr.27,1869,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Washington,D.C.,in govvt work,veteran's bureau. She was an efficient and pleasing school teacher and school director several yrs.in Williamstown,Vt.;

m.May 15,1893,Williamstown,Vt.,WARREN IRVING COVELL,b.Mar.10,1868, Williamstown,Vt.;d.Jan.25,1911,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Warren S.and Eunice (Smith) Covell of Berlin then Williamstown,Vt.(Warren was son of James Monroe Covell,Berlin,Vt.on the road "Head of the Pond" to Williamstown.Vt.) "Irving and wife were farmers on South Hill,Williamstown,Vt.,until he died and she then bought a home in the village. He was an intelligent town officer,selectman and auditor,and the best of men. 2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (7th gen.Martyn Genealogy,A.M.S.

10-1135 Doris Covell, b.July 25,1900;
10-1136 Harvey Irving Covell,b.June 2,1906; d.Mar.8,1909,Williamstown.

9-574 FRANK H.MARTIN,(Ophir S.-Harvey,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Aug.12,1870,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Apr.30,1928,Helena,Montana, He was first a farmer in Williamstown,Vt.,then took the meat business left by his brother-in-law Henry Lasell,continuing that in company with his father several yrs. About 1910 he began the study of Osteopathy and became a practicing physician in Helena,Montana,until death.

He was state pres.of the Medical Assn.; took his degree from American School of Osteopathy 1925; for his church wrote:"The Golden Rule is good ch.enough for me." Republican;

m.1st,Nov.4,1896,Chelsea,Vt.,EDNA ROBBINS,b.Sept.23,1872,Chelsea, Vt.;d.Feb._ 1899,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Edward and Jennie(Ashley) Robbins.(Edna's sister Nellie m.Harrie O.Flint,Chelsea,Vt.;see Flint Genealogy,by A.M.S.,9-1131. 1 child.

m.2d,Oct.23,1907,Williamstown,Vt.,ETTA McKEE,b.Oct.1,1885,Canada, living 1929; dau.of Thomas and Mary A.(Suitor) McKee. (Etta had 5 brothers and sisters, see Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)

1 child by Edna the 1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.; tyn.
(10-1145)Elsie Martin,b.Dec.28,1897; m.Robert Baughan.

9-590 CLARA JACKSON,(Eunice Shepard,-Clarissa,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.5,1858,Williamstown,Vt.;living 1927,Portland,Me.;

m.1st,May 30,1882,Barre,Vt.,HORACE M.FRENCH,b.June 5,1860; d.Sept. 17,1886,Barre,Vt.,their home; son of Nehemiah and Susan(Jones)French. He was a stone-cutter in Barre,Vt.; no children.

m.2d,July 27,1889,Fairlee,Vt.,FRANK E.CASSON,b.Nov.28,1863,Manchester,England; living 1927 in Florida; son of Thomas and Mary(Hart) Casson. He was a musician and they lived while together in Barre,Vt.

1 child,by Frank,2d husband,b.Barre,Vt.; (7th gen,Martyn)
10-1158 Crissie E.Casson,b.Mar.22,1890;m.A.H.Gro?trix,Portland,Me. (lives there,1927.

9-591 FRANK WILLIAM JACKSON,(Eunice Shepard,-Clarissa,Jonathan, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 23,1865,Barre,Vt.;member in and salesman in clothing business all his life,Barre,Vt.; Barre,Vt.,elementary schools,and both Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1885; Mason; Grand Secy. of the Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. of Vt.to which he is a devoted member giving much time and is greatly appreciated; Republican;
m.July 23,1887,Montpelier,Vt.,NORA M.WHITE,b.Nov.15,1865,Calais,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Benjamin P.and Christina (Wheelock) White. both are Universalists,Rebekahs(she Past Pres.R.A.of Vt.)and from the beginning of Goddard life have seemed to have perfect devotion to each other and harmony of thought,-tho the Compiler notices Frank is a Republican while Nora is a Democrat! elementary sch.Calais,Vt.
1 child,b.Barre City,Vt.;(7th gen.Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)
10-1165 Fordyce White Jackson,b.Sept.19,1894;living 1929,Barre,Vt.; officer and collector; Republican;I.O.O.F.; Universalist; Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.,1915; never m.

9-592 ELLEN JACKSON,(Eunice Shepard,-Clarissa,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.31,1871,Williamstown,Vt.;living 1927,Portland,Me.;
m.1888,Montpelier,Vt.,JERRY KEEFE,b.June 3,1866,Pawlet,Vt.; d.Aug.25,1908,Barre,Vt.; son of Timothy and Ellen(O'Brien)Keefe. stone-cutter in Barre,Vt.;2 chil.,b.Barre,Vt.;(7th gen.Martyn)
10-1178 John C.Keefe,b.Sept.12,1889;living 1927,Westbrook,Maine. m.1st,Mar.26,1910,DORA PITTSLEY. they were divorced and she m. again having one child,by 2d marriage. John m.2d,__ and had 3 chil. He was first a stone-cutter in Barre,Vt.; then a paper mill worker in Westbrook,Me.,in 1927.
10-1179 Hazel M.Keefe,b.June 26,1892; waiter in hotel,Portland,Me., 1927;unm.

9-610 ARTHUR GILBERT SMITH,(Rosina Shepard,-Clarissa,Jonathan,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.15,1873,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Lancaster,N.H.,formerly at Hardwick,Vt.;clothing merchant; Chelsea,Vt.Academy; grad.Commercial School at Free Baptist Seminary,Waterbury,Vt.;
m.June 22,1907,Montpelier,Vt.,ELIZABETH ETTA BLISS,b.Sept.30,1884, East Montpelier,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Charles C.and Jane E.(Spear) Bliss. Grad.from Montpelier,Vt.high school; grad.Montpelier,Vt.Seminary; grad.Green Mountain Seminary,Minard Commercial Course,Waterbury Vt.; was stenographer for Jones Bros.Granite Co.,a big firm in Barre, Vt.; both,Congl.ch.,and Republicans,and Rebekahs.
Arthur has been thru all the chairs of sub-lodge I.O.O.F.,Lancaster N.H.,and Dist.Deputy Grand Warden,and Dist.Deputy Grand Chaplain of 18th Dist.of N.H.; After Arthur was thru school he taught in Williamstown,and Chelsea,Vt.; was clerk in several stores in Barre,Vt.,and the A.D.Farwell clothing store,Montpelier,Vt.for some time; then became proprietor of the A.G.Smith & Co.clothing store in Hardwick,Vt.; A few yrs.before 1925 they moved to Lancaster,N.H.,where Arthur is now proprietor of the A.G.Smith clothing store.2 chil.,b.Hardwick,Vt.;tyn.
10-1190 Wendall Arthur Smith,twin,b.Mar.5,1915.
10-1191 Donald Bliss Smith, twin,b.Mar.5,1915.both in grade sch.,'25.

9-612 LILLA FRANCES SMITH,(Rosina Shepard,-Clarissa,Jonathan,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.27,1879,Williamstown,Vt.;living there 1929;

m.May 6,1903,Williamstown,Vt.,DENISON JESSE BRIGGS,-2d wife(his 1st wife was Myrtie,dau.of Jason Johnson,of Williamstown,Vt.,was divorced) b.Dec.14,1869,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929; son of Alburn and Mabel Rood (Whitney) Briggs. farming in Williamstown,Vt.; attended select school(private for special studies as was the custom in many towns yrs. ago)in Williamstown,Vt.; Democrat; Lilla was Republican ,grad.from Chelsea,Vt.,Academy 1898,and both are M.E.ch.;

Lilla taught school in Williamstown,Vt.,and at marriage they went on the farm where "Denny"had always lived,bought by his mother's gr. father in 1798 and been in the family,until Denisons health failed from the hard farm work and he sold and moved to the village.

His mother was own cousin to Nancy Seaver,8-368,wife of Chas.Benedict. The Martyn-Martin-Smith families were so numerous in early Williamstown,and the clannish habits and needs in a necessarily restricted oportunity to travel,made a grand mixture of relationships; yet the parties to marriages were seldom own cousins,if at all,for all of the noted "15" Martin brothers and sisters,all of whom lived to marry,and all but one to have usually large families(as this Genealogy testifies)and to settle in the town so that the Compiler has heard his grandmother Smith say she had over 100 cousins living,many of whom were in town and she never knew. 1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.; tyn.

10-1200 Perley Jesse Briggs,b.June 17,1920.

9-613 FRANK ERVIN WILLIAM SMITH,(Rosina Shepard,-Clarissa,Jonathan, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 26,1887,Williamstown,Vt.; living there 1929; was clerk in clothing store,now laborer; Chelsea Vt.,high school; Montpelier,Vt.high school; Minard Commercial College,Waterbury,Vt., graduating 1895,after which he taught several terms school and was salesman in Montpelier and Barre; in A.D.Farwell Clothing Co.Montpelier; Democrat; says the "William"was added to his name when he was 3 or 4 yrs.old,and that he lost much of his three fingers on the right hand in a sawing machine.

m.June 25,1919,Barre,Vt.,MARY MARIA WHITE,of Marshfield,Vt.; b.Dec. 8,1898,Plainfield,Vt.;living 1929; dau.of Adnirom and Sarah Jane(Ravlin) White; elementary sch.Marshfield,Vt.; Congl.ch.,and both M.E.ch.; Independent in politics; 2 chil.,and another ADOPTED; see tyn.

10-1215 Gilbert Warren Smith,b.and d.July 6,1920,Marshfield,Vt.

10-1216 Thelma Hazel Smith,(ADOPTED)b.July 14,1920,Burlington,Vt.,her parents unknown.

10-1217 Daughter, b.July 21,1927,Heaton Hospital,Montpelier,Vt.

9-621 ALMA JANE MARTIN,(James P.-Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Apr.15,1844,DeKalb,St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y.; d.May 26,1919,Belvidere,Ill.; m.June 10,1869,Seward,Winnebago Co.,Ill.,ARTHUR EUGENE WELD,b.Apr.6,1839,Cohocton,Steuben Co.,N.Y.; d.Nov.10,1900,Denver,Colo. son of Arnold H.and Harriet (Haight) Weld. He was 3 yrs.in Civil War and 7 mo.in Andersonville Prison; Mason; both Republican and Presbyterian ch.(before 1900 she was in Congl.ch.) 2 chil.,b.Pecatonica,Ill.

(10-1230)Frank A.Weld, b.Aug.29,1870; m.Bertha A.Sanborn.

10-1231 Alice Alma Weld,b.Jan.26,1884; living 1929,Belvifere,Ill.; Court reporter 17th Judicial Circuit; driving 68 miles a day over icy,cement roads to her court work,evenings and Sundays in emergencies,two or more months this winter,1928-9; Belvidere,Ill.high sch.; Presbyterian ch.: Republican; has given much data; n.m.

9-630 IDA MAY MARTIN,(Albert P.-Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Aug.15,1858,Hampton,Minn.;living 1926,Sawtelle,Calif.; in 1907 in Minneapolis,Minn.; music teacher;Christian Science ch.; O.E.S.,in Minneapolis,Minn.; Northfield,Minn.,high school; both Republican;
m.Oct.31,1878,(River Falls,early name)Baldwin,Wis.,MARTIN ARVE PAULSON,b.Mar.10,1854,Totem,Norway; d.Apr.25,1919,Minneapolis,Minn.; son of Ole and Helena (Skramstad)Paulson. Mason 32d degree;Elks;Shrine; Portage City,Wis.,school; Lutheran ch.; had at least a bro.and siste, Peter and Alice; 1 child,b.Minneapolis,Minn.;
10-1242 Mary Helen Paulson,b.May 6,1881.

9-631 NATHANIEL MARTIN,(Albert P.-Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.May 27,1860,Castle Rock,Minn.; d.1923 ? res.,Redwood Falls Minn.,then Castle Rock,Minn; a prosperous farmer;
m.Oct.15,1884,Hampton,Minn.,BEATRICE BROWN,(was divorced)b.Nov.1, 1868,Hampton,Minn.; dau.of J.J.Brown.6 chil.,(4 children by 2d wife)
10-1260 Fannie Martin. b.Dec.15,1885.
10-1261 Lora Martin,twin, b.June 30,1887.
10-1262 Lottie Martin,twin,b.June 30,1887.
10-1263 Jessie Martin, b.Aug.10,1899.
10-1264 Lillie Martin, b.Sept.30,1901.
10-1265 Albert Martin, b.Oct.5,1902.

9-633 ALBERT PIERCE MARTIN,(Albert P.-Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.6,1868,Northfield,Minn.;living 1926,Fargo,Dakota,and in 1927,Hampton,Minn.; His sister Ida says of him(he will not ans.the invitation for data): "A genuine chip of the old block; red hair,sober,industrious,and thrifty; a good farmer."
m.Nov.25,1888,LIDA (__); 1 child;
10-1270 Dorothy Martin,b.__

9-645 RALPH MARTIN,(LaFayette,Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.May 18,1857,Wesley,Ill.;living 1926 a retired farmer in Yakima,Washington; in 1907 was a heating contractor in Joliet,Ill.:indpendent pol.;
m.Feb.16,1899,Wilmington,Ill.,FANNIE JANE VANDER BOGART,b.Jan.17, 1872,Wilmington,Ill.; dau.of William Henry Vander and Laura Jane(Stowe) Bogart. Republican; both Presbyterian ch.,and Wilmington,Ill.,high sch.
10-1275 Irene Frances Martin,b.Feb.11,1903,Joliet,Ill.unm.

9-648 CLARA BELLE MARTIN,(LaFayette,Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.29,1867,Rockville,Kankakee Co.,Ill.; living 1925 Yakima,Washington; sales-woman; Rockville,Ill.rural sch.,and Wilmington,Ill.,high school; both Presbyterian ch.,and Republican.
m.Oct.25,1906,Joliet,Ill.,JAMES RUTHERFORD ARMSTRONG,b.Apr.26,1866, Peotone,Ill.,Will Co.:son of Henry and Mary E.(Crawford) Armstrong. occu.,electrician and fruit grower; Peotone,Ill.,Wheaton College; Mason; M.W.A.; They lived first Chicago,Ill.,1907; Clara is secy.of St.Cecelia Club and has part in a two act opera.Her letters to the Compiler were models,large,plain writing,well composed and full of information;they deserve a place here to show how confusing and laborious the collection of data is. a few selections follow:
Alven M.Smith,So.Pasadena,Calif: Yakima,Wash.,Jan.3,1926.
Bear Sir; Your letter regarding the Martins fell into the hands of another Clara Armstrong who looked me up in the directory** I was glad to get it for I am interested in genealogy. At one time a Dr.Watson attempted to secure such information** I wonder what came of his efforts

I know I filled out a blank nearly twenty yrs.ago and that is the last I ever heard of the matter.Grandfather Nathaniel Martin at the age of 83 thought out and left us "a bit of history"which I send to you.(see 8-420). I once visited in Watseka,Ill.,where a family reunion gathered over 30 of the clan so that town is not to be overlooked.**I think you may well be puzzled by the James Martins; my father had a bro.James, an uncle James and a cousin James. It is probably better to think of this as a "game"rather than a task,so I wish you success in this game of "Geny". 1 child,b.Chicago,Ill.;
10-1288 Robert Frazer Armstrong,b.and d.Sept.11,1910.

9-661 ROSE MARTIN,(Porter,Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Jan.2,1862,Hampton,Minn.; lived in Farmington,Minn.;
m.June 24,1884,Farmington,Maine,BYRON P.WOODARD,b.Sept.12,1860, Sacramento,Calif.; son of Phineas and Mary Elizabeth(Guerin)Woodard. occu.,traveling salesman; 2 children,b.Farmington,Maine;
10-1295 Douglas Woodard, b.and d.May 30,1890.
10-1296 Marion Kathleen Woodard,b.Apr.7,1902.

9-663 RICHARD ARCHER MARTIN,(Porter,Nathaniel,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.3,1867,Hampton,Minn.; lived at Farmington,Minn.
m.May 4,1904,Farmington,Minn.,LULA JOHNSON,b.Apr.27,1878,Blocton, Iowa; dau.of W.M.and Anna(Ervine)Johnson.d.Feb.9,1912,Farmington,Minn.
10-1320 Horace Archer Martin,b.July 28,1906,Wyndmere,No.Dakota.
10-1321 Maxine Anna Martin, b.Sept.15,1909,Grand River,So.Dakota.

9-664 GUY CARLTON MARTIN,(Porter,Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Nov.30,1872,Hampton,Minn.; farmer in Harris,Minn.;
m.June 28,1904,Wahpeton,No.Dakota,MARY DONAVONb.Aug.24,1881,Waukan, Iowa;dau.of John William and Maria(Waldron)Donavon. 3 children.
10-1335 Cecil Donavon Martin,b.Sept.25,1905,Wahpeton,Minn.
10-1336 Leslie Rose Martin, b.Oct.19,1906,Hewitt,Minn.
10-1337 Helen May Martin, b.May 28,1908,Hewitt,Minn.

9-677 EDGAR AUSTIN YOUNG,(Martha,Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Feb.19,1861,Prescott,Wis.: bookkeeperwith a wholesale grocery firm in Minneapolis,Minn.,about 1926; Republican; Elks; ch.no prefferance.
m.1st,Nov.24,1881,Minneapolis,Minn.,LOUISA O.KING,b.Jan.8,1862,Monticello,Minn.; d.Jan.20,1896,Minneapolis,Minn.; dau.of Orange S.and Bertha A.)Smith)King.(Orange Scott King was b.1837,Malone,N.Y.; d.about 1874 Minneapolis,Minn.) 1 child.
m.2d.Nov.2,1902,Minneapolis,Minn.,Mrs.Anna(Stegg)Ferris,b.about 1864,in Iowa; Her parents were b.in Grmany and d.when she was small; She has a child by Mr.Ferris who is m.and lives in Penn.;
1 child by Louisa,1st wife,b.Minneapolis,Minn.;
(10-1348)Gertrude A.Young,b.Sept.15,1883; m.Mayne Ford,-Emil C.Schoming.

9-688 ZILPHA MARTIN GIBBS,(Rose,Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.(,b.Apr.2,1857,Prescott,Wis.; lived in Palatine,Cook Co.,Ill.and later in Biloxi,Miss.; m.Dec.2,1880,Lake City,Minn.,EDWIN ROGERS CONVERSE,b.June 5,1846,Elk Grove,Cook Co.,Ill.; d.Jan.12,1924,Palatine, Ill.;son of Joseph and Katherine(Leonard) Converse.Republican;gradedsch.
3 children,b.Palatine,Ill.;
10-1367 Guy Manning Converse,b.Nov.10,1882; d.Mar.3,1893,Palatine,Ill.

(10-1368)Rose K.Converse, b.Dec.2,1884; m.Rufus W.Starck.
(10-1369)Joseph O,Converse,b.June 14,1888;m.Caroline A.Irwin.

9-690 NETTIE MARY GIBBS,(Rose,Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Nov.15,1861,Prescott,Wis.: farming 1927,Salem,McCook Co.,So.Dakota. m.July 19,1883,Lake City,Minn.,FRANKLIN TOMLINSON JACKSON,b.Sept. 24,1860,Lake City,Minn.; son of John A.and Rebecca(Clifford)Jackson.
(10-1375)John A.Jackson,b.Apr.30,1884; m.Hattie M.Searles. (schoolteache
10-1376 Fay Fisk Jackson,b.Apr.8,1886,Ramsey,So.Dakota; a vet.surgeon. m.June __1925,ELSIE SHAFFER.
10-1377 Carol Franklin Jackson,b.Mar.21,1892,Montrose,So.Dakota; d.Sept.29,1918,in action,World War,in Me--,Argonne Offensive; teacher in pub.schools; Mason,32d degree; atteded So.Dakota Univ.; m.May _ 1918,Woonsocket,So.Dakota,NORMA RODEE. Eastern Star; Rebekah; others; rural school.
10-1378 Helen Hunt Jackson,b.Mar.20,1898,Salem,So.Dakota; public school; So.Dakota Univ.; m.Mar.11,1924,Pittsburg,Penn.,HARRY CHESTER AMIDON, both are professional musicians,and Mar.25,1927 were on their way home from Australia via Honolulu.

9-691 MARGARET E.GIBBS,(Rose,Nathaniel,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Aug.11,1863,Prescott,Wis.: music dealer and publisher,Minneapolis, Minn.; m.Sept.13,1892,Minneapolis,Minn.,PAUL A SCHMITT,b.July 13,1865 N.Y.City; son of Anton and Katherine (Jones) Schmitt. lived one time in Biloxi,Miss.; she went to high school,he to public; he is an Elk and Rotarian; both are Universalist and Republican.2 chil.,b.Minneapolis
(10-1385)Robert A.Schmitt,b.June 16,1893; m.Margaret Hicks.
10-1386 Walter E.Schmitt,b.Oct.30,1896; m.Sept.9,1922,Ruth Nash.

9-695 ALFRED M.BURROUGHS,(James M.Burroughs,-Lora,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.29,1859,Kankakee Co.,Ill.; d.before 1925; was a druggist in Sioux City,Iowa one time,then in Kankakee,Ill.; m.May 7,1901, EMILY PLUMMER,b.Dec.26,1872,Huntington Co.,Indiana. dau.of James P.and Margaret Ann (Moore) Plummer.2 chil.,b.Iowa Falls,Ia.
10-1398 Louis Ransdell Burroughs,b.July 29,1903,Iowa Falls,Iowa.
10-1399 Margaret Burroughs, b.Oct.20,1905, Iowa Falls,Iowa.

9-696 BURT E.BURROUGHS,(James M.Burroughs,-Lora,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.15,1862,Kankakee Co.,Ill.:living 1925,Kankakee,Ill., an editor,and may be in Calif,where he spends winters (1927) Lived one time in Chebanse,Ill.; m.Nov.29,1904,LULA MAUD LEMON,b.Feb.24,1868, Indianapolis,Ind.; dau.of Peter H.and Sarah(Ellis)Lemon. 1 child;
10-1420 Burt Edward Burroughs,b.Sept.7,1907,Kankakee,Ill.;d.next day.

9-698 GEORGE F.BURT,(Caroline Burroughs,-Lora,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.16,1852,Walpole,N.H.; d.Oct.26,1915,Leominster,Mass.; occu.,butcher; meat-cutter; res.,Walpole,N.H.;Boston,Mass.; m.Feb.4,1886,Walpole,N.H.,MINNIE E.GRAVES,b.July 27,1857,Walpole, N.H.; d.Aug.29,1922,Lawrence,Mass.; dau.of Isaac M.b.Sept.22,1830,and Esther A.(Hodkins,b.Apr.28,1835) Graves. she went to Walpole,N.H.high school; 2 children,b.Walpole,N.H.;
10-1440 Helen G.Burt, b.Jan.3,1889; d.Aug.6,1894,Walpole,N.H.
(10-1441)Carolyn B.Burt,b.Nov.9,1892;m.Timothy Shine.

9-700 LORA MARTIN ELDER,(Mary E.-Eleazer,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Aug.10,1857,Bloomington,Ill.; living 1926 Chenoa,Ill.;
m.Oct.19,1876,Bloomington,Ill.,CHARLES FORDYCE CHURCHILL,b.Nov.29, 1852,Vienna,Ontario;living 1926; son of Ebenezer Delos and Hannah Lemoyne (Atkins) Churchill. A retired grain-dealer; Lora is an O.E.S., and attended Chenoa,Ill.high school; He is a Mason,a Knight Templar, Consistory and Mystic Shrine and 32 degree; also O.E.S.,and R.A.M.; went to Monmouth,Ill.,college. 5 children,b.Chenoa,Ill.;
(10-1460)Lena L.Churchill, b.May 18,1878; m.Frederic W.Kee.
10-1461 Edgar Delos Churchill,b.Jan.18,1881; d.Aug.31,1882,Chenoa,Ill.
(10-1462)Harriet J,Churchill, b.Aug.3,1884; m.Harvey W.Arnold.
(10-1463)Guy F.Churchill, b.May 18,1886;m.June Lindley.
10-1464 Lewis Delos Churchill,b.July 7,1901;dentist and Mason in Aurora,Ill.,1927; unm.

9-701 JOSEPHINE ELDER,(Mary E.-Eleazer,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.July 17,1859,Bloomington,Ill.;living 1926,Lexington,Ill.;
m.Apr.8,1885,Chenoa,Ill.,WILLIAM CARLISLE LINDSAY,b.July 21,1856, Lexington,Ill.; son of William and Ruth (Carlisle) Lindsay. merchant; both Presbyterian and Republican. 5 children,b.Lexington,Ill.;
10-1476 Ruth Josephine Lindsay,b.Feb.1,1886;
10-1477 Charles Elder Lindsay, b.Mar.19,1887;living 1926,Chicago,Ill.; was two yrs.in World War in France,with medical corps,base hospital (No.12.
10-1478 Mary Martin Lindsay, b.Sept.30,1889.
(10-1479)William C.Lindsay, b.Sept.2,1895; m.Kathrin Flesher.
(10-1480)Frances L.Lindsay, b.Nov.27,1902; m.Edward M.Howard.

9-702 EDGAR BURNHAM ELDER,(Mary E.-Eleazer,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Jan.2,1861,Lexington,Ill.; proprietor of drugstore,1926,Watseka,Ill.; College of Pharmacy,Chicago,Ill.; Republican; Mason; Knight Templar; m.Oct.12,1887,Streator,Ill.,FANNIE MOTT CROSWELL,b.June 5, 1864,Pontiac,Ill.; dau.of Thomas and Martha D.(Norton) Croswell. both Episcopal ch.; 6 chil.;"All Presbyterian ch.I suppose"-(9-704)
(10-1500)Mary G.Elder, b.May 4,1889; m.Stanley C.Lee.
10-1501 Martha C.Elder,b.Mar.28,1893,Streator,Ill.;teacher 1927,Watseka
10-1502 Charles Edgar Elder,b.Aug.20,1895,Streator,Ill.;clerk in drugstore,1927,Watseka,Ill.
10-1503 Henrietta Katherine Elder,b.June 2,1897,Watseka,Ill.; living in Watseka,Ill.1927; clerk in bank,Chenoa,Ill.1927.
10-1504 Thomas Croswell Elder,b.Dec.9,1902,Watseka,Ill.:res.,Watseka, Ill.; Aurora,Ill.; dentist in Art Institute,Chicago,Ill.1927.
10-1505 Frances Eloise Elder, b.Feb.21,1905,Watseka,Ill.;living 1927 Watseka,Ill.,and student in Art Institute,Chicago,Ill.

9-704 GRACE ELDER,(Mary E.-Eleazer,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Jan.23,1870,Chenoa,Ill.; living 1926,Wichita,Kan.; in 1908 in Whitewater,Kan.; m.Oct.31,1894,Chenoa,Ill.,HARRY CARLTON THOMPSON,b.Feb.13 1868,Chenoa,Ill.;living 1927; son of Alfred and Minerva Ellen (Tilbury) Thompson.(Mrs.Thompson writes A.M.S.: "I doubt if my husband is related to your Thompsons. He was raised by a family who would never talk of his parents to him so he never knew who they were nor where t they came from."); Mason; both Episcopal ch.,and Republican;
3 chil.;no middle names and all Episcopalian ch.;
(10-1520)Lottie Thompson, b.Nov.18,1896; m.John C.Neely.
10-1521 Marion Thompson, b.Jan.15,1900,Brainard,Kan.; living 1927, Wichita,Kan.; grad.in two yrs.at Lorett Academy,and in two yrs. Lindenwood College,St.Charles,Mo.; Is now 1927 assistant in the

office of the Principal of Roosevelt Intermediate School.
10-1522 Hortense Thompson, b.Mar.7, 1905, Whitewater, Kan.; is clerking in 1927 in a large jewelery store, Wichita, Kan, and living there; grad. Wichita, Kan., high school; fron Wichita Univ., 1926, A.B. degree.

9-705 CLARA ANNETTE McCURDY, (Charlotte, Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 3, 1862, Lexington, Ill.; d. Dec. 27, 1886, Lexington, Ill.;
m. Dec. 13, 1882, Bloomington, Ill., BERNARD J. CLAGGETT, b. Feb. 12, 1861, Lexington, Ill.; son of Sanford R. and Nancy (Terry) Claggett. occu., financier in Lexington, Ill.; in 1907 was in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. 1 child
10-1530 Ralph B. Claggett, b. Oct. 13, 1883, Lexington, Ill.; m. Feb. 6, 1907, Greenville, Miss., BELLE BARCLAY, and is secy. and treas. of Greenville Electric Light and Street R.R. Co.; lives there 1907.

9-707 WILLIAM PORTER MARTIN, (James P.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 25, 1854, Martinsburg, Ill.; near Wilmington, Will Co. Ill. (and Mary Ella 9-710 thinks he was b. in Will Co. at his uncle James.) res., Muskogee, Indian Territory (Oklahoma later) and retired in 1926 to Corona, Calif.; school-teacher, farmer, manager of lumber yard, banker; county sheriff and deputy sheriff; highway commissioner; lodges I.O.O.F., and M.W.A.; Republican; common school; ch. no affiliation.
m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1882, Del Rey, Iroquois Co., Ill., MARY GRICE, b. June__ 1863, Middleport, Ill.; d. Nov. 30, 1893, Watseka, Ill.; dau. of James B. and Cynthia Ann (Keene) Grice. 3 children.
m. 2d, Oct.__ 1896, Watseka, Ill., MAUD HAWK, a widow, and native of Penn.; they were divorced 1903, and later she died.
m. 3d, June __ 1904, Chicago, Ill., GEORGIANA CORNELIA WEEKS, b. Aug._ 1860, Rensalaer, Ind.; dau. of Oliver W. and Ally (Norris) Weeks.
3 children by 1st wife, Mary, b. Martinton, Iro. Co., Ill.;
(10-1545) James H. Martin, b. June 29, 1884; m. Effie B. Nichols.
(10-1546) Bernard W. Martin, b. twin, Apr. 13, 1887; m. Agnes Keegan.
(10-1547) Bernice M. Martin, b. twin, Apr. 13, 1887; m. Elziz Veach.

9-708 CHARLES EDWARD MARTIN, (James P.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 12, 1857, Martinsburg, Ill.; living 1926 a farmer at Watseka, Ill., formerly at Fulda, Minn.;
m. Dec. 19, 1883, Chebanse, Ill., NELLIE ELLEN BAILEY, tyn. b. Oct. 7, 1865, Martinton, Ill.; dau. of Horace Smith of Remington, Ind., and Mary (Nichols) Bailey. (See VIII. Dun. Martyn who m. Jedediah Smith, Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.; Nellie 6th gen. tyn. and niece to Emma S. Bailey (8-473) and to Sarah J. Bailey (8-453). 6 children (7th gen. Martyn.)
10-1555 Ray Martin, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
10-1556 Hattie E. Martin, b. Apr. 19, 1886; Martinsburg, Ill.; m. June 25, 1919, HAROLD MOORE, living 1927, Martinton, Ill. Republican.
(10-1557) Nadine Martin, b. Jan. 19, 1888, Martinsburg, Ill.; m. Roy O. Brown.
10-1558 Gertrude Jane Martin, b. Sept. 11, 1902, Martinsburg, Ill.; m. Aug. 9, 1925, OTTO LUBBEN. living 1927 Chicago, Ill.
10-1559 James Porter Martin, b. Mar. 25, 1905, Fulda, Minn.; m. May 23, 1925 LOUISE HAWK. living 1927 Watseka, Ill.
10-1560 Charles Kay Martin, b. May 1, 1908, Watseka, Ill.; farmer there.

9-709 ALFRED WARREN MARTIN, (James P.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 31, 1859, Martinsburg, Ill.; lumber and coal dealer in Watseka, Ill., 1927; Mason. m. Oct. 3, 1889, Watseka, Ill., JESSIE LOVERIDGE, b. Mar. 7, 1866, Watseka, Ill.; dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Scymseon) Loveridge.

Presbyterian ch.; 3 children,b.Watseka,Ill.; none married.
10-1570 Marguerite Martin, b.Dec.15,1890; living 1927,Los Angeles,Calif
10-1571 Josephine Martin, b.Feb.27,1898; living with parents,1927.
10-1572 Samuel Loveridge Martin,b.May 27,1900; with parents,Watseka,Ill

9-710 MARY ELLA MARTIN,(James P.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Feb.2,1862,Martinsburg,Ill.; living 1927,Watseka,Ill.,but in winter in Georgia; m.Dec.16,1882,Watseka,Ill.,McCLELLAN KAY,b.Oct.18,1861, Watseka,Ill.; son of William Shew and Livonia Mehala(Burlingame)Kay. Ann Arbor,Mich.school; Mason.2 children,b.Watseka,Ill.
(10-1585)Ethel Kay, b.Aug.6,1883; m.Thomas F.Carney,Jr.
(10-1586)Wilfred S.Kay,b.Aug.19,1888; m.Dorothy Longellier.

9-717 FRANK HERBERT BURNHAM,(Martha,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo Geo.),b.Sept.12,1855,Williamstown,Vt.; hardware,farm impliments merchant in Watseka,Ill.,and spent winter of 1927-8 in Texas as "he has the Martin affliction,asthma." He is a Mason and O.E.S.;has been mayor of Watseka,trustee of pub.library(1926) and president of Loan and Building assn.; Mr.Burnham aided in giving much data for this work, and like many others expressed interest in it. He and wife visited Vt. in 1913 also Boston and Plymouth,Mass.,where he had a cousin,then on t to Washington,D.C.,and home which is 80 miles from Chicago.
m.Dec.11,1879,Watseka,Ill.(or Belmont?) SYLVIA LOUISE WILSON,(twin to Frank's brother Porter's wife)b.Dec.28,1855,Watseka,Ill.;(or Belmont) dau.of Alexander and Phoebe (Carey)Wilson. lodge,O.E.S.,and Royal Neighbors; both Republicans and pub.school only.4 chi.,b.Martinton,
10-1600 Clarence Martin Burnham,b.July 29,1881; d.Oct.18,1902,Watseka, Ill.; grad.from Univ.of Ill.Medical College; m.Oct.15,1902,MARY L. (Harroun.
10-1601 Henry Carroll Burnham,b.Sept.15,1884; merchant with his father in Watseka,Ill.,1927; Mason; M.W.A.;both Republican. m.Nov.24,1909,Watseka,Ill.,LEORA RICHARDS,b.July 4,1886,__Wisconsin;dau.of William G.and Nettie (Rowden)Richards.both O.E.S. and common and high school; and Presbyterian ch.;
10-1602 Grace Martha Burnham, b.Mar.30,1890; music teacher in Watseka, Ill.,1927;sch.,Randolph Macon,Lynchburg,Va.;O.E.S.; Presbyterian ch.
10-1603 Mabel Louise Burnham, b.June 30,1893; stenographer in Watseka, Ill.,1926; Presbyterian ch.; common and high school;

9-718 PORTER MARTIN BURNHAM,(Martha,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Nov.13,1857,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.19,1888,Martinton,Ill.; a farmer at first in Houston,Texas,then Martinton,Ill.;both common sch.
m.Dec.11,1879,Watseka,Ill.,(or Belmont) SARAH ANN WILSON,(twin to his bro.Frank's wife),b.Dec.28,1855,Watseka,Ill.,(or Belmont); dau.of Alexander and Phoebe (Carey) Wilson. she lived in Watseka,Ill.,1926. Presbyterian ch.;(his no choice);both Republican and no lodge;1 child.
10-1615 Bertha Annetta Burnham,b.Apr.19,1884,Martinton,Ill.; m.Apr.24 1912,Watseka,Ill.CLYDE C.WEST,b.Watseka,Ill.; son of William Miller and Emma(Moore)West. a dentist in Chicago,Ill.; Chicago Dental sch.; Bertha went to high sch.; both M.E.ch.,and no lodge.

9-726 PORTER MARTIN,(John L.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)tyn. b.May 21,1860,Martinton,Ill.; d.Nov.27,1920,Watseka,Ill.;his home; pres.Firse National Bk.of Watseka,Ill.; Mason; M.W.A.both Watseka high sch.;
m.Apr.8,1886,Watseka,Ill.,LIDA McGILL,b.Aug.18,1865,Watseka,Ill. dau.of Daniel and Jane (Wagner) McGill. both Presbyterian ch.;and Re-

publican and Royal Neighbors.3 chil.,b.Watseka,Ill.;(7th gen.Martyn)
(10-1625)Warren E.Martin, b.July 21,1887; m.Florence M.Richards.
(10-1626)Burnham M.Martin,b.Jan.12,1892, m.Bessie V.Reese.
10-1627 John David Martin,b.Sept.19,1903;living 1927,Watseka,Ill.; employee of Texas Co.U.S.A.; Presbyterian ch.; Watseka,Ill.high sch.; Culver Military Academy; Univ.of Ill.;no lodge.

9-727 ELMER STEARNS MARTIN,(John L.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.) tyn.,b.Oct.31,1862,Martinton,Ill.; banker and farmer in Watseka,Ill.,1927; Republican; Mason;Watseka,Ill.,school;Keokuk,Iowa Business College; vice pres.of a bank;
m.Feb.14,1899,Watseka,Ill.,GERTRUDE M.CONEY,b.Jan.9,1864,Watseka, Ill.; dau.of William M.and Phebe Congar(Hathaway)Coney. Presbyterian ch.;O.E.S.; Watseka high sch.,and Ill.Western Univ.; Elmer is "not interested"in his genealogy so his wife came to the rescue.
2 children,b.Watseka,Ill.; (7th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy by A.M.S.)
10-1635 Helen Phebe Martin,b.May 28,1902; unm.1927.
10-1636 Jane Coney Martin, b.Jan.5,1905; unm.1927.

9-730 MARY LUNA MARTIN,(John L.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) tyn.; b.July 6,1872,Martinton,Ill.; living 1927,Watseka,Ill.; Pub.sch. Watseka,Ill.;O.E.S.; Presbyterian ch.;both Republicans;
m.Nov.18,1896,Watseka,Ill.,JOHN H.GILLAN,b.Nov.14,1870,Wellington, Ill.; son of John and Jane (Coleman) Gillan. He went to Onaiga (Ill?) Seminary;Valpariso Seminary; Chicago Univ.; is a lawyer,Co.judge,and Co.surveyor; M.E.ch.; M.W.A.;I.O.O.F.; Mason;1 child,(7th gen.Martyn)
10-1648 Ruth Marion Gillan,b.May 30,1906,Watseka,Ill.; Watseka,public and high school;State Univ.of Ill.; Presbyterian ch.

9-745 EVA MAY MARTIN,(Barna,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.June 29,1865,Martinton,Ill.; sent much data from Watseka,Ill.,1927.
m.Apr.15,1888,Martinton,Ill.,THOMAS IRWIN GREENE,b.July 20,1855, Donovan,Ill.; d.Jan.18,1908,Donovan,Ill.; son of Sidney S.and Martha (Rush) Greene.occu.,livery and feed stable in Donovan,Ill.; M.W.A.; both Republican,and Christian ch.; Eva is a telegraph operator,a Rebekah and Royal Neighbor. Eva wrote long,well written letters telling of her family,cousins,and her joy in her religion. She must have had a hard time rearing her family alone but her cousin Luna Gillan says she did it well. Eva tells of the Martin affliction,asthma,afflicting Frank Burnham,her bro.Frank nearly dead with it for yrs.but 5 yrs.in Florida cured him; it caused the death of her father and aunt Abbie Stearns. All 5 daughters and husbands and children were at Lora's at dinner May 15,1927,having gathered for the wedding of Phoebe Alice(youngest child)much to the joy of Mother and all. 7 chil.b.Don
(10-1665)Lora A.Greene,b.Apr.2,1889;m.Wm.J.Rosenberger. (Ovan,Ill.
(10-1666)Ruth A.Greene,b.Feb.24,1891; m.Frank A.Gilbert.
(10-1667)Fay I.Greene, b.May 8,1894; m.Edna M.Wignes.
(10-1668)Edith M.Greene,b.July 11,1897;m.Louis V.Keeley.
10-1669 Yale Leroy Greene,b.May 5,1899; d.Jan.30,1901,Donovan,Ill.
10-1670 Doris Martha Greene,b.June 8,1902;living 1927,Watseka,Ill.; Christian ch.; lodge,Royal Neighbors;Am.Legion Aux.;
m.Sept.26,1921,Yorkville,Ill.,LAWRENCE FRANK LaBOUNTY,b.June 1, 1894,Watseka,Ill.; son of Joseph and Mary (Marcotte) LaBounty. mem.of Am.Legion; was in World War with A.E.F.,and C.A.C.68th Regt.
10-1671 Phoebe Alice Greene,b.Mar.27,1907;lived in Gary,Ind.,and after marriage in Watseka,Ill.; m.May 9,1927,Plainfield,Ill.by M.E.ch.

pastor,WILBUR GEORGE McKEE,of Milford,Ill.; b.Oct.9,1899,Crescent City,Ill.; son of H.A.and Anna (Wessels)McKee. a mechanic with Universal Motor Co.;

9-746 ABBIE S.MARTIN,(Barna,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Nov.26,1869,Chebanse,Ill.; farming first at Martinton,Ill.,then Iroquois,Ill.then Sheldon,Ill.,1927;
m.1st,Feb.22,1888,Martinton,Ill.,CHARLES W.READ,were divorced.
m.2d,July 23,1899,Sheldon,Ill.,WILLIAM W.GREENE(bro.of Eva's husband),b.Apr.24,1866,Donovan,Ill.; son of Sidney S.and Martha(Rush) (Greene.
3 chil.,by Charles,1st husband,b.Martinton,Ill.;
10-1686 Leon L.Read, b.Dec.25,1888; d.Jan.24,1889.
10-1687 Floy C.Read, b.Mar.8,1891; d.June 24,1893.
10-1688 Grace A.Read,b.May 13,1894; d.Sept.30,1894.
1 child by 2d husband,William,b.Iroquois,Ill.;
10-1689 Selma S.Greene,b.July 22,1900;

9-747 GUY MILTON MARTIN,(Barna,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Feb.27,1872,Chebanse,Ill.; d.Nov.7,1913,Shelden,Ill.; a telegraph operator in Chicago,Ill.; m.Sept.30,1894,Milwaukee,Wis.,BESSIE ROGERS B.Aug.1,1879,Loda,Wis.; dau.of Alfred and Hannah(Atkinson)Rogers,Chi (cago.She,remarried
3 children,b.Chicago,Ill.;
10-1700 Roger Martin, b.June 26,1896; d.June 28,1896,Chicago,Ill.
10-1701 Robert Martin, b.June 26,1896; d.June 28,1896,Chicago,Ill.
10-1702 Glen Milton Martin,b.Sept.2,1900;lives in Chicago,Ill.,1927.

9-750 FRANK E.MARTIN,(Barna,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.July 14,1878,Martinton,Ill.; was in mercantile business in Iroquois, Ill.,for yrs.,and nearly died from asthma; about 1922 went to West Palm Beach,Fla.,where he is free from asthma,and is in general wholesale grocery business,1927. Mason; both Republican; no church.
m.Oct.16,1901,Chicago,Ill.,MABEL E.EGSTROM,b.Aug.18,1882,Washington Heights,Ill.; dau.of Frank John and Eunice R.(Barnett)Egstrom.
10-1718 Roy F.Martin,b.Jan.2,1904,Chicago,Ill. nm.1927.(Christian ch.
10-1719 Ray E.Martin,b.Feb.6,1908,Iroquois,Ill.

9-751 EDNA ANNETTE MARTIN,(Barna,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo b.Mar.30,1884,Martinton,Ill.; lived first in Hammond,Ind.,then Fairmount,Mo.,1926; O.E.S.; both Christian ch.,and Republican;
m.Dec.23,1903,Donovan,Ill.,LEWIS WILLIAM PERRIGO,b.Nov.13,1879, Donovan,Ill.; son of Daniel and Ella (Tarbet) Perrigo,of Libertyville, Ill.; Mason; I.O.O.F.; 3 children;
10-1727 Herbert Martin Perrigo,b.Oct.27,1904,Whiting,Ind.; electrician in Fairmount,Mo.,1927; m.Mar.19,1927,EDNA LORENE ANDERSON, at Kansas City,Mo.; born,Mar.29,1907,Sugar Creek,Mo.;dau.of Ed. and __(Parr)Anderson.both Christian ch.,and Republican.
10-1728 Kenneth LeRoy Perrigo, b.Jan.9,1907,Whiting,Ind.; salesman in Fairmount,Mo.,1927; m.Oct.16,1926,Olathe,Kansas,HAZEL HOOD, b.in Mo.; Christian ch.;
10-1729 Ruth Alice Winifred Perrigo,b.Mar.27,1917,Fairmount,Missouri.

9-760 HATTIE MAY MARTIN,(Warren,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.May 14,1867,Martinton.Ill.; living 1926,Chicago,Ill.; Republican; lived first,Martinton,Ill.; O.E.S.,and Rebekah;both Christian ch.;

m.May 10,1886,Watseka,Ill.,ERNEST V.PELTIER,b.Sept.27,1863,Martinton,Ill.; son of Peter Victor and Flora (Fauchier) Peltier. He is a carpenter and R.F.D.mail carrier; I.O.O.F.;6 children,b.Martinton,Ill.

10-1745 Maude Louvina Peltier,b.Sept.23,1886; clerical work in Chicago Ill.,1927; O.E.S.; m.June 18,1907,Martinton,Ill.,ISAAC JOSEPH TATRO,b.Oct.1,1885,__rable,Ill.;d.Jan.26,1916,Martinton,Ill.; son of Octave and Josephine (Tetreault) Tatro. a merchant; Republican; Mason; Gem City Business College,Quincy,Ill.;both no ch.

(10-1746)Warren E.Peltier, b.Aug.18,1888; m.Susie R.Ryer.

10-1747 Eldon LeRoy Peltier,b.Oct.25,1891; electrician in KoKomo,Ind., 1927; I.O.O.F.,and Elks; m.July 18,1913,Kokomo,Ind.,ROSE BUTTS, b.Apr.18,1888,Wellington,Ill.; dau.of Samuel and Nina(Lemon)Butts. Free Methodist ch.,and both Republican.

(10-1748)Royden C.Peltier, b.Jan.27,1894; m.Mamie E.Smith.

(10-1749)Verne V.Peltier, b.July 12,1896;m.Alice E.Massy.

10-1750 Nina Etta Peltier,b.Sept.9,1899; sales lady,Chicago,Ill., 1927; Christian ch.: O.E.S.

9-761 HELEN ABBIE MARTIN,(Warren,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Feb.19,1870,Watseka,Ill.,(then called Old Town,a suburb of Watseka.)living Pittsburg,Penn.,(Hazelwood); both Republican;

m.Oct.14,1891,Beatrice,Neb.,GEORGE ALBERT FORNOF,b.Feb.2,1866, Pittsburg,Penn.; son of Adam and Barbara (Thomas) Fornof. Mason; K.of P.; K.of M.;both Methodist Protestant ch.,and O.E.S.; He is an engineer,locomotive,on B.& O.R.R.; 3 children;

(10-1765)Harley A.Fornof, b.Oct.15,1892; m.Ruth Norris.

10-1766 Helen Marie Fornof,b.Jan.15,1894,Fairbury,Neb.;living 1927, Pittsburg,Penn.; m.Nov.4,1916,Pittsburg,Penn.,RAY FOSTER o'BRIEN, b.June 4,1891,Pittsburg,Penn.; son of Moses and Mary Jane(Hedge) O'Brien. He attended graded and high school; was an accountant, and both were United Presbyterian ch.; she an O.E.S.

10-1767 Josie Margueritte Fornof,b.Feb.11,1897,(Hazelwood)Pittsburg, Penn.; d.Nov.1,1918,Pittsburg,Penn.

9-762 CORA ANN MARTIN,(Warren L.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo. b.Mar.8,1873,Martinton,Ill.; living 1927 in Fort Worth,Texas where her husband was foreman of R.R.equipment and supervisor of fuel and economy on Rock Island R.R.; formerly lived in Fairbury,Nedr.

m.Nov.15,1892,Fairbury,Nebr.,BERN L.WHEATLEY,b.Dec.20,1867,Charles Co.,Maryland; son of Henry A.Clay (of Valley Junc.,Iowa) and Anna (Clement) Wheatley.both Christian,ch.;2 chil.,b.Fairbury,Nebr.;

10-1780 Elma Lucile Wheatley,b.Oct.30,1893;Prof.of English in Drake Univ.,Des Moines,Iowa,1927,which he attended and also Columbia Univ N.Y.City; Presbyterian ch.; n.m.

10-1781 Helen Margaret Wheatley,b.May 27,1900; grad.from Chicago,Ill. Art Institute and is doing commercial art,1927;Christian ch.;n.m.

9-763 LOTTIE AGNES MARTIN,(Warren L.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.(,b.Nov.1,1874,Martinton,Ill.; retired farmers in Wichita,Kansas, 1927,formerly in Beatrice,Nebr.; m.Mar.19,1893,Beatrice,Nebr.,CHESTER H.CALKINS,b.Apr.24,1841,Springfield,Ill.: son of Daniel A.and Lavina (Inman) Calkins,of Chicago,Ill. 5 children;

10-1800 Hattie Louise Calkins, b.Oct.13,1893,Beatrice,Nebr.

10-1801 Lloyd Avery Calkins, b.Aug.7,1895,Beatrice,Nebr.

10-1802 Howard Milton Calkins, b.Feb.6,1897,Filley,Nebr.

10-1803 Esther Pearl Calkins, b.Jan.13,1898,Filley,Nebr.

10-1804 Lottie Maud Calkins,b.Jan.21,1899,Filley,Nebr.;d.Mar.12,1900.

9-766 JULIA EDITH MARTIN,(Warren L.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Oct.31,1881,Martinton,Ill.; living 1927,Wichita,Kan.,formerly in Fairbury,Nebr.; m.Feb.19,1901,Fairbury,Nebr.,CLARENCE W.HOCKMAN, b.Mar.5,1877,Belleflower,Ill.; son of William H.and Susan (Grant) Hockman. a machinist. 1 child,b.Missouri Valley,Iowa;
10-1818 Warren Wilbur Hockman,b.July 31,1901.

9-767 RUTH MYRTLE MARTIN,(Warren L.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.June 18,1884,Martinton,Ill.; living 1927 Pittsburg,Penn.;
m.Sept.8,1903,Stubenville,Ohio,WILLIAM JOHN FINCH,b.Apr.5,1884, Allegheny,Penn.; son of John G.and Carrie Rebecca(Beatty)Finch of Sheffield,Penn.; He was a river engineer; 2 children,b.Pittsburg,Penn.
10-1825 Willard Grant Finch,b.Apr.7,1904.
10-1826 LeRoy Beatty Finch, b.July 23,1906.

9-775 HERBERT H.PARKER,(Martha O.Davenport,-Olivia,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.10,1851,Wolcott,Vt.; lived there; a board sawyer.
m.Jan.1,1875(or 4)Montpelier,Vt.,BELLE M.TILLOTSON,b.Sept.28,1856, Wolcott,Vt.;dau.of Lester A.and Mary(Davis)Tillotson.2 chil.b.Wolcott,
(10-1838)H.Alton Parker,b.Sept.10,1879; m.Kate Goodrich.
10-1839 Henry B.Parker,b.Sept.29,1887.

9-776 JOEL R.PARKER,(Martha O.Davenport,-Olivia,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.25,1853,Wolcott,Vt.; lumber mnfgr.in Morrisville,Vt.;
m.Jan.22,1881,Whitefield,N.H.,ANN R.BULLOCK,b.June 25,1856,Wolcott, Vt.;dau.of James L.and Harriet (Leach) Bullock. 4 children;
(10-1850)Myra A.Parker, b.Feb.26,1882; m.Arthur W.Waite.
(10-1851)Mindwell S.Parker,b.Dec.4,1884; m.Romaine S.Morse.
10-1852 Alban J.Parker, b.Mar.21,1893,Morristown,Vt.;
10-1853 Urban H.Parker, b.Jan.23,1895,Morristown,Vt.

9-777 MARTIN S.PARKER,(Martha O.Davenport,-Olivia,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 15,1863,Wolcott,Vt.; farmer there;
m.Feb.1,1894,Morristown,Vt.,MARY LADD,b.Aug.30,1872; dau.of George W.and Emma (Carey) Ladd. 1 child,b.Wolcott,Vt.;
10-1870 Martha Parker, b.Feb.4,1895.

9-790 MARY O.PUTNAM,(Caroline M.Davenport,-Olivia,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 8,1860,Wolcott,Vt.; d.June 21,1903,Wolcott;
m.GEORGE BAKER,b.Sept.29,1854,Hyde Park,Vt.; d.May 25,1886,Wolcott.
10-1890 Bertha Baker,b.Jan.1,1880; m.Apr.27,1904,Fred Jackson.

9-810 ISABELLE AUGUSTA BUCKNER,(Augusta,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo b.July 20,1857,Sugar Island,Ill.; m.Mar.17,1878,Springfield,Missouri, J.O.LEOPARD,b.Gallatin,Missouri;d.July 5,1898,Gallatin,Mo.; son of John A.and Susan C.(Cravens) Leopard. 7 children;
10-1910 Mattie C.Leopard,b.Feb.23,1879,Gellatin,Mo.;m.Feb.27,1902, St.Louis,Mo.,ARCH B.GREEN.
10-1911 Una G.Leopard, b.Sept.19,1880,Buffalo,Mo.; m.Sept.21,1905, Phila,Penn.,SALEM C.WILLSON.
10-1912 Louise B.Leopard,b.Jan.29,1883,Bolivar,Mo.; m.Sept.1,1904,

St.Louis,Mo.,ISAAC PURCELL.
10-1913 Ethel F.Leopard,b.Feb.29,1888,Bolivar,Mo.;m.Feb.15,1905, St.Louis,Mo.,JOHN JOHNSON.
10-1914 Georgia B.Leopard, b.Oct.29,1891,Springfield,Mo.
10-1915 Rhea Anna Leopard, b.Apr.25,1894,Springfield,Mo.
10-1916 John Richard Leopard,b.May 9,1896,Springfield,Mo.

9-811 MARTHA J.BUCKNER,(Augusta,James,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Feb.25,1859,Sugar Island,Ill.:lived in Garden City,Mo.;
m.Nov.2,1885,Bolivar,Mo.,B.FRANK WILSON,b.Nov.28,1859,Bedford,Ind.; son of Andrew and Jane (Armstrong) Wilson. He is a physician.2 chil.;
10-1928 Edna V.Wilson, b.Nov.24,1886,Bolivar,Mo.
10-1929 Carrie B.Wilson,b.Apr.9,1888,White Oaks,New Mexico.

9-826 EDWARD JAMES MARTIN,(Mark,James,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.June 26,1872,Chebanse,Ill.; a dentist in Watseka,Ill.,1926; Mason; Chebanse,Ill.high school; Northwestern Univ.,Chicago,Ill.; Eureka, Ill.,College; both Presbyterian ch.,and Republican; Dr.Martin was very kind and helpful in getting data so far as he could.
m.Oct.11,1899,Watseka,Ill.,ANNIE MAUD DAVIDSON,b.Mar.4,1873,Eureka, Ill.; dau.of Calvin Glasebrook and Eliza Richey(Kinnea) Davidson.
10-1940 Edward Davidson Martin,b.June 18,1902,Watseka,Ill.
10-1941 Ellen May Martin, b.Aug.9,1905,Watseka,Ill.

9-839 JANE AUGUSTA MARTIN(called Jennie)(Frank,James,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.31,1869,Chebanse,Ill.;living 1925,Alliance,Nebr
m.Feb.10,1892,Berea,Nebr.,WILLIAM CLARK MOUNTS,b.May 18,1869,Iroquois Co.,Ill.; son of Alonzo and Mary (Owen) Mounts. has been county clerk several yrs.; is now 1925 clerk of Dist.Court; Mason; I.O.O.F.; both Republican and Presbyterian ch.; Jane is O.E.S.; has been very helpful in getting her Martin and Martyn data.(See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)3 children; (7th gen.Martyn)
10-1955 Laura Edna Mounts,b.July 20,1893,Berea,Nebr.;Interior decorator in Chicago,Ill.; grad.of Art Institute; mem.of O.E.S.;
m.July 3,1925,No.Chicago,Ill.,HARRY LESLIE GARTLEY,b.Jan.20,1899, No.Chicago,Ill.; son of John and Jean Campbell(McKinney)Gartley. He a machinist and mechanical engineer; school Armour Technology; Mason; both Presbyterian ch.:
(10-1956)Alta G.Mounts, b.Oct.26,1895: m.Walter Bledsoe.
10-1957 Frank Walter Mounts,b.Oct.1,1906,Alliance,Nebr.; grad.high school,there 1925; works in telephone office,Alliance,Nebr.,1925.

9-856 ANNIE E.MARTIN,(Albert R.-Milton,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.June 2,1861,Williamstown,Vt.; living there 1929; d. aug. 12. 1929
m.May 8,1895,Williamstown,Vt.,GEORGE E.WILBER,".Nov.25,1863,Woodbury,Vt.;living 1929; son of Asa G.and Fanny (Allen) Wilber. occu., mercantile,farming,postmaster several yrs.; Mason; Republican; both Universalist ch.; From earliest yrs.George has taken a leading part in fostering the best of literature in the town library,in singing in church quartetts and social functions,playing in the village band and is a faithful,intelligent correspondant of the Barre Daily Times(Vt.) and surrounding papers. has always done fire and life insurance work. graduated from Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1895.
Church and literary activity has also been greatly benefitted by Annie who uses rare good judgment in ministering to it She writes the

Compiler(A.M.S.)that she has seen 6 generations in his family:Christopher Smith,d.Jan.1867,-Alven,David,Alven M.-John and David.M.
She is the 6th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy by A.M.S.

9-858 MARY ELLA MARTIN,(tyn.)(Albert R.-Milton,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.14,1865,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Montpelier,Vt.; formerly in Williamstown,Vt.; grad.Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1887; taught school,Williamstown,Vt.,a few years; Universalist;
m.Oct.30,1895,Williamstown,Vt.,JAMES JOSEPH KANALY,b.Nov.21,1857, Rutland Center,Vt.; living 1929; son of Edward and Margaret (Meehan) Kanaly. was a R.R.conductor on Cen.Vt.R.R.,Williamstown,Vt.,to Montpelier Junc.many yrs.then on main line to Burlington,Vt.
2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (7th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy)
10-1975 Doris Annie Kanaly, b.Nov.6,1897; works in National Life Ins. Co.,Montpelier,Vt.; unm.
10-1976 Margaret Rosina Kanaly,b.Mar.9,1900; member Vt.State Library Commission; assistant librarian Attleboro,Mass.1924; librarian in Ludlow,Vt.,1925-

9-859 HARLEY TOWNSEND MARTIN,(tyn.)(Albert R.-Milton,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.30,1872,Williamstown,Vt.; blacksmith,auto repairing and service station in Williamstown,Vt.,in the same shop of his father and gr.father. in church was reared a Universalist; in pol. is an"Andrew Jackson Democrat",and for a lodge is "At Home."
m.Nov.27,1895,Williamstown,Vt.,MARY JULIA MARTIN,(9-2678),b.Mar.5,1 1877,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Gurdon and M.Ella(Burnham 9-1310)Gurdon 8-1183; M.E.ch.; politics,"Citizen of the U.S."
This is certainly a Martin-Martyn family! Harley,besides traving in the Martin line does also in the Martyn one as:Albert R.Martin,-Mary Martyn,-Richard Martyn,Jr.,-Richard Martyn,Jr.-Rev. Martyn.(See Genealogy by A.M.S.) Mary traces only thru the Martin line,but on both parents;thru her father it is:Gurdon,Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.; Thru her mother it is:M.Ella Burnham,-Joseph S.Burnham,-Enoch Burnham,-Eunice Martin,-Aaron Martin,-Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.;
2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(7th gen.tyn.)Dr.Watson traces these children to 4 of the "15". (Also 11th gen.tin.)
(10-1985)Ruth E.Martin,b.July 27,1898; m.Charles G.Curtis.
(10-1986)Albert R.Martin,b.Dec.5,1900; m.Irene M.Booth.

9-876 CARROLL WELMAN MARTIN,(tyn.)(Frederick,Milton,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 10,1881,Williamstown,Vt.; proprietor of stationery store,So.Barre,Vt.,1929;and has been for years; non-partisan pol.;
m.Feb.25,1908,Barre,Vt.,ILA MAY TRIPP,b.Feb.1,1885,Orleans,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Millard H.and Nellie E.(Culver) Tripp; Rebekah.
1 child ADOPTED;
10-1995 Howard Raymond Martin,ADOPTED,b.Sept.4,1913;

9-892 MARY CHRISTINA WATSON,(Annette,E.Burnham,-James,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.30,1868,Lakeland,Mill.; living 1907,Milwaukee,Wis.; Carleton College,Northfield,Minn.,one year; Univ.of Minn.,two yrs.;
m.Feb.10,1891,Lakeland,Minn.,ALBERT IRVING REED,b.Nov.6,1862,Hastings (Minnigor),Minn.; son of William B.and Amanda(Bunnell)Reed. grad.Hastings,Minn.,high school;Univ.of Minn.,Engineering Dpt.,1885; pol.,both Independent,and Unitarian ch.; 1 child;
10-2010 William Watson Reed,b.June 31,1899; d.June 8,1907,Milwaukee, Wis.

9-898 MARY H.WOOSTER,tyn.(Emma O.Martyn,-Mary,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.8,1869,Marshfield,Vt.;living Northfield,Vt.,1925;
m.Sept.15,1892,Northfield,Vt.,CHARLES MARSH DAVIS,b.June 13,1861, Northfield,Vt.; son of John Preston and Phoebe Loraine(Marsh)Davis. He attended Norwich Univ.,Northfield,Vt.;Dartmouth College,Hanover, N.H.; Boston,Mass.Univ.Law School; has been trustee Norwich Univ.; director Northfield,Vt.Savings Bk.; director Northfield,Vt.Trust Co.; is a lawyer and manufacturer; both are Congl.ch.,and Democrats; She a D.A.R.,from the Martyn side. That it pays to keep asking for data is well proved by getting a goodly amount sometimes as in this case when A.M.S.began writing in 1922 and kept it up from time to time until Nov.1925 Mrs.Davis answered nicely,perhaps to get rid of him.
2 children,b.Northfield,Vt.; (7th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy by A.M.S)
(10-2020)John W.Davis, b.July 14,1893; m.Alethe M.Roberts.
10-2021 Emma Louise Davis,b.June 25,1896; attended Capen School and Smith College,Northampton,Mass.; m.Sept.2,1922,HERMAN H.CROSS,b. Feb.17,1894,Northfield,Vt.;

9-910 ELLEN FRANCELIA BURNHAM,(Daniel M.Burnham,-Roxana,Daniel, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.(,b.Sept.19,1844,Washington,Vt.; farmington in Ireton,Iowa.; m.1st,May 11,1869,Berlin,Wisconsin,CHARLES PASCHAL TARBOX,b.Nov.29,1846 in Wisconsin; d.Mar.20,1882,Ireton,Iowa; son of Paschal Augustus and Lucinda (Bartholomew) Tarbox. He served in Civil War,1st Wisconsin Cavalry. 3 children.
m.2d,June 8,1887,Franklin Grove,Ill.,THOMAS HENRY PRYOR,b.Cornwall, England. d.May 6,1909,Pasadena,Calif.; son of Samuel and Mary(Demslow) Pryor. occu.,minister. 3 chil.,by Charles,1st hus.;b.Ireton,Iowa;
10-2045 Carrie Belle Tarbox,b.Feb.10,1875;d.Oct.17,1882,Ireton,Iowa.
(10-2046)Minnie R.Tarbox, b.Oct.2,1876; m.Merwin W.Lay.
10-2047 William Best Tarbox,b.Aug.29,1879;d.Sept.29,1882,Ireton,Iowa.

9-920 LUCY E.CARPENTER,(Marshall D.Carpenter,-Lucy,Daniel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 6,1844,Williamstown,Vt.; lived first in Versailles,Missouri, farming; later in Kansas City,Mo.,in realestate bus.;
m.Mar.8,1870,Sheffield,Ill.,JAMES G.BRIGGS,b.Sept.14,1846,Rochester,Ill.;son of Emanuel and Cynthia (Chamberlain) Briggs.5 children;
(10-2065)Marshall R.Briggs,b.Jan.30,1872; m.Clara E.Crispin.
(10-2066)Frank W.Briggs, b.June 14,1873;m.Beula McClain.
10-2067 Dorcas C.Briggs, b.Feb.16,1875,Prairie Home,Iowa;lived in Denver,Colo.; m.July 19,1899,Des Moines,Iowa,THEODORE HARVEY IRELAND,b.Dec.4,1870,DeKalb Co.,Ill.; son of T.Frank and Sarah (Babcock) Ireland. a musician. no children.
10-2068 Lucy E.Briggs, b.Apr.13,1878; d.June 19,1900.
10-2069 James G.Briggs,Jr.b.May 16,1880; d.Feb.19,1883.

9-921 FRANK E.CARPENTER,(Marshall D.Carpenter,-Lucy,Daniel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.10,1845,Williamstown,Vt.; real estate dealer in Liberal,Kan.; m.Sept.15,1869,Trivoli,Ill.,GERTRUDE S.WOODRUFF, b.Aug.16,1850,Rodman,N.Y.: dau.of George C.and Paulina(Danforth) Woodruff. 4 children,b.1st 3 in Sheffield,Ill.;
10-2080 Marion D.Carpenter, b.May 15,1873;d.Sept.6,1873,Sheffield,Ill.
(10-2081)Dana Eugene Carpenter,b.Oct.25,1875; m.Hattie J.Taft.
10-2082 Frank Herbert Carpenter,b.July 17,1876;d.Jan.6,1906,Luzon,P.I.
10-2083 Gertrude F.Carpenter, b.Jan.21,1893,Livermore,Ill.

9-922 EMMA V.CARPENTER,(Marshall D.Carpenter,-Lucy,Daniel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.30,1847,Williamstown,Vt.;lived Princton,Ill.;
m.July 27,1869,Sheffield,Ill.,GEORGE B.HARRINGTON,b.Jan.31,1844, Williamstown,Vt.; d.May 1908,Princton,Ill.; son of Daniel M.and Esther (Allen) Harrington. He was supt of education,Bureau Co.,Ill.
10-2096 L.Ward Harrington,b.May 18,1870,Annawan,Ill.;d.there Jan.10, (1874.
10-2097 Grace V.Harrington,b.Aug.10,1873,Annawam,Ill.;
m.Joseph G.Werner.
10-2098 Maud Harrington, b.Sept.1836; d.Sept.1836.

9-923 BESSIE M.CARPENTER,(Marshall D.Carpenter,-Lucy,Daniel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 2,1850,Brookfield,Vt.; d.Feb.4,1832,St.Louis, Mo.; m.Feb.8,1876,Dalton,Ill.,JOHN W.BOYD,b.Apr.3,1850,Sheffield,Ill. son of N.J.and Mary Ann (Cummings) Boyd. Mary Ann was of Shawnee,Ill.; John W.Boyd was a R.R.car tracer in St.Louis,Mo.,and m.2d,Ida L.Carpenter,(9-925)sister of Bessie.3 children.
10-2115 Birdie M.Boyd,b.Feb.22,1877,Boerne,Texas.
10-2116 John Boyd,b.May 4,1880,St.Louis,Mo.;d.there June 22,1880.
10-2117 Ralph Boyd,b.Jan.26,1882,St.Louis,Mo.;d.there Sept.6,1882.

9-924 MARY M.CARPENTER,(Marshall D.Carpenter,-Lucy,Daniel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sunday,Apr.15,1855,Manlius,Bureau Co.,Ill.; farming in Annawan,Henry Co.,Ill.; m.Apr.15,1872,Sheffield,Ill.,EUGENE A HEATH,b.Jan.4,1849,Monroe Co.,N.Y.; son of Jesse R.and Matilda M. (Bass) Heath. 3 children.
10-2130 Laura May Heath, b.Sept.6,1873.
10-2131 Frank Eugene Heath,b.May 12,1878; d.Jan.14,1881,Annawan,Ill.
10-2132 Raymond A.Heath, b.June 1,1883.

9-925 IDA L.CARPENTER,(Marshall D.Carpenter,-Lucy,Daniel,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.26,1860,Sheffield,Ill.;lived Kansas City,Mo.;
m.Sept.6,1883,Livermore,Iowa,JOHN W.BOYD(he m.1st her sister Bessie,9-923),b.Apr.3,1850,Sheffield,Ill.; son of N.J.and Mary Ann(Cummings Boyd. 2 children,b.St.Louis,Mo.;
10-2150 Arthur H.Boyd, b.Jan.19,1885;d.Jan.23,1885,St.Louis,Mo.
10-2151 Walter C.Boyd, b.Oct.29,1886.

9-935 DANIEL BURNHAM MARTIN,(Loren,Nelson,Daniel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Sept.25,1858,Kossouth Co.,Iowa; stone and brick mason in Terlton,Oklahoma; Republican; M.W.of H.; both M.E.ch.;
m.Oct.20,1879,Rolfe,Pocahontus Co.,Iowa,NELLIE V.VANNETTA,b.Sept. 1861,Iroquois Co.,Ill.;d.Dec.1,1903,Estherville,Iowa; dau.of James C. and Mary (Muston) Vannetta. 9 children.
m.2d,Feb.14,1905,Jennings,Oklahoma,AMANDA J.(Durant) Brown,b.Jan. 10,1868,Grundy Co.,Missouri; dau.of William E.and Eliza J.(Woods)Durant. (Amanda was the widow of T.T.Brown,a R.R.conductor,and had 4 children:Bert,b.1890?,-Harry,b.1893?,-Stella,b.1898?,-Nellie,b.1901?).
Daniel moved from Iowa Mar.1904 to Jennings,Oklahoma and is a farmer,and stone and brick mason.
9 children by 1st wife Nellie;
10-2165 Lorin Francis Martin,b.Aug.31,1880,Rolfe,Iowa;d.Sept.7,1897.
10-2166 Mary Lillie Martin, b.June 22,1882Bode,Iowa;unm.1906?
(10-2167)Letha B.Martin, b.Mar.13,1884; m.Leslie L,Hilton.
10-2168 Daniel Claud Martin, b.June 28,1886,Livermore Falls,Iowa;
m.before 19 yrs.old,LOUISE KELLEY,from Cylinder,Iowa,dau.of a wealthy farmer; res.,Terlton,Oklahoma.

10-2169 Benjamin Harrison Martin, b.Dec.20, 1887, Livermore, Iowa; m.in Pawnee, Okla.; res., Tarleton, Okla. (1906?)
10-2170 Ethel Leona Martin, b.Sept.25, 1889, Livermore, Iowa; d.Apr.2,
10-2171 Lawrence Tracy Martin, b.July 2, 1891, do do (1890.
10-2172 Maud M.Martin, b.July 22, 1893, do do
10-2173 George Herbert Martin, b.Nov.22, 1895, do do

9-936 MARY T.MARTIN, (Loren, Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Jan.28, 1864, Humboldt Co., Iowa; farming in Ruthven, Iowa; m.Jan.4, 1900, Livermore, Humboldt Co., Iowa; LOREN A.HEWETT, b.May 10, 1860, Humboldt Co., Iowa; Democrat; both M.E.ch.; 2 children;
10-2198 Loren Francis Hewett, b.Sept.24, 1901, Livermore, Iowa; d.there Oct.22, 1901;
10-2199 Lona May Hewett, b.Jan.5, 1904, Ruthven, Iowa.

9-945 NELSON SANDERSON, (Martha, Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.May 19, 1869, Livermore, Iowa; was a merchant there; d.there Aug.11, 1895. m.June 22, 1893, Livermore, Iowa, GERTRUDE CADY, b.May 1, 1871, Dubuque, Iowa; dau.of L.Henry and Mary J.(Woodruff) Cady. 1 child;
10-2220 Bertha Aileen Sanderson, b.July 27, 1894, Livermore, Iowa.

9-946 BERTHA SANDERSON, (Martha, Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Apr.2, 1871, Livermore, Iowa; farmer there; both M.E.ch.; and no lodge; m.Aug.3, 1897, Livermore, Iowa, WARREN HUNT, b.Feb.23, 1864, Livermore, Ia. 4 children, b.Livermore, Iowa; (Democrat.
10-2235 Albert Hunt, b.June 19, 1898.
10-2236 Leona Hunt, b.Sept.10, 1900.
10-2237 Ralph Hunt, b.Jan.19, 1903.
10-2238 Elmer Hunt, b.Feb.18, 1905.

9-955 EDITH LUCY TARBELL, (C.Elizabeth, -L.Mosley, -Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.), b.June 22, 1869, Northfield, Vt.; d.Dec.21, 1922, Westminister, Vt.; farming, Randolph, Vt.; member Chicago Presbyterian ch.; m.Jan.1, 1898, Randolph, Vt., HERBERT HENRY BEAN, b.Feb.25, 1861, Bethel, Vt.; living 1928; son of John and Electa Ann (Preston) Bean. Congl.ch.; Indpendent in pol.; after Edith's death he was a farmer, Walpole, N.H.; 7 chil., first 4 b.Brookfield, Vt.;
(10-2255) Lucy M.Bean, b.Nov.13, 1898; m.Arthur C.Bass.
10-2256 Mary Catherine Bean, b.July 28, 1900; farming, Walpole, N.H. 1928; before and after marriage she was a cook; both Congl.ch.; and no pol.: m.Feb.22, 1924, Clarmont, N.H., FRANK MESSER RUSSELL, b.Dec.10, 1876. Walpole, N.H.; son of Charles and Jeannette (Messer) Russell. both graded school and no lodge; Mary gave data freely.
10-2257 Elizabeth Electa Bean, b.July 23, 1903; lives with sister Mary in Walpole, N.H., tho in Middlebury, Vt., College, 1924; grad.at Quincy Mass., high school, 1923; Unitarian ch.; unm. 1924.
10-2258 Edward Tarbell Bean, b.Oct.8, 1905; d.May 14, 1907, Randolph, Vt.
10-2259 Richard Elsworth Bean, b.Sept.16, 1908, Randolph, Vt.; lives 1924 Walpole, N.H.; in high school there; Congl.ch.;
10-2260 Henry Bean, b.and d.June 10, 1910, Randolph, Vt.
10-2261 Margaret Preston Bean, b.Jan.29, 1914, Braintree, Vt.; was in Saxtons River, Vt., Warner Home for children, 1924.

9-956 CLARENCE LYLE TARBELL,(C.Elizabeth,-L.Mosley,-Daniel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.26,1871,Wacunda,Ill.; living 1927 Waterloo, Iowa; mechanical engineer; m.Dec.31,1899,Chicago,Ill.,SARAH O.MORSE, b.Sept.22,1876,Auburn,Ill.; living 1927; dau.of Robert Estes and Caroline E.(Humphrey) Morse.

In Clarence's boy-hood days he belonged to the thorough-going,honest minded young fellows who delight,-as did his sisters Edith and Clio also,the school teachers and employers as the Compiler(A.M.S.) can testify of the first and Walter E.Granger,a farmer in Williamstown, Vt.can the second. We sometimes wonder if Clarence remembers the Sunday morning he tried to refute the statement,an egg cannot be broken by squeezing it endwise in both hands;He broke the egg held high in air after a mighty squeeze and we always claimed he inadvertantly turned the egg a little in his hands; but Clarence probably remembers scraping the contents out of his eye,for which we have always felt a sense of contrition for suggesting it,and Hattie a gladness she insisted on his going out on the ground at the side door to try it.

The beauty and the moral of the incident is that Clarence is not afraid of thorough investigation and genuine effort,-qualities which insure success. 3 children;

10-2275 Charles Gilman Tarbell,b.Sept.24,1900,Hanibal,Mo.; with South western Bell Telephone Co.,St.Louis,Mo.,1927;later in Maplewood,Mo.; Univ.of Ill.,1923,B.S.degree,in Business Administration;Baptist Ch.; Republican; Delta Phi Frat.; Charles was capt.of a Howitzer Co.in a military unit;is now 1926,capt.in the R.O.T.C.;and lieut.in the Reserve Officers; is 6 ft.tall.

m.July 3,1925,Springfield,Ill.,FLORENCE GRACE RUST,b.Sept.5,1903, Pekin,Ill.; dau.of Heilo J.and Josephine Catherine(Roulfs)Rust. She was a schoolteacher before marriage,from Univ.of Ill.;Presbyte

10-2276 William Robert Tarbell,b.Nov.22,1901,Hanibal,Mo.; (rian ch. with his parents 1925;schools,-State College Ames,Iowa,in agricultural engineering; in West Point Military School,1924,one year; best rifle and pistol shot in Iowa;won medals at Camp Perry,Ohio. Delta Tou Delta,Frat.; 6 ft.4 in.tall 1924; unm.

10-2277 Martin Bass Tarbell,b.Feb.28,1904,Chicago,Ill.; in Redlands, Calif.,Univ.Agricultural School,Liberal Arts course,senior year, 1927; is in Glee Club; Y ft.tall; Martin came to So.Pasadena,Calif., 1926 hunting up his Martin relatives who were pleased to see such a lusty young fellow.

9-965 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARTIN,(William M.-L.Mosley,-Daniel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.4,1874,Dalton,Ill.; lived Milwaukee,Wis.; m.Sept.26,1900,Mineral,Ill.,HARRY WOODWARD,of Milwaukee,Wis.; b. Sept.24,1874,Columbus,Ohio; son of George and Elizabeth(Gray)Woodward. locomotive engineer; 1 child,b.Milwaukee,Wis.;

10-2286 Lenore Dorothy Woodward,b.Feb.17,1902.

9-967 ADA GLADYS MARTIN,(William M.-L.Mosley,-Daniel,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.23,1890,Hegewisch,Ill.; milk business,Chicago,Ill.; m.Feb.2,1908,Milwaukee,Wis.,EDWARD KIRK WRENCH,b.Feb.12,1891,Aberdeen,So.Dakota; son of John Henry Kirke and Elizabeth Dawson(Edgoose) 1 child,b.West Allis,Wisconsin; (Wrench.

10-2292 Luther Mason Edward Wrench,b.Nov.8,1909.

9-995 ZELMA AGNES PERRIN,(Harriet M.Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.25,1843,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Aug.6,1905,Osh-

kosh,Wis.; m.Dec.7,1870,Williamstown,Vt.,WILBER FISK LEVINGS,b.Jan. 18,1844,Sandwich,N.H.; d.Feb.11,1916,Oshkosh,Wis.; son of Chester Weir and Maria (Reed)Levings. For several yrs.he was proprietor of a livery stable in Williamstown,Vt.,then insurance agent in Oshkosh,Wis.
(Wilber m.1st,FLORINDA COVELL,9-1525,dau.of Edward Hubbard and Nancy (Whitney) Covell. They had one child and both Florinda and child died abd are buried in Williamstown,Vt.cem.in Levi Whitney's lot.)
3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.' (7th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy.)
10-2310 Luna Flora Levings, in 1926 had position with Proctor & Gamble,Cincinnati,Ohio,as private secretary; lived formerly Norwood,Ohio; Republican; public school; New Thought ch.; no lodge' n.m.;
(10-2311)Emma P.Levings, b.Feb.29,1876; m.Gilbert A.Comstock.
(10-2312)Harriet M.Levings,b.May,1877; m.Curtis A.Comstock.

9-997 ELLA ROCELIA PERRIN,(Harriet M.Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.18,1848,Williamstown,Vt.; farming on West Hill, Barre,Vt.,when first married; lived later in Des Moines,Iowa;Congl.ch;
m.Apr.12,1871,Williamstown,Vt.,WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER,b.Oct.8,1848, So.Woodbury,Vt.village; d.Aug.2,1904,Calais,Vt.; son of John Benjamin and Luthera Capron (Cristy) Wheeler. after farming was supt.of agencies in Narional Life and Trust Cos.,at time of death.
6 children,(see Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)7th generation;
10-2330 Benjamin Dudley Wheeler,b.Nov.29,1871,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Aug. 13,1916,Clorinda,Iowa; n.m.; res.,Des Moines,Iowa; was advertising agent of Kansas City Lournal; also of Des Moines,Iowa Register and Leader; last few yrs.was in realestate business,etc.etc.;Congl.ch.; Democrat; Sons of Am.Rev.; also of Colonial Wars;
His sister Maude writes: "After Father's death Ben gave up his position as advertising manager in Kansas City and went on the Des Moines Register and Leader. He had previously had a nervous breakdown but continued with the paper until he went into business for himself,looking after Mother's and his affairs. After Mother's death he seemed to fail. He had an unusually fine mind and retentive mem
10-2331 Carroll Caldwell Wheeler,b.Dec.12,1873,Montpelier,Vt.; (ory. d.Feb.26,1883,Des Moines,Iowa.
(10-2332)Maud E.Wheeler, b.June 5,1883; m.John C.Grey.
10-2333 Robert Lee Wheeler,b.Oct.27,1885,Des Moines,Iowa;his home; Congl.ch.; Am.Legion; served over-seas in World War; has a farm in Minnesota,but is not well so is in hospital for disabled soldiers much of the time,1926.
(10-2334)Blanche L.Wheeler, b.Nov.28,1889; m.Chester M.Cogswell.
10-2335 Samuel Talcott Perrin Wheeler,b.Nov.20,1891,Des Moines,Iowa; (d.there Nov.17,1892.

9-1012 GEORGE LESLIE SHERMAN,(tyn)(Nancy Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 14,1841,Chicago,Ill.; for several yrs. with a wholesale grocery firm in Chicago,Ill.and later with his bro. Willis M.,in the same business and city. He enlisted in Civil War,- had a fever in Tenn.,-was in Memphis hospital,-sent home and later mustered out with his Regt.
m.Jan.31,1867,Chicago,Ill.,HELEN ELIZABETH SHERMAN,b.Mar.9,1845, Castleton,Vt.;d.Oct.3,1868,La Porte,Ind.; dau.of Lycurgus and Ann Cottrill (Hall) Sherman.1 child,b.Chicago,Ill.;(7th gen.Martyn.)
10-2348 Cora Helen Sherman,b.Feb.24,1868;living 1907 Milwaukee,Wis., where she is compiling the Pettingill and Webster Genealogies; has already the Sherman Genealogy. She is the last descendant by name of Sherman of the two lines from Jonathan Sherman,Barre,Vt.,thru his sons Col.Nathaniel,the oldest son,and Lycurgus,the youngest son

as follows; Nathaniel,Nathaniel,Jr.-George,Cora Helen.
Lycurgus,Helen Elizabeth,-Cora Helen.
m.June 25,1890,Milwaukee,Wis.,ALBERT ROHLFING,b.Dec.13,1863,Baltimore,Md.;son of William G.and Emma (Stein) Rohlfing.

9-1014 HARRIET AURORA SHERMAN,(tyn)(Nancy Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.22,1845,Chicago,Ill.;lived Waukegan,Ill.
m.May 27,1880,Waukegan,Ill.,LEWIS C.DORSETT,b.May 31,1836,Mansfield, Penn.; d.Jan.18,1893,Waukegan,Ill.; son of Henry Weeks and Martha A. (Lent) Dorsett. 3 children,b.Waukegan,Ill.; (7th gen.Martyn.)
10-2357 Belle Franc Dorsett, b.Mar.31,1881.
10-2358 Gertrude Nancy Dorsett,b.May 15,1883.
10-2359 Sherman Lewis Dorsett, b.June 21,1885.

9-1015 WILLIS M.SHERMAN,(tyn.)(Nancy Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.2,1847,Chicago,Ill.; in 1910? a manufacturer in Chicago,Ill.; formerly with his bro.George in grocery business.
m.June 7,1877,Chicago,Ill.,BELLE CAMP,b.Sept.13,1852,Montpelier,Vt. dau.of Algernon S.and Emily (Covell)Camp.1 child,b.Chicago,Ill.;tyn.;
10-2370 Leslie Camp Sherman,b.Oct.29,1880; d.Oct.29,1880.

9-1016 MARTIN WEBSTER SHERMAN,(tyn.)(Nancy Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.18,1849,Chicago,Ill.; manufacturer in Milwaukee,Wis.,1910?;was formerly with the Chicago,Milwaukee and St. Paul R.R.;and several yrs.in realestate business; When he was born he had 2 gr.fathers and 3 gr.grandfathers living whose family names were given him at christening.1 child,b.Milwaukee,Wis.;(7th gen.tyn.)
10-2390 Lois May Sherman,b.Oct.14,1879; d.Feb.24,1881,Milwaukee,Wis.

9-1027 MARTIN PETTINGILL GALE,(tyn.)(Lucinda Pettingill,-Eunice, Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.20,1846,Barre,Vt.; d.Aug.16,1920, Saganaw,Mich.; lumber dealer there; Republican; Mason;
m.Nov.21,1876,Buffalo,N.Y.,KATE EDNA GRISWOLD,b.Mar.27,1853,Portland,N.Y.; d.June 11,1913,Saganaw,Mich.;dau.of Caleb and Betsey (Bettis) Griswold. 2 children,b.Big Rapids,Mich.;(7th gen.Martyn)
(10-2420)Edna M.Gale, b.Mar.29,1878. m.Herbert B.Arnold.
(10-2421)Thomas G.Gale, b.Nov.8,1881; m.Caroline D.Danz.

9-1028 ELGIN J.GALE,(tyn.)(Lucinda Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.7,1850,Barre,Vt.; d.Jan.22,1914,Melrose,Mass. proprietor big livery stable many yrs.,Barre,Vt.,and later hotel work in Brookline,Mass.,and Melrose,Mass.;
m.Jan.1,1872,No.Randolph,Vt.,CLARA ANN HATCH,b.Nov.27,1850,No.Randolph,Vt.;dau.of Hial and Melissa(Tyler)Hatch.5 children;(7th gen.tyn)
10-2445 Clara(or Cora)B.Gale,b.Oct.2,1872,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Sept.10, 1895,Warren,Penn.;her home; m.June 25,1895,Barre,Vt.,LADO W.DENNISON,b.May 25,1870,Warren,Penn.; son of Robert and Josephine(Wat
(10-2446)Fannie E.Gale,b.Apr.15,1876; m.William H.Luckebs)Dennison.
(10-2447)Nellie Gale, b.June 11,1883;m.Ned E.Wells.
10-2448 Burton L.Gale,b.Jan.15,1885,Barre,Vt.;
10-2449 Infant, b. Barre,Vt.

9-1029 BURTON LEWIS GALE,(tyn.)(Lucinda Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.25,1859,Barre,Vt.; living 1927,Wilson, N.Y.,on shores of Lake Ontario,30 miles from Buffalo where they spend their winters; He is proprietor of B.L.Gale Co.,Veneers - Plywood- all kinds of wood,at Wilson,N.Y.;Episcopal ch.; Republican; Elks; K.of P.; attended Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.;

m.Dec.27,1887,East Montpelier,Vt.,GERTRUDE I.ORMSBEE,b.May 1,1863, East Montpelier,Vt.; dau.of Elhanan W.and Lucinda Evelina(Jocko)Ormsbee;She grad.Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1882;4 chil.;(7th gen.tyn.)

(10-2465)Ashley H.Gale,b.Dec.28,1888; m.Ruth M.L.Penchen.
10-2466 Lewis Burton Gale,b.Sept.12,1891,Kinzea,Penn.;d.Oct.31,1893,
10-2467 Burton Lewis Gale,b.Dec.5,1894,Warren,Penn.: (Warren,Penn. banking in Buffalo,N.Y.,1927; n.m.;
10-2468 Chester Ormsbee Gale,b.Sept.27,1896,Warren,Penn.; un.m.1927; occu.,Veneer and Plywoods mnfg.,Buffalo,N.Y.

9-1030 LILLIAN GALE,(tyn.)(Lucinda Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.11,1864,Barre,Vt.; d.July 19,1917,Sioux City, Iowa;their home; grad.Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1883;both Unita.ch.;

m.Oct.15,1884,Barre,Vt.,FRED LAURINS EATON,b.July 10,1859,Calais,Vt. d.July 20,1925,Rochester,Minn.,Hospital; son of Arthur Grey and Ellen May (Chase) Eaton. Republican; 2 chil.,b.Montpelier,Vt.(7th gen.tyn.)

(10-2476)Stanley G.Eaton,b.Mar.13,1889;m.Sibyl Wright. (Banker.
(10-2477)Dorothy Eaton, b.Apr.17,1892;m.Edward C.Palmer.

9-1050 ADA N.PETTINGILL,(tyn.)(A.Martin Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 4,1851,Barre,Vt.;res.,Montpelier,Vt.;

m.Dec.12,1876,Richmond,Ill.,ROSWELL KEITH PECK,b.Mar.26,1850,Montpelier,Vt.;d.Jan.1,1911,Montpelier,Vt.; son of William Nelson and Julia A.(Clark)Peck. hardware merchant.2 chil.,b.Montpelier,Vt.;7th tyn.

10-2490 Julia Emily Peck, b.May 5,1879.
10-2491 Martin William Peck,b.Dec.14,1880.

9-1067 NELLIE B.ELLIS,(tyn.)(Amanda Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.2,1866,Waukegan,Ill.,probably;res.,1906 Waukegan,Ill.;she gave much data; m.Nov.20,1889,Waukegan,Ill.,HARRY D. FAXON,of Waukegan,Ill.;b.1861,Milwaukee,Wis.; son of Nathaniel and Josephine(Hood)Faxon.4 children,(7th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy);

10-2510 Warren Ellis Faxon, b.Nov.6,1890,Chicago,Ill.
10-2511 Gerald Faxon,b.Mar.13,1894,Evanston,Ill.;d.Feb.25,1898,Waukegan
10-2512 Josephine Hood Faxon,b.June 24,1900,Waukegan,Ill.
10-2513 Geraldine Faxon, b.June 30,1903,Waukegan,Ill.

9-1079 FRED HARRY WHITNEY,(tyn.)(Eunice,Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.18,1856,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 21,1910,Williamstown, Vt.;their home on the Aaron Smith Martyn farm,east of the Aaron Martin(5-648)farm. both Republican and Universalists;

m.Mar.2,1882,Williamstown,Vt.,ELIZABETH B.(PERRY)WEBSTER,b.Sept.30 1855,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 16,1927,Barre,Vt.,at home of dau.Emma. dau.of Heman and Betsey (Abbott) Perry.

Fred was a genial friend,a good husband and father,and a thrifty farmer; Mrs.Whitney an equally good woman,-making a couple who did their part in life well. She left 12 gr.children and one gr.grandchild.

(Mrs.Whitney m.1st,1872 Loren Webster of Northfield,Vt.,who d.1875, and had two children,Loren Webster,Jr.,and Hattie;

Loren Webster,Jr.was b.Oct.2,1877,Roxbury,Vt.; went to school in Williamstown,Vt.,and Albany Business College,N.Y.;m.1st,Bertha Rowe,b.in N.Y.,and d.May 24,1915,Delouson,N.Y.;mem.O.E.S.; had 2 children,b.Delouson,N.Y.;Osma Rowe Webster,b.Mar.5,1909,and Perry Abbott Webster, b.May 26,1912. Loren m.2d,1916,Delouson,N.Y.,Amelia Lassen,and is a farmer,store-keeper and chicken breeder in Arlington,Calif.; is a Mason,an I.O.O.F.,is prospering in business and building a house,1926.

The daughter,Hattie Webster,was a very capable girl and woman tho suffered the infirmity of one useless hand. She lived in Williamstown, Vt.,with her mother,but her pleasant disposition and cheery manner made her efficient help in neighbors sickness in whose home she was often found. She was a loyal Universalist. She m.Edward Dutton,see 8-380,and d.soon after,leaving one child,Gertrude Hattie Dutton,b.in Williamstown,Vt.; Gertrude lived with her gr.mother,Elizabeth Whitney, grad.from Williamstown,Vt.,high school with first honors of her class, She m.Wayne Sabens,has one child and lives in Barre,Vt.,1925.)

6 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(7th gen.Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)

(10-2540)Susie E.Whitney,b.May 16,1883; m.Ernest W.Bemis.

(10-2541)Harry F.Whitney,b.Sept.11,1884;m.Ruby E.Wright.

(10-2542)Emma E.Whitney, b.Apr.27,1889; m.Edward O.McKay.

(10-2543)Ora E.Whitney,twin,b.June 5,1891; m.Ruth C.Bruce.

(10-2544)Aura E.Whitney,twin,b.June 5,1891;m.Isabelle Booth.

10-2545 John Elmar Whitney, b.May 18,1895; is auto salesman for Harley Cutler,& Son,Barre,Vt.,1925; Universalist; Republican; unm.

9-1081 EDWIN MINOTT WHITNEY,(tyn.)(Eunice,Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.a twin,Mar.24,1862,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer in Williamstown,Vt.,village;1929;Universalist; Republican;

m.Dec.25,1895,Williamstown,Vt.,FANNIE NEWELL CARLETON,b.Nov.25, 1861,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Francis and Lavissa(Gliddon) Carleton. ch.Congl.; 1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (7th gen.tyn.)

(10-2560)Gladys E.Whitney,b.Oct.31,1898; m.Percy D.Lee,Jr.

9-1098 MARTIN WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN,(tyn.)(Nancy,Minott,Aaron,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.13,1852,Marshfield,Vt.; retired farmer Washington,Vt.,1929;Republican; I.O.O.F.; overseer of the poor 11yrs; town clk.19 yrs.;selectman more than 17 yrs.; school more than 25 yrs. justice of the peace more than 38 yrs.; both Universalists;

m.Dec.22,1875,Plainfield,Vt.,HARRIET EMMA GLIDDEN,b.July 18,1853, Barre town,Vt.; d.June 1,1928,Washington,Vt.; dau.of Charles and Celinda D.(Holmes) Glidden. She d.suddenly of apoplexy,the last of 11 children. They came to Washington,Vt.from Plainfield,Vt.,1875 onto a farm later retiring to the village where town business of various kinds has kept "Mart",tho in age and weakness,strong in the harness. Seldom has any man performed longer and more loyally the duties of a citizen in home work,town work and even more,as director and treas of the busy Washington Co-operative Creamery which he helped establish about 1895,and he keeps a close and constant touch with all its patrons and interests.His church has long had his especial care as one of the committee;and so far as ill health permitted,Mrs.Chamberlin has ably seconded him in all his efforts. Tho she is now gone,he is carrying on strong as ever(Mar.1929)with unfaltering spirit.

2 children,b.Washington,Vt.;(7th gen.Martyn;see Genealogy by A.M.S.)

(10-2580)Gertrude A.Chamberlin,b.July 21,1879; m.Herman F.Dickerman and Charles E.Carpenter.

(10-2581)Blanche M.Chamberlin, b.Mar.14,1882, m.Leon W.Snow.

9-1099 SHERMAN CHAMBERLIN,(tyn.)(Nancy,Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.27,1855,Marshfield,Vt.; d.Oct.29,1920,Orange,Vt.; farmer,East Barre,Vt.; both Christian Science and Republican;
m.Mar.13,1878,Marshfield,Vt.,CLARA ELLEN COLE,b.Dec.9,1856,West Wheelock,Vt.; d.Dec.29,1920,East Barre,Vt.; dau.of Joseph B.and Nancy E.(White) Cole. Sherman and his bro.Martin began farming in company some two miles north-west of Washington,Vt.,village where after a time the buildings burned and they went one to East Barre and Martin to Washington village. 3 children,(7th gen.Martyn)
(10-2598)Myrtie B.Chamberlin, b.Sept.22,1880; m.Charles M.Cochran.
(10-2599)William J.Chamberlin,b.Aug.23,1889; m.Ivis L Richardson.
(10-2600)Muriel M.Chamberlin, b.Oct.4,1894; m.Herbert H.Clark

9-1112 CHARLES BURTON MARTIN,(tyn)(Hiram,Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.23,1861,Barre,Vt.; d.1922? was a bank teller several yrs.in Barre,Vt.,and then proprietor of a hotel elsewhere;
m.Jan.7,1889,Hancock,Vt.,MABEL I.DARLING,b.Hancock,Vt.; dau.of John and Frances (Fisk)Darling. 1 child,b.Chatanooga,Tenn.;
10-2615 Frances Martin,b.June 4,1893.

9-1113 FRANK BLISS MARTIN,(tyn.)(Hiram,Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.20,1868,Barre,Vt.;farming East Montpelier,Vt.on road to Barre; m.Nov.28,1889,Montpelier,Vt.,HATTIE CRAWFORD,b.July 5,1872, Leeds,P.Q.; living 1929; dau.of Charles and Catherine(Guiness)Crawford.
They began farming on on his father's farm in Barre,Vt.,and just before or after it he was a stone-cutter; From the Barre farm they went to Marshfield,Vt.farming,and later had a good farm in East Mont# pelier,Vt. 3 children,b.Barre,Vt.,(7th gen.Martyn)
(10-2627)Florence G.Martin, b.Sept.7,1891; m.Melburn Lewis.
(10-2628)Marion G.Martin, b.Sept.30,1898;m.John C.Griffin.
10-2629 Lionell Crawford Martin,b.Dec.21,1900; with Rlectric Co., Barre,Vt.; Grad Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1920;Univ.ch.;Ind.politic

9-1120 BELLE MALINDA MARTIN(tyn(W.Wallace,-Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.1,1855,Williamstown,Vt.; dress-maker,Montpelier, Vt.,1929; formerly in Barre,Vt.; employing at times several needle-women; A very intelligent woman and Unitarian ch.worker,there being no Universalist ch.in Montpelier where she has spent most of her yrs.;
She was a great aid to her deceased sister's(May Carpenter)children,and made a home for her mother's last years. n.m.

9-1121 GEORGE HENRY MARTIN,(tyn.)(W.Wallace,-Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.27,1857,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer,Barnard,Vt.1929 and general worker; m.1st,Apr.27,1881,Barre,Vt.,CLARA ROBINSON,b. Mar.23,1859,So.Barre,Vt.; d.Apr.12,1898,So.Barre,Vt.; dau.of Justin S.and Luthera (Scott) Robinson. Fhey lived about one year after marriage on a farm in Chelsea,Vt.; then was a granite polisher in So. Barre,Vt.; both were Republican,and very active in forming a Universalist ch.in So.Barre,Vt. Knowing she could not live she took great care to teach her girls house-keeping. an excellent woman. 2 children.
m.2d,Aug.15,1900,Middlesex,Vt.,NELLIE A.GRANDY,b.1866,Waitsfield, Vt.;living 1929; dau.of Dan and Louany (Parker) Grandy. She was a school teacher before and after marriage,25 yrs.at least,in Montpelier,So.Barre,Graniteville,-in counties of Washington,Orange,Orleans a and Windsor,Vt.; They lived in Marshfield,Vt.,Williamstown,Vt.,on the

home farm where his son George is the 4th generation to live there where his gr.father W.Wallace M-was born,and to sleep in his gr.father's cradle; The farm has been kept continuously in,and occupied by the family ownership(is vacant since George moved to Barnard,Vt.)and Mrs.Martin"hopes it may be occupied by generations yet to come."

2 children by Clara,the 1st wife,(7th gen.Martyn Genealogy,by A.M.S.)

(10-2635)Ida L.Martin, b.May 16,1882; m.George W.Holt.

10-2636 Carrie Salome Martin,b.Aug.22,1884,Chelsea,Vt.; lived 1926 in Danvers,Mass.; So.Barre,Vt.graded school; Rebekah; Grange 7 degree m.Jan.30,1913,Danvers,Mass.,ARTHUR CLINTON KELLY,b.Oct.8,1867,Danvers,Mass.; son of Alfred Smith and Mary Jane(Sargent) Kelly. Mason; I.O.O.F.; Grange; both Unitarian and Republican.

1 child by Nellie,2d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (7th gen.Martyn.)

10-2637 George Tindall Grandy Martin,("and we call him Babe states his mother"which name follows him in news-paper itens to this day,1929) b.Feb.20,1905; laborer in Barnard,Vt.

9-1122 MAY ESTELLE MARTIN,(tyn.)(W.Wallace,-Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.24,1861,Brookfield,Vt.; d.Dec.27,1895,Williamstown, Vt.;their home; m.Oct.6,1880,Barre,Vt.,WILMER E.CARPENTER,b.Apr.16, 1859,Williamstown,Vt.; living after d.of his wife in Northfield,Vt., 1929; son of Quincy M.and Lenora (Townsend) Carpenter. In Williamstown "Will"was a painter like his father,and a board-sawyer and grist-mill superintendant. 4 childrem,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(7th gen.Martyn.)

10-2645 Lester A.Carpenter,b.Feb.28,1882; a printer in Barre,Vt.Times office,1928 and before that in Montpelier,Vt.;Congl.ch.; K.of P.; Republican; m.1st,Jan.3,1903,Montpelier,Vt.,ALTA MAY WILLIAMS,b. Nov.8,1880,Jacksonville,Vt.; dau.of Frederick and Ella M.(Donahue) Williams; divorced 1912. no children.

m.2d,Oct.28,1926,LEONE MARY (BISSON) CARRIER,(a widow)b.June 4, 1883,St.Helena or Chester,P.Q.; d.June 20,1927,Barre,Vt.; dau.of Francis and Claire (Dumont)Bisson. Catholic ch.: She came from Canada to Vt.,in her 13th yr.and lived in Barre since. She m.1st,Sept. 6,1903,Alfred Carrier; he d.Feb.9,1921, She was a nurse in Washington Co.Sanitorium,Barre,Vt.,3 yrs.prior to last marriage. Leaves a son,Edmund A.Carrier and 5 brothers and 8 sister. No children.

10-2646 Edith Lillian Carpenter,b.May 23,1883;lived in Montpelier,Vt., and after death of her husband,in Albany,N.Y.with a friend. she attended Montpelier,Vt.high school; m.Sept.12,1904,Montpelier,Vt., HUGH ADDISON ALLEN,b.May 1,1878,Bolton Landing,N.Y.; d.in Bolton Landing,N.Y.; son of Frederick Wing Allen of Corinth,N.Y.,and Helen Josephine Finkle of Bolton,N.Y.; Glenn Falls,N.Y.Academy; he was a printer and proof-reader; both St.Pauls Episcopal ch.in Albany,N.Y. both Democrats,and no lodge; When he became sick Hugh went to his people. no children.

(10-2647)Quincy M.Carpenter,b.July 26,1888; m.Ruth G.Jones.

(10-2648)Edna B.Carpenter, b.July 29,1891; m.Wilson R.Jackson.

9-1123 JULIUS E.MARTIN,(tyn.)(W.Wallace,-Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.21,1864,Brookfield,Vt.; granite polisher,Barre, Vt.,1927,before that in Montpelier,Vt.; both Universalist ch.;

m.Dec.4,1895,Barre,Vt.,LIZZIE LOMBARD,b.Jan.6,1879,Windsor,Vt.; dau.of Joseph and Mary (Lunderville) Lombard. (Joseph was killed by a motor-cycle about 1920.) Mary and bro.George and parents lived below the home of the Compiler(A.M.S.)on west hill Williamstown,Vt.,so as children played together; He never heard of them again until getting data 50 yrs.later. 9 children;(7th gen.Martyn.)

10-2655 Wallace William Martin,b.Oct.15,1896,East Barre,Vt.; d.Mar.16,1897,Chelsea,Vt.
(10-2656)May S.Martin, b.Jan.20,1898; m.Raymond P.Plant.
10-2657 Rollo Pearl Martin,b.July 6,1900,Barre,Vt.; m.July 26,1924, MADELINE PLANT,res.,1927,Barre,Vt.
10-2658 Eula Belle Martin, b.July 25,1902,Chelsea,Vt.; m.June 26, 1922,EDGAR SMEDY. res.1927,Winooski,Vt.
10-2659 Leon Roy Martin, b.Apr.15,1904,Barre,Vt.; unm.1927;stone-cut
10-2660 Ella Maude Martin,b.July 14,1906,Williamstown, (ter;Barre,Vt. Vt.;m.Aug.20,1925,LEO PAID COULTURE. res.1927,Winooski,Vt.
10-2661 Blanche Stella Martin,b.Aug.19,1907,Montpelier,Vt.; d.July 22,
10-2662 Gladys Eleanor Martin,b.Sept.7,1909, (1908,Montpelier,Vt. Montpelier,Vt.; d.Aug.5,1910,Montpelier,Vt.
10-2663 Bernice Irene Martin, b.Oct.26,1913,Montpelier,Vt.;in school (1927,Barre,Vt.,home.

9-1124 BERTHA ANNA MARTIN,(tyn.)(W.Wallace,-Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.14,1869,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1927,Montpelier, Vt.; Am.Legion Auxiliary; both Unitarian ch.,and Republican;
m.May 14,1891,Barre,Vt.,ALFRED DANIEL HARRIS,b.July 13,1866,Moretown,Vt.; living 1927; son of Jarvis Crossett and Mary (Summerville) Harris,both of Moretown,Vt.; machinist and proprietor of garage; lodge,Eagles,and both New Eng.Order of Protection.
4 children,b.Montpelier,Vt.;(7th gen.Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)
10-2672 Harold Martin Harris,b.Feb.4,1892; d.May 4,1892,Montpelier,Vt.
10-2673 Merrill Wallace Harris,b.May 10,1894; fire ins.officer,1927, Montpelier,Vt.; Unitarian ch.; Mason; Am.Legion; Montpelier,Vt., high school; served two yrs.in U.S.Army; 18 months overseas in 101st Ammunition Train. m.Sept.22,1920,Barre,Vt.,GENEVIEVE BEATRICE DAMON,b.Sept.22,1895,Norton,Vt.; dau.of Fenton Alber James and Eudora (Straw)Damon. Episcopal ch.; Island Pond,Vt.high school;both
10-2674 Helen Salome Harris,b.May 19,1900; unm.; (Republican. at first in Peoples bk.,Barre,Vt.; in 1927 in office of Northern New Eng.Securities Co.,Montpelier,Vt.; grad.from Montpelier,Vt., high school; Unitarian ch.; Am.Legion Aux.; Republican.
10-2675 Ralph Jarvis Harris,b.Oct.18,1902; in 1927 with his father as a machinist in the garage,Montpelier,Vt.; grad.from Montpelier,Vt., high school; Unitarian ch.; Mason; enlisted in Army Reserves Signal (Corps.

9-1131 FLORA LUNA MARTIN,(tyn.)(Enoch B.-Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 19,1866,Williamstown,Vt.;farming 1926,Washington,Vt.; m.Nov.25,1888,Vershire,Vt.,GEORGE HENRY BOHONON,b.Dec.25, 1861,Chelsea,Vt.;living 1926; son of Chauncy S.and Susan(Hood)Bohonon. He is a Democrat and she a Nonpartisan,and both are Universalist ch.
4 children,b.Washington,Vt.;(7th gen.Martyn.)
(10-2690)Nina B.Bohonon, b.Sept.7,1891; m.Charles E.Hull.
(10-2691)Una M.Bohonon, b.Jan.12,1894; m.James G.Moran.
10-2692 Jesse Stuart Bohonon,b.Apr.7,1900; unm.,1926,a laborer in a saw-mill,Washington,Vt.; Democrat or Nonpartisan.
10-2693 Veron Ellis Bohonon,b.Sept.28,1902; unm,1926, laborer,Washing (ton,Vt.

9-1140 FRANK I.GODFREY,(tyn.)(Aurelia,Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.May 1,1858,Williamstown,Vt.; a carpenter,and 1929 sexton of village cemetery (and trustee) for yrs.succeeding "Doctor"Davenport,in Williamstown,Vt.; was clerk in feed-store; Republican;
m.1st,Sept.26,1882,Williamstown,Vt.,HATTIE GREGORY,b.May 26,1862, Northfield,Vt.;d.Apr.18,1888,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Joseph and

Laura (Cutting) Gregory. 1 child.
m.2d,Sept.5,1893,Northfield,Vt.,ANNIE N.KIRBY,b.Mar.25,1869,Northfield,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Frank and Phebe(Jerry) Kirby. 2 children.
Among amateur dramatic players few towns were the equal of Williamstown,in his day,and none the superior of Frank Godfrey,tho several c could well share the honors. It may well be felt a loss that present day "movies"hinder home talent.
1 child by Hattie,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(7th gen.tyn.)
10-2715 Neal Godfrey, b.Sept.27,1887; lives Detroit,Mich.,1928.
2 children by Annie,2d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(7th gen.tyn.)
10-2716 G.Vail Godfrey,b.Apr.12,1894; a carpenter in Williamstown,Vt.; high school there; was in World War,Co.H,42d Inf. d.Nov.15,1928, in Williamstown,Vt.
10-2717 Blanche E.Godfrey,b.Sept.21,1896;m.Dec.24,1913,FRED W.CRAIN, b.Feb.4,1879,Brookfield,Vt.; son of Gibson Silsbury and Jeanette Maclara(Chase)Crain. was a director of music.
m.2d,JOHN L.MARTIN,of Williamstown,Vt.

9-1141 CHARLES M.EDSON,(tyn.)(Aurelia,Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.25,1866,Williamstown,Vt.; proprietor furniture store, an undertaker and auto livery in So.Royalton,Vt.,1929; Mason;
m.Jan.26,1893,Barre,Vt.,NELLIE J.COLBY,b.July 21,1868,Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; dau.of John and Calista (Towne) Colby;(sister of Herbert J.Colby see 9-550) attended Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; both Republican and Universalist. Because of ill health Charlie sold his extensive business in furniture and undertaking in Williamstown,Vt., where he was much liked and successful,in 1913 and went to Montpelier, Vt.; by 1916 he was better and they went to So.Royalton,Vt.,and speedilf built up trade as above. 1 child.b.Williamstown,Vt.(7th gen.tyn.)
10-2728 James Leo Edson,(called Leo)b.Dec.8,1893;farmer,Marshfield,Vt. in 1929; Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary,1912;Lyndon,Vt.,School of Agriculture,class of 1914; Mason; Republican; m.May 14,1919,Calais,Vt., DORIS ELIZABETH WILBER,b.Dec.24,1896,Calais,Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Byron Lee and Gertrude Mae(Allen) Wilber. Spaulding high school Barre,Vt.,1915; Leo was farm foreman on the Speedwell Farm of the late Theodore N.Vail at Lyndon,Vt.,following his graduation from the Lyndon,Vt.school 1914. Then was herdsman for W.S.Martin three yrs.at Greatwood Farms,Plainfield,Vt.,following Leo's selling the Gray farm in East Montpelier,Vt.,where he had been farming a few yrs. Then Leo was in Rhode Island,1,1-2 yrs.in charge of a pure bred Holstine herd for the Lonsdale Co.at Lonsdale,R.I.; In 1926 he was on the good Hollister (Dwight) farm on Hollister Hill,Marshfield,Vt.
(no children.

9-1142 GEORGE L.EDSON,(tyn.)(Aurelia,Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Sept.4,1868,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Montpelier,Vt.; At first was proprietor of a general store in Williamstown,Vt.; then a traveling salesman,after which was proprietor of a bakery and confectionary mnfg.Co.,Montpelier,Vt.1929; was mayor of Montpelier,Vt. about 1825-6. m.Nov.26,1891,ETHEL PERRIN,b.May 26,1864,Berlin,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Cornelius and Orlena (Strong) Perrin.
2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(7th gen.Martyn.)
(10-2736)Marguerite Edson,b.Sept.2,1893; m.W.L.McKee.
(10-2737)Verna Edson, b.May 11,1903; m.R.H.Wilder.

9-1155,(CLARA EDNA MARTIN,(tyn.)(Alden P.-Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 6,1862,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.6,1885,Randolph,Vt.

m.June 15,1881,Williamstown,Vt.,SIDNEY M.HOOD,b.Sept.23,1857,Topsham,Vt.; son of Gilbert and Anna (Batton) Hood. farmer,Randolph,Vt.
10-2750 Perley Hood, b.Aug.31,1882,Williamstown,Vt.;
10-2751 Percy Hood, b.Sept.7,1883,Topsham,Vt.;d.there,Sept.21,1883.
(10-2752)Grace E.Hood, b.June 30,1885; m.Amos L.Rodiman.

9-1156 EDGAR E.MARTIN,(tyn.)(Alden P.-Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.16,1865,Williamstown,Vt.; was first merchant and town clerk,Brookfield,Vt.;then a few yrs.a merchant in Williamstown,Vt., and in 1913 moved to East Barre,Vt.,a merchant there.

m.1st,Oct.7,1882,Washington,Vt.,ADDIE M.BLANCHARD,b.Aug.16,1868, Brookfield,Vt.; d.Aug.27,1896,Brookfield,Vt.; dau.of Robert Young and Sarah D.(Boyce) Blanchard,5 children.

m.2d,Sept.29,1907,Williamstown,Vt.,FANNIE B.FORD,b.Sept.30,1881, Montpelier,Vt.; dau.of William A.and Emma A.(Caswell)Ford. she d.Aug. 27,1908,Brookfield,Vt.;

5 children by Addie,1st wife,(7th gen.Martyn.)
(10-2765)Guy E.Martin, b.Oct.20,1883; m.Luna M.Peavy.
10-2766 Paul W.Martin,b.Nov.7,1887;d.Sept.21,1888,Williamstown,Vt.
(10-2767)Dora F.Martin,b.May 9,1889; m.John P.Ladd.
(10-2768)Elgin A.Martin,b.Dec.31,1891;m.Alice V.Thompson.
10-2769 Merton M.Martin,b.May 11,1895,Williamstown,Vt.;

3 children by Fannie,2d wife,b.Brookfield,Vt.;(7th gen Martyn.)
10-2770 Ralph E.Martin, b.Apr.26,1901;
10-2771 William A.Martin,b.Dec.19,1905;d.Sept.3,1908,Brookfield,Vt.
10-2772 Ray Martin, b.July 28,1907.

9-1177 ALLEN MARTIN,tyn.)(Henry,Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Aug.14,1875,Williamstown,Vt.; attorney,Essex Junction,Vt.,1929. grad.St.Johnsbury,Vt.,Academy,1893; Mason; K.of P.; M.W.A.of Burlington,Vt.; states attorney of Chittenden Co.,Vt.,1917-20; assistant U.S.Attorney for Dist.of Vt.,since Mar.1924; representative of Essex in legislature 1908; town clk.of Essex,Vt.,since Mar.1902; village clk.of Essex Junc.Vt.,since 1902;both Congl.ch.,and Republican.

m.Jan.14,1903,Essex Junc.Vt.,KIZZIE BATES,b.Dec.28,1872,China,Lee Co.,Ill.; d.Feb.16,1918,Essex Junc.,Vt.; dau.of Job,of Essex Junc.,Vt., and Mary Ella E.(Brackett) Bates,b.in Braintree,Vt.; She was a stenographer and bookkeeper. 7 chil.,b.Essex Junction,Vt.;(7th gen.tyn.)
10-2800 Lois Martin, b.Dec.9,1903; a senior at Vt.Univ.,1925.
10-2801 Richard Martin,b.Nov.18,1905;a freshman at Univ.Vt.,1925.
10-2802 Mary Martin, b.May 28,1907; a senior at Vt.Academy,Saxtons River,Vt.,1925; a Baptist school.
10-2803 Helen Martin, b.Feb.5,1909; Like her sister Mary.
10-2804 Henry Martin, b.Nov.14,1910;d.Nov.13,1913,Essex Junction,Vt.
10-2805 Robert Martin,b.July 5,1912;d.Feb.18,1916, do do
10-2806 Hester Martin,b.Feb.24,1914; in 6th grade school 1925.

9-1186 ARTHUR STEVEN MARTIN,(tyn.)(Newton,Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.28,1870,Northfield,Vt.;d.Jan.25,1916,Barre,Vt.; He had at time of death which came suddenly from a form of "the flu",a big wood and coal business in Barre,employing many men and teams; was a Universalist; Republican; K.of P.; at Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.;

m.Oct.24,1900,Barre,Vt.,CORINNE EMMA STONE,b.Aug.13,1879,Manchester, N.H.; dau.of Joseph and S.Della (Mignault) Stone; After Arthur's death Corinne lived in Barre,Vt.,until before Apr.1925,marring 2d C.W.Cummings,sometime then,moved to Whittier,Calif.;3 chil.,b.Barre,Vt.(tyn.)

10-2820 Newton Arthur Martin,b.May 3,1904; paper item states Sept. 1928:Came fron Hartford,Conn.,to Barre,Vt.,to join his wife,dau. of Michael Pruneau.
10-2821 Constance Martha Martin,b.May 28,1911;
10-2822 Corinne Alma Martin, b.Dec.27,1912.

9-1198 ISABELLE PEARL MARTIN,(tyn.)(William Harrison,-Allen,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.20,1883,So.Royalton,Vt.; res.,first in Middlesex,Vt.,then Northfield,Vt.,1929; Congl.ch.; D.A.R.; So.Royalton,Vt.,high school,1899; Randolph,Vt.,State Normal School,1903;
m.June 21,1911,So.Royalton,Vt.,WILLIAM EMMETT KIDD,b.May 25,1877, Seaforth,Ontario,P.Q.; living 1929; son of Thomas W.and Margaret Ellen (Keenon) Kidd. Republican; attended Collegiate Institute,Seaforth, Ontario,P.Q.; grad.Bellville Business College,1900; is a Station Agt. om Central Vt.R.R.; Isabelle taught school in Sharon,Vt.,three terms; in Middlesex,Vt.,two yrs.;in Summer St.school,Barre,Vt.,six yrs. She is a charter member of Elijah Paine Chapter D.A.R.,Northfield,Vt., where she has been treas.and corresponding secy.; is state chairman of the Natioal Old Trails committee of Vt.; is active in Ladies Reading Circle and club work. (Also one of the best "geny"data correspondants a compiler ever had.)
Mr.Kidd came to Vt.before 1905 and was a railroad man for years. In 1925 was a government collector of internal revenue; has been 4 yrs.(more)director of National Bank,Northfield,Vt.; director of Dog River Valley Fair Assn.,Northfield,Vt. 3 chil.,b.all on 27th of month.
10-2858 William Garret Kidd,b.Jan 27,1915,Burlington,Vt.(7 gen.Martyn.
10-2859 Kenneth Martin Kidd,b.May 27,1916,Burlington,Vt.
10-2860 Grenville Allen Kidd,b.Apr.27,1919,Northfield,Vt.

9-1210 JAMES FRANK PERRY,(tyn.)(Lama,Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Dec.22,1870,Barre,Vt.; a granite shipper,Barre,Vt.,1929; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; Conners Commercial School,Boston,Mass.; Baptist ch.; Republican; K.of P.;
m.June 19,1906,Waterbury,Vt.,BERTHA CORALIN PIKE,b.May 24,1876,Waterbury,Vt.; dau.of Jesse R.and Martha P.(Hudson)Pike. M.E.ch.and also Baptist ch.: Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary.3 chil.,b.Barre,Vt.;(tyn.)
10-2875 James Martin Perry,b.Nov.17,1907; grad.Spaulding high school, Barre,Vt.,1925 and entered same year Norwich Univ.,Northfield,Vt.; had the mumps Apr.1926 and was left with a weak heart; was in Baypath Institute,Springfield,Mass.,1929.
10-2876 Arthur Hudson Perry,b.Feb.19,1909; is to grad.1927 Spaulding
10-2877 Helen Alma Perry, b.Feb.4,1920. (high school,Barre,Vt.

9-1211 CARL MARTIN PERRY,(tyn.)(Alma,Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.July 11,1874,Barre,Vt.; granite shipper,Barre,Vt.,1929; Barre,Vt.public schools; Mason; both Baptist ch.,and Republican;
m.June 24,1913,Montpelier,Vt.,ALICE ELVIRA CROSSETT,b.b.June 24, 1882,Berlin,Vt.; dau.of James and Eliza M.(Smith) Crossett. was a sales-lady; Montpelier,Vt.,high school.4 chil.,b.Barre,Vt.;(tyn.)
10-2885 Robert Allen Perry, b.Apr.28,1914.
10-2886 Marvis Louise Perry, b.Oct.4,1915.
10-2887 Nelson Adams Perry, b.Dec.29,1917.
10-2888 Jean Alma Perry, b.Oct.21,1919.

9-1213 EDNA DULCINA PERRY,(tyn.)(Alma,Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.6,1876,Barre,Vt.; lives there 1929;

Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.;Vt.Axademy,Saxtons River,Vt.;
m.Oct.18,1904,Barre,Vt.,JAMES GOULD MORE (2d wife),b.Jan.8,1874, Roxbury,N.Y.; son of James E.,b.Roxbury,N.Y.,and Ann (McIntosh,b.Stanford,N.Y.) More. occu.,wholesale granite dealer; granite office manager; Democrat; K.of P.; both Congl.ch.; (Mr.More had one child by 1st wife; Clifton Chandler More,b.Aug.30,1901,Barre,Vt.)1 child,b.Barre,Vt.
10-2900 Ruth Perry More,b.Sept.22,1907; grad.Spaulding high school Barre,Vt.,1925; is in Vt.Univ.,Burlington,Vt.,a senior,1929.

9-1214 DEAN HOMER PERRY,(tyn.)(Alma,Allen,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Mar.3,1879,Barre,Vt.; editor several yrs.Barre Daily Times, Barre,Vt.;Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.;Vt.Univ.,Burlington,Vt.; trustee Aldrich Public Library,Barre,Vt.;both Congl.ch.,and Republican.
m.Aug.22,1917,Canaan,Vt.,JOSEPHINE EDNA HOVEY,b.Mar.7,1885,Massawippi,P.Q.; dau.of Leslie Pierpont and Emmeline Victoria(Bean)Hovey. Canaan,Vt.,high school; Johnson,Vt.,Normal School; She also attended New Eng.Conservatory of Music and American Institute of Normal Methods, and is a Supervisor of music. 3 children,(7th gen.Martyn.)
10-2915 Judith Perry b.Apr.8,1920,Barre,Vt.
10-2916 Martha Perry,b.Aug.2,1921,Barre,Vt.
10-2917 Mary Perry, b.Aug.21,1922,Boston,Mass.

9-1225 ALICE ANNETTE MARTIN,(Danforth D.-Campbell,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.6,1872,Berlin,Vt.; farming,1926,in Montpelier,Vt., on Berlin road;M.E.ch.; Republican;
m.Feb.15,1893,Berlin,Vt.,GEORGE RONELLO LAWRENCE,b.Jan.14,1869,Berlin,Vt.;son of Leonard Parker and Ellen(Speare)Lawrence;1 child;
(10-2925)Gladys B.Lawrence,b.Feb.10,1894; m.George C.Bedell.

9-1226 FLORA BELLE MARTIN,(Danforth D.-Campbell,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.8,1876,Berlin,Vt.; living 1926,Montpelier,Vt.,formerly in Berlin,Vt.;M.E.ch.;Republican; Rebekah.
m.Oct.8,1895,Berlin,Vt.,JAMES ROLLIN STEWART,b.Sept.27,1872,Berlin, Vt.; son of Rollin D.and Laura B.(Nelson)Stewart. a teamster;1 child;
10-2940 Roy Martin Stewart,b.June 6,1904,Berlin,Vt.

9-1234 NETTIE MARTIN LATHROP,(Annette E.-Campbell,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.2,1883,Berlin,Vt.; m.GUY CARR. 1 child;
10-2960 Ruby Annette Carr,b.Oct.23,1913.

9-1240 CARL STUDLEY MARTIN,(Arthur M.-Denison,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.July 11,1884,Barre,Vt.; boiler maker 1926 Kewanee,Ill.;
lodge,Mystic Workers; both,M.E.ch.: m.Mar.30,1910,Kewanee,Ill., JOSEPHINE REEVES,b.Dec.13,1887,Andrews,Ind.;dau.of George and Lillian (Cassall) Reeves. 2 children;
10-2980 Elizabeth Marcia Martin,b.July 25,1911.
10-2981 Ruth Gean Martin, b.Dec.5,1918.

9-1241 CLIFFORD ARTHUR MARTIN,(Arthur M.-Denison,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.28,1886,Kewanee,Ill.; draughtsman and estimator of conveyors sales,with Lampson Supply Co.,Brooklyn and Syracuse,N.Y.;
m.Apr.4,1912,Boston,Mass.,ELSIE WEST,b.Apr._ 1889,Darwin,Lancashire England;dau.of John and Sarah Jane(Tomlinson)West;Congl.ch.;3 children.

10-2990 Dana West Martin, b.Mar.20,1914,Brooklyn,N.Y.
10-2991 Keith Tomlinson Martin,b.Dec.7,1916.
10-2992 Richard Studley Martin,b.Sept.13,1923.

9-1242 MARCIA ISADORE MARTIN,(Arthur M.-Denison,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 31,1889,Kewanee,Ill.;res.,1926 Kewanee,Ill.; formerly,Storm Lake,Iowa; m.June 30,1914,Kewanee,Ill.,LeROY PRINCE,b.Sept 20,1883; son of Robert and Mary(Clark)Prince; a broker and representative of the Holland Furnace Co.; 3 children;
10-3000 Eva Gratia Prince, b.Apr.8,1915,Storm Lake,Iowa.
10-3001 Harry Clayton Prince,b.Aug.23,1918,Kewanee,Ill.
10-3002 Arthur Martin Prince,b.June 7,1921,Kewanee,Ill.

9-1264 CLYDE SEYMOUR MARTIN,(Elisha,Denison,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.July 30,1884,Highmore,So.Dakota;U.S.Naval officer,1927, in Norfolk,Va.;formerly Porto Rico(San Juan.);school in Superior,Wis.; Episcopal ch.; Democrat; Mason;
m.Mar.3,1909,San Juan,Porto Rico,TANITA FERNANDEZ,b.Nov.13,1886, Juncos,Porto Rico; dau.of Ceferino Fernandez Lanza and (the mother) Emilia Santiago; Roman Catholic ch.; 5 children;
10-3015 Lillian Louise Martin,b.Jan.7,1910,Calebra,Porto Rico.
10-3016 Emma Emilia Martin, b.July 25,1911,San Juan,Porto Rico.
10-3017 Dolores Maria Martin, b.Mar.13,1913,San Juan,Porto Rico.
10-3018 John William Seymour Martin,Sept.23,1917,Philadelphia,Penn.
10-3019 Jeanne Anne Martin, b.Aug.4,1924,Norfolk,Va.

9-1266 JOHN ASHLEY MARTIN,(Elisha,Denison,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.May 18,1890; m.May 18,1921,Superior,Wis.,VENNA ADAMS,b.Apr.1, 1895,Superior,Wis.;dau.of Dr.J.C.and Ellen Floura(Herrick)Adams. Bap.ch.;Democrat; D.A.R.;Superior,Wis.,Normal school and Univ.of Wis. one year. 2 children,b.Superior,Wis.;
10-3040 Virginia Martin,b.June 23,1922.
10-3041 Joan Martin, b.Mar.25,1924.

9-1270 ESTHER CALL,(Stella J.-Denison,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Apr.22,1894,Williamstown,Vt.;d.Nov.21,1919,Boston,Mass.,hospital at birth of her daughter;(see 8-636) Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary; Castleton, Vt.,Normal school;Congl.ch.;
m.Sept.3,1917,Williamstown,Vt.,CLAYTON SPENCER,b.June 16,1894,Plainfield,Vt.;son of Maynard F.and Laura (Cree) Spencer. Goddard Seminary, Barre,Vt.; Tufta College,Medford(near Boston)Mass.;Syracuse Univ,N.Y.; M.E.ch.;I.O.O.F.;Phi Bete Kappa; 2 children;
10-3060 John Stewart Spencer,b.Sept._ 1918,Wilmington,Del.;d.Dec.1918.
10-3061 Esther Elizabeth Spencer,b.Nov.11,1919,Boston,Mass.hospital; Her mother d.the 21st not leaving the hospital.

9-1282 ELIZA VAN ORNAM,(Aurelia Burnham,-Enoch,Eunice,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 6,1851,Brookfield,Vt.;lived in Racine,Wis.,and in 1913 in the Old Ladies Home there;
m.Oct.1,1870,Racine,Wis.,WILLIAM W.HUTCHINSON,b.Mar.2,1847,Newton, Mass.; d.Mar.20,1907,Racine,Wis.; son of Peter and Elizabeth (Adams) Hutchinson. a printer;5 children,b.Racine,Wis.;
10-3075 Aurelia Elizabeth Hutchinson,b.June 4,1875.
10-3076 Jay W.Hutchinson, b.July 31,1879.

10-3077 William W.Hutchinson,b.Dec.31,1883.
10-3078 Mary Ida Hutchinson, b.May 15,1887;d.Aug.7,1887,Racine,Wis.
10-3079 Roy Ernest Hutchinson,b.Feb.7,1892.

9-1299 JOHN B.NORTHEY,(Elizabeth Burnham,-Enoch,Eunice,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.21,1852 Brookfield,Vt.; contractor and builder in Stillwater,Minn.,1908; m.1st,May 3.1882,HARRIET E.BOOTH,it is supposed she was b.in Stillwater,Minn.; d.June 7,1889,Stillwater,Minn.;dau.of Henry Booth,who had no other children and with his wife dying early, Harriet was adopted by a family named Willard. 3 children;
m.2d,Jan.6,1891,Stillwater,Minn.,EFFIE E.HATHAWAY,b.May 21,1863, Stillwater,Minn.;dau.of Calvin M.and Susie(Colman)Hathaway.
3 children by Harriet,1st wife,b.Stillwater,Minn.;
(10-3090)M.Elizabeth Northey,b.Feb.24,1883;m.Nov.6,1907,Rockford McNee (ley.
(10-3091)Maud A.Northey, b.Jan.21,1885;m.Fred G.Kreger.
10-3092 Ruth Northey, b.1887; d.Sept.1888,Stillwater,Minn.
3 children,by Effie,2d wife,b.Stillwater,Minn.;
10-3093 Allan B.Northey, b.Apr.26,1893.
10-3094 Cora A.Northey, b.Mar.17,1895.
10-3095 Elmore H.Northey,b.July 31,1905.

9-1302 WESLEY E.NORTHEY,(Elizabeth Burnham,-Enoch,Eunice,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 10,1857,Iola,Wis.;contractor and builder,first in Stillwater,Minn.,later in Cleveland,Ohio,1910;
m.1st,Apr.2,1879,Stillwater,Minn.,GEORGIA BENNER,b.July 1861,Baytown, Minn.;d.Feb.15,1886,Stillwater,Minn.; dau.of Hiram and Jane(Boynton)
m.2d,Mar._ 1887,Stillwater,Minn.,LOTTA MOOREHEAD,b.Mar.30(1860,Tex-as,Bedford Co.,Penn.;dau.of Henry H.and Hannah(Clark)Moorehead.
3 children by Georgia,1st wife,b.Stillwater,Minn.;
10-3115 Raymond Northey, b.July 1,1880;d.Aug.7,1880,Stillwater,Minn.
(10-3116)Nellie Northey, b.Apr.14,1882; m.David Roquet.
(10-3117)Pearle G.Northey,b.Apr.21,1885; m.William Mathews.
2 children by Lotta,2d wife,b.
10-3118 Hazel L.Northey,b.Mar.4,1888,Stillwater,Minn.;m.Aug.6,1910, HARRY C.WARREN, son of John P.and Fannie (Campbell) Warren.
res.,1910,Great Barrington,Mass.
10-3119 Edward W.Northey,b.Jan.12,1893,Cleveland,Ohio.

9-1303 HARRY J.NORTHEY,(Elizabeth Burnham,-Enoch,Eunice,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 14,1864,Iola,Wis.; m.Oct.1886,Stillwater,Minn., LILLIAN RICE,b.1866; dau.of Frank Rice; res.,1908,Hillyard,Washington.
10-3125 Harry Northey,b.1888,Stillwater,Minn.
10-3126 Vivian Northey,b.1890; do do
10-3127 Myrna Northey, b.Oct.1,1892,Stillwater,Minn.

9-1305 MILLIE E.NORTHEY,(Elizabeth Burnham,-Enoch,Eunice,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.20,1869,Whitewater,Wis.;m.Nov.5,1888,EDWIN V.BEERS res.,1908,Stillwater,Minn.; 2 children;
10-3145 William Northey, b.__ St.Paul,Minn.
10-3146 May N.Northey, b.Mar.24,1897,Stillwater,Minn.

9-1309 WILLIAM NOYES BURNHAM,(Joseph Burnham,-Enoch Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.11,1853,Barre,Vt.;d.Sept.3,1911,Barre,Vt.
m.Feb.17,1880,Barre,Vt.,FLORA PECK,b.July 15,1854,Groton,Vt.; d.Apr.

1922,Barre,Vt.,hospital;dau.of Jonathan and Roxana (Lowell)Peck.
He was a carpenter and granite mnfgr.;both Congl.ch.,and Republucan;
Flora taught school in Dist.No.4,Williamstown,Vt.,when A.M.S.was a
small lad and her scholar. 1 child,b.Barre,Vt.;
10-3160 Susie L.Burnham,b.Aug.27,1889; d.June 4,1902,Barre,Vt.

9-1326 HATTIE MAY BURNHAM,(James Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,
Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.19,1859,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929
So.Pasadena,Calif.; attended Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; Universalist;
m.1st,Aug.18,1878,Chelsea,Vt.,FRANK HALL.b.Dec.20,1851,Washington,
Vt.; d.Sept.20,1885,Washington,Vt.; son of John and Sarah(Pope)Hall.
He was a Mason. Hattie's mother being in feeble health,Hattie from
the earliest years was house-keeper and at the age of 14 taught school
in her own district,and continued teaching in Washington village and
Barre town until 2d marriage. In this way she maintained herself and
husband,who was in poor health,even buying a pretty brick home in Wash-
ington village. no children.
m.2d,Mar.27,1886,Williamstown,Vt.,WALTER E.GRANGER,b.Oct.21,1860,
Bethel,Vt.;living 1929; son of Daniel and Caroline(Fisher)Granger,(see
Granger Genealogy,and for Hattie,"George Abbott of Rowley,Mass.Geneal-
ogy,by Maj.L.A.Abbott.) Walter was post-master in Williamstown,Vt.
several years and represented the town in legislature 1904-5; both are
Universalists,Republicans and Grangers;
At marriage they left his mother's farm in Barre,Vt.,and bought the
Otis Walker farm in Williamstown,Vt.,on West Hill; after a few yrs.
they bought an old pasture close to and south-west of Williamstown,
village,where by hard and intelligent work they made a fine village
home and farm of considerable size and value,-a pretty place on rising
ground and named it "Bonita Cliff". The location of the home and its
name indicates the ability and sentiment of this couple and the place
they took as a literary,financial,artistic influence in social,relig-
iousand civic life,all of which they aided with unsparing effort.
Retiring from this activity in Nov.1916 they built another home in
Lon Beach,Calif.,and after a few years removed to So.Pasadena,Calif.,
where they still have a pretty home and flower garden,surrounded by
friends and relatives from old Williamstown,and Vt.in general.no children

9-1327 ELTON HOVEY BURNHAM,(James Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,
Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 30,1864,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Nov.3,1889,
Taunton,Mass.; At first he was a laborer in Washington,Vt.; but soon
was head attendant on a ward in Middletown,Conn.,Insane Hospital,and
in a few yrs.went to Taunton,Mass.,Lunatic Hospital in the same capac-
ity,where he died of typhoid fever. Thru his influence his cousin A.M.
S.was also there as attendant and helped care for him in the sickness.
m.1st,July 23,1881,Washington,Vt.,CARRIE BARTLETT,dau.of James and
Mary (Kennerston) Bartlett,of Washington,Vt.; divorced; 1 child;
m.2d,Apr.8,1889,Taunton,Mass.,JULIA DOOLEY.
1 child by Carrie,1st wife,b.Washington,Vt.;
10-3178 Fred Leslie Burnham,b.Oct.20,1881;in earlier yrs.he lived in
Granite,Oklahoma; m.1st,LIZZIE McNULTY. m.2d,about 1922,in Lone
Wolf,Oklahoma,MARIAN LAURA WHITSON,b.about 1891,Memphis,Tenn.;
d.June 24,1927,Barre,City,Vt.,hospital,aged 36 yrs. She lived the
greater part of her life in the south,coming with her husband about
1926 from Oklahoma to Barre,Vt. She leaves a sister Mrs.Naomi White
of Roswell,New Mexico,and a bro.A.B.Whitson of Memphis,Tenn.
Little has been known of Leslie by his relatives,as he went to
Oklahoma early in life. no children as we har of.

9-1337 MATTIE AURORA BURNHAM,(James Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 14,1883,Washington,Vt.; living 1929 in Long Beach,Calif.; formerly in Williamstown,Vt.,and then Montpelier, Vt.;attended Montpelier,Vt.Seminary;both Christian ch.and Republican;
m.Mar.30,1909,Long Beach,Calif.,ARCHABALD DAVID BORDEN,b.Dec.9, 1880,Downey,Calif.;living 1929;son of Thomas and Matilda(Sackett)Borden. grad.from Downey(?)high school,and from Los Angeles Business College; is an Elk,an M.W.A.,and Am.Legion; David was capt.of a Long Beach company of militia several years before the World War and at the opening of the war was sent with his company to France where he remained thru the war and was promoted to Major. After the war he was Regional Manager of U.S.Veteran's bureau with office in Los Angeles, Calif. 9 children,b.Long Beach,Calif;
10-3190 Georgia June Borden,b.June 1,1910.
10-3191 Anna Beth Borden, b.Dec.18,1911.
10-3192 Thomas EltonBorden, b.July 18,1913.
10-3193 David Burnham Borden,b.Oct.20,1914.
10-3194 Lou Ella Borden, b.Nov.17,1916.
10-3195 Richard Howe Abbott,Borden,b.Aug.15,1919.
10-3196 Aurora Borden, b.Sept.26,1921.
10-3197 Robert Lee Borden, b.Aug.8,1924.
10-3198 Nina May Borden, b.Apr.10,1927.

9-1345 WILLARD A.PEPPER,(Harriet Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 29,1862,Washington,Vt.; living, ,1929;
m.1st,Jan.1,1889,Washington,Vt.,NORA EASTMAN,b.Washington,Vt.; dau. of John and Lucy Ann (Bennett) Eastman. were divorced; 1 child.
m.2d,1904,Washington,Vt.,NELLIE BRAYMAN,b.Dec.27,1873,Washington, Vt.;dau.of Warren and Emeline (Beckwith)Brayman.
1 child by Nora,1st wife,b.Washington,Vt.;
10-3218 Winnefred May Pepper,b.Oct.30,1890; married,yes.

9-1350 HARRY WENDALL SEAVER,(tyn.)(Fannie Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 24,1859,Williamstown,Vt.; is a letter carrier,(Roxbury)Boston,Mass.,1929; Mason; Christian Science ch.
m.1st,__and were divorced; 1 child.
m.2d,Mar.7,1894,Boston,Mass.,ANNA MARGARETHE THEISSEN,b.July 11, 1870,Lawrence,Mass.;d.Sept.17,1913,Boston,Mass.; dau.of Charles H.and Johanna (Schroder)Theissen. Boston public schools;German Lutheran ch.
m.3d,Nov.15,1914,Boston,Mass.,HANNAH M.SCHROEDER.b.June 27,1868, Dover,N.H.; dau.of Henry Edward and Magdalena Elizabeth(Baur)Schroeder her school,Dover,N.H.;Protestant Episcopal ch.; both Republican; dress (maker.
1 child by 1st wife;(7th gen.Martyn.)
10-3225 Eddie Seaver, b.__ went away with the mother.
1 child by Anna,2d wife,b.Boston,Mass.;(7th gen.Martyn.)
10-3235 Max Gregory Seaver,b.Nov.10,1895; m.Gladis M.Hobart.

9-1355 HERBERT FAYETTE BURNHAM,(Andrew Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 10,1862,Williamstown,Vt.; Interior decorator,painter and paper-hanger,Boston,Mass.1929; lived one time in Williamstown,Vt.; ___Academy; Mason; Red Men;
m.1st,June 24,1894,Brattleboro,Vt.,EMMA JOHNSON,b.Apr.22,1872,Brattleboro,Vt.; d.Aug.11,1903,Brattleboro,Vt.; dau.of Alanson O.and Alice Luella (Blowers)Johnson. 1 child.
m.2d,1905,Boston,Mass.,MARY R.(ROMAINE)STERNS,(2d husband),b.Feb.

24,1864,Washington,D.C.; dau.of Henry C.and Mary(Campbell)Romaine.they
1 child by Emma,1st wife,b.Brattleboro,Vt.; (were divorced.
(10-3245)Cabot F.Burnham,b.Mar.30,1896;m.Lucy Walbridge.
Herbert m.3d,Sept.2,1914,Manchester,N.H.,MARY ELIZABETH WALKER,(2d husband)b.Sept.27,1859,Whitefield,N.H.; dau.of Franklin Pierce and Betsey (Wales)Walker. She a member of O.E.S.,the Grange,and Roxbury Mass.,Woman's Club. both are Republicans and no especial church. no children. (Mary E.Walker had one child by 1st marriage: Winnifred May Sanborn,b.Mar.26,1883; d.Jan.29,1904,Concord,N.H.)

9-1361 LELA INA BURNHAM,(Luther W.Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.14,1894,Washington,Vt.;farming and lumbering,Chelsea,Vt.,1926; Universalist ch.; both Republican;
m.Apr.19,1913,Washington,Vt.,HARRY EDGAR DOWNING,b.Jan.25,1888,Wolcott.Vt.; son of Edgar and Alice (Paddleford)Downing. 5 children;
10-3260 Doris Myrtle Downing,b.Apr.14,1914.Washington,Vt.
10-3261 Alice Louise Downing,b.May 4,1915, do do
10-3262 Carl Merlin Downing, b.Aug.18,1917, do do
10-3263 Nina Mae Downing, b.Dec.22,1921, do do
10-3264 Wesley Elton Downing,b.June 7,1924,Chelsea,Vt.

9-1362 MYRTICE RUBY BURNHAM,(Luther W.Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.22,1899,Washington,Vt.;farming there, 1926; Washington,Vt.,school;Universalist ch.; both Republican,Grange.
m.Jan.18,1920,Washington,Vt.,CLARENCE WALTON BEEDE,b.Jan.18,1896, Orange,Vt.; son of Walter and Nellie(Batchelder)Beede,of Washington,Vt. school in Barre,Chelsea and Washington,Vt.;3 children,b.Washington,Vt.
10-3276 Nellie Louise Beede,b.June 8,1921; d.May 8,1925,Washington,Vt.
10-3277 Arlene Myrtice Beede,b.Apr.11,1923.
10-3278 Lyle Helen Beede, b.Apr.12,1925.

9-1376 FRED WALTER RICH,(Emily F.Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.13,1879,Washington,Vt.; granite carver and contractor in granite building stone,Minneapolis,Minn.,1926,and formerly in Santa Cruz,Calif.;Mason 32d degree; Mystic Shrine; Royal Arcanum; K.of P.; Elks; Dramatic Order of Knights of Khorassan;
m.Dec.30,1905,Chicago,Ill.,MINNIE F.FAUDE,b.Apr.30,1879,Chicago,Ill. dau.of Jacob abd Johanna(Galenbeck) Faude. Jacob.b.Dec.1,1849,Germany. Johanna b.Dec.22,1852,Germany;d.Feb.22,1922. Presbyterian ch.;
Mr.and Mrs.Rich and children made an auto trip to Vt.and the east the summer of 1926,meeting Mr.and Mrs.A.M.S.there in Williamstown,Vt.
10-3300 Dorothy Lois Burnham Rich,b.Oct.19,1906,San Jose,Calif.; high
10-3301 William Albert Rich,b.Nov.13,1914,Minneapolis,Minn(school,1926

9-1378 HOVEY WRIGHT RICH,(Emily F.Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.1,1884,Williamstown,Vt.; occu.,scenic artist; lodge,Elks;m.Aug.25,1911,Seattle,Wash.,MAE EMILY MORSE,dau.of Edmund Morse. Episcopal ch.; 1 child;
10-3312 Nancy Mae Rich,b.__

9-1400 ARTHUR EUGENE BURNHAM,(Elisha Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.17,1856,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.15, 1898;Waupaca ,Wis.,or White,So.Dakota,-lived in both places; farmer;
m.Jan.1,1883,Waupaca,Wis.,EVA MAY WEST,b.Apr.19,1861,Waupaca,Wis.; dau.of Isaac Newton and Caroline M.(Roscoe)West. While Arthur was a

Republican,Eva was for "Farm and Labor,Prohibition favored." both were Baptist ch.; Eva was a teacher,had attended high school; was school clerk; pres.Womans Home-Farm Society,and Social Work Director; master,secy.and treas.of the Grange. From Bushnell,So.Dakota,Feb.16, 1926 she gave A.M.S.much data from her scattered children,after taking care in a 4 weeks quarantine for scarlet fever,Mildred,who lived 8 mi. miles away. (Eva m.2d,Apr.28,1900,White,So.Dakota,John D.Mc.Millan, son of Donald and Elizabeth (McMillan) McMillam.(not related to each other.) Had 2 children:Allen and Evelyn.) 6 children;

(10-3320)Forest W.Burnham, b.July 17,1885; m.Alice D.Denelsbeck.

10-3321 Walter West Burnham,b.Jan.24,1888,Twin City,No.Dakota; millwright for Minnesota Steel Co.,in West Duluth,Minn.,1926; n.m.; graded school; I.O.O.F.; Indepenrent in politics; Protestant ch.

(10-3322)Alfred E.Burnham, b.May 17,1891; m.Ella M.Welch.

(10-3323)Esther M.Burnham, b.Apr.4,1893; m.Earl A.Iliff.

10-3324 Mildred Viola Burnham,b.Dec.24,1895,White,So.Dakota; farming in Aurora,So.Dakota; high school; teacher; secy.and lecturer Grange. m.Jan.6,1923,Watertown,So.Dakota,RUFUS EMERY ROBBINS,b.Jan.19,1900 Bushnell,So.Dakota;son of George J.and Stella(Stanley)Robbins. grad.at high school; no children,1926.

10-3325 Glen Harland Burnham,b.Jan.15,1897;d.Mar.28,1897.

9-1401 MELVIN ERNEST BURNHAM,(Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.12,1857,Williamstown,Vt.; was a granite polisher in Williamstown,Vt.; Republican; both Congl.ch.; m.Sept.11,1878,Williamstown,Vt.,MARTHA HYDE WALKER,b.Jan.24,1860, Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.25,1896,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Enos F.and Laura (Davenport)Walker. 5 chil.,b.all but Ruth in Williamstown,Vt.;

(10-3336)Fred W.Burnham, b.Sept.21,1879; m.Carrol D.McLane.

10-3337 Florence Lucy Burnham,b.Sept.4,1881; m.1st,Dec.20,1899,Williamstown,Vt.,GEORGE C.NYE,b.Royalton,Vt.;son of George Nye; were divorced. m.2d,Feb.29,1918,Waterbury,Vt.,FRANK LESTER WARREN,b. Oct.31,1860,Fletcher,Vt.; son of Nathan and Catherine(Gilson)Warren. farmer and deputy sheriff in Barre,Vt.;both Cong.ch.,and Republican; no children by either marriage.

(10-3338)Lisle E.Burnham, b.Apr.22,1884; m.Mary J.Warren.

10-3339 Sadie Laura Burnham,b.Sept.27,1886; d.Oct.18,1900,Williamstown.

(10-3340)Ruth W.Burnham, b.Aug.26,1890; m.Frederick A.Lacey.

9-1403 HERMAN WINFIELD BURNHAM,(Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.29,1861,Williamstown,Vt.; d.July 20,1907,Ludlow,Vt.,in I.O.O.F.Home,was 3 yrs.there; was a carpenter in St.Johnsbury,Vt.; Republican; I.O.O.F.; Encampment;Cantons; m.Sept.10,1891,Lisbon,N.H.,KATE BLANCHE JONES,b.June 14,1863,St. Johnsbury,Vt.; d.Oct.17,1916,Woodsville,N.H.; dau.of Leonard Horace and Emilie Blanche (Pope)Jones. both Congl.ch. 1 child,b.St.Johnsbury. (Kate B.(Jones)his widow m.2d,June 27,1909,Woodsville,N.H.,Joseph Edward Burkett,and lived in Woodsville,N.H.; was in lodge,Daughters of Rebekah; Woman's Auxiliary to Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers)

10-3360 Paul Pope Burnham.b.Aug.23,1892,St.Johnsbury,Vt.; salesman for James A.Welch Co.,Realtors,in Flint,Mich.; high school and business college; Mason; both International Bible Student's Assn.; Paul took a business trip to West Palm Beach,Florida,winter 1925-6. m.Aug.3,1912,Flint,Mich.,EDITH FOUNTAIN LLOYD,b.Feb.7,1889,Staten Island,N.Y.; dau.of Seth and Anna S.(Lindsay)Lloyd,Sr. no children.

9-1404 LUCINA HARRIET BURNHAM,(Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 30,1864,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Jan. 5,1915,Providence,R.I.; res.one time Sharon,Vt.;
m.June 27,1888,Williamstown,Vt.,EDWARD KING DEXTER,b.Oct.6,1860, Lowell,Mass.; d.Jan.11,1899,Sharon,Vt.; son of Parker and Eliza (Mc Leon)Dexter. Baptist clergyman from Brown Univ.,1888; Republican;
(10-3375)Veda M.Dexter, b.July 17,1889; m.Alfred J.Welcom.
10-3376 Ralph Edwin Dexter,b.Oct.13,1890,Sharon,Vt.; a teacher in New Haven,Conn.,1926;Brown Univ.,1919; Congl.ch.; m./une 14,1919,Providence,R.I.,LILLIAN AUGUSTA SCOTT,b.July 28,1889,Concord,N.H.; dau. of Herbert D.and Rose Estella (Richardson)Scott. Baptist ch.; is a stenographer; "Nov.10,1924: Ralph and wife have just returned from a two yrs.sojourn in Phillipian Islands and three yrs.in China,(Shanghai and Shoochow) where he was engaged in teaching."no chil.
10-3377 Dora Lucina Dexter,b.Dec.25,1892,Whitewater,Wis.; res.,1926, Painsville,Ohio,but home address,Plymouth,Mass.; teacher at Lake Erie College;prof.of Biblical Lit.Painsville,Ohio,1924; mem.of Memorial M.E.ch,Plymouth,Mass.; Republican; grad.at R.I.Normal School, 1913; Boston Univ.,A.B.,1920; M.R.E.1923. Miss Dexter gave promptly a clear,direct account of her branch of the family,such as delights the "geny data"gatherer and gives courage for the task. n.m.

9-1405 HENRY PHINEAS BURNHAM,(Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.27,1868,Williamstown,Vt.; res.,1st Montgomery Center,Vt.;Greenville,Maine; then a Box maker in woolen mill Quechee,Vt.,his wife also a worker there; both common school,Republican.
m.May 22,1892,West Enosburg,Vt.,JENNIE ELLA LEPPER,b.May 17,1872; dau.of Amasa A.and Clara (Lumbra) Lepper. both no ch.preference;
Henry,like the rest of his father's children now living,has the merit of good fellowship and a desire to perpetuate the companionships of the past. This is a notable difference from many who answer grudgingly if at all,the calls for data and an exchange of memories and traditions belonging to a rappidly vanishing past which is,and should be, sacred to the few who remain. This characteristic is shared in a great measure by the younger generation of "Kidder's" branch of the family.
(10-3390)Myron A.Burnham, b.Jan.17,1894; m.Caroline H.Tyler.
(10-3391)Amasa E.Burnham, b.Apr.19,1895; m.Margaret Perley.
10-3392 George Henry Burnham,b.July 5,1896,Berkshire,Vt.; service station owner(gas,oil etc.)East Hartford,Conn.,1925; school,Greenville, Maine; both M.E.ch.,and Republican; m.Aug.31,1891,Richford,Vt., RUTH ESTEY McKINNEY,b.Aug.19,1896,Richford,Vt.; living 1925; dau.of Scott and Mary (Estey) McKinney. school,Hartford,Conn.; Rebekah.
(10-3393)Dorothy E.Burnham, b.Sept.21,1897; m.Karl A.Cowen.
10-3394 Clarence Washington Burnham,b.Feb.22,1901,Waterville,Vt.; n.m.; laborer in Springfield,Vt.,1926; school,Greenville,Maine;Republican;
(10-3395)Gladys I.Burnham, b.Sept.23,1902; m.Winslow W.Smith.

9-1415 DANIEL FOLSOM BURNHAM,(Marcus Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.8,1864,Waupaca,Wis.; is a farmer there;
m.Sept.6,1890,Waupaca,Wis.,META CONSTANCE,b.Mar.18,1863,Waupaca, Wisconsin. dau.of Charles Constance. 4 children;
10-3410 Dono Burnham, b.Mar.5,1894,Westfield,Wisconsin.
10-3411 Constance Burnham,b.Apr.6,1898,Lind,Wis.
10-3412 Henrietta Burnham,b.Sept.15,1902,Lind,Wis.
10-3413 John Burnham, b.Mar 14,1904,Lind,Wis.

9-1425 JANE ETRE HOWARD,(Luthera Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.26,1863,Randolph,Vt.; res.,Berkley,Mass., and later Taunton,Mass.;1927; Congl.ch.; husband a machinist and farmer.
m.Dec.29,1897,Randolph,Vt.,ALBERT FRANKLIN BASSETT,b.Dec.29,1867, Berkley,Mass.;son of Albert F.and Angeline (Luther)Bassett,Berkley,Mass.
10-3420 Janet Ruth Bassett,b.Dec.22,1899,Berkley,Mass.; is m.,has 2 chil

9-1426 BETSEY BURNHAM HOWARD,(Luthera Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.19,1864,Randolph,Vt.; d.Jan.10,1925,there.
m.Nov.21,1891,Randolph,Vt.,EDGAR W.DAME,b.Jan.10,1852,East Braintree,Vt.;son of William and Prudence(McIntire)Dame.farming,Randolph Center,Vt.; 1 child,b.Randolph,Vt.;
10-3435 William H.Dame,b.Feb.26,1895.

9-1439 ELLEN ROSETTE WALDO,(Rosette Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.24,1862,Williamstown,Vt.; farming,Plainfield,Vt.,on the farm where her husband was born; was in school Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary,and Randolph,Vt.Normal; taught school 2 yrs.;
m.Mar.26,1884,Williamstown,Vt.,EDWARD JOHN COLBY,b.May 18,1857, Plainfield,Vt.; both living 1929; son of Enos Page and Sarah(Ayers) Colby. was school director 15 yrs.; both Republican,Grange,and active workers in M.E.ch.; 2 children,b.Plainfield,Vt.;
10-3460 Ethel Rose Colby,b.Mar.9,1886; unm.;grad.at Montpelier,Vt.Seminary with first honors,1906; Randolph,Vt.Normal,1909; taught school 8 yrs.; was in Waterbury,Vt.Savings bk.10 yrs.; active worker in M.E.ch.,and in Grange.; res.1925,Waterbury,Vt.
(10-3461)Burnham A.Colby, b.July 1,1890; m.Lila V.Townsend.

9-1440 HENRY BURNHAM WALDO,(Rosette Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 2,1869,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer there; attended Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary; both M.E.ch.,and Republican;
m.Mar.1,1893,Williamstown,Vt.,ALICE ALMA COVELL,b.July 12,1872,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Warrem Sylvester and Eunice Morse (Smith) Covell.(see Orange Co.Vt.Gazetteer by Child,p.528) 8 children;
10-3475 Ernest Covell Waldo,b.Dec.20,1893,Williamstown,Vt.; n.m.; entered U.S.Army July 1917; went to France in World War and was on the Rhine; was in Phillipines a year or more,and in Hawaii,and in 1927 in the U.S.service in San Francisco Bay.
10-3476 Ralph Emerson Waldo,b.Dec.12,1894,Williamstown,Vt.; d.there
(10-3477)Everett H.Waldo,b.Feb.23,1897;m.Ruby E.Bruce. (June 18,1896.
(10-3478)Warren P.Waldo, b.Nov.20,1898;m.Frances S.Hersey.
10-3479 Wendell Smith Waldo,b.Aug.5,1903,Plainfield,Vt.; grad.from Williamstown,Vt.high school 1924; after 4 yrs.in Plainfield,Vt.with his aunt on the farm,he went with his bro.Everett,in St.Johnsbury, Vt.,1927; M.E.church.
10-3480 Maurice Elwin Waldo,b.Jan.11,1905,Marshfield,Vt.;grad.Williamstown,Vt.,high school,1926; is with Standard Oil Co.Rutland,Vt.'26.
10-3481 Eunice Rosette Waldo,b.Feb.14,1910,Williamstown,Vt.; is a soph. in Williamstown,Vt.high school,1926.
10-3482 Martin Burnham Waldo,b.Oct.19,1912,Williamstown,Vt. in sch.ther-

9-1448 ELMER ELLSWORTH AVERY,(Martha Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 28,1861,Berlin,Vt.;banking in 1926,Plymouth,Mass.; m.July 20,1882,Plymouth,Mass.,HANNAH B.HARLOW,b.Feb.17, 1861,Plymouth,Mass.;dau.of Thomas C.and Sarah Delia(Swift)Harlow.

10-3500 Herbert H.Avery, b.Sept.15,1883,Plymouth,Mass.
10-3501 Alfred H.Avery, b.Oct.16,1885, do do
10-3502 Lester E.Avery, b.Dec.14,1887, do do

9-1468 EDITH ARDELIA DUFUR,(Enoch B.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.2,1869,Portland,Oregon; d.June 19, 1919,Spokane,Washington; their home; husband a lawyer;
m.Nov.6,1889,Cleone,Oregon,FRANK MENEFEE,b.Jan.31,1866,The Dalls, Oregon; son of William Reynolds and Nancy Jane(Benefiel)Menefee.
3 children,b.The Dalls,Oregon;
10-3520 Eugene Franklyn Menefee,b.Oct.27,1891.
(10-3521)Glenn Menefee, b.Sept.11,1893;m.Mary E.Spears.
(10-3522)Verna F.Menefee, b.Jan.14,1894; m.Jay W.Plummer.

9-1469 DOUGLAS S.DUFUR,(Enoch B.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.3,1870,Portland,Oregon; d.July 14,1917;
m.Feb.8,1891,MARY M.BOLTON,b.Feb.7,1871,Petaluma,Calif.; dau.of John and Elizabeth(Milon)Bolton. 2 children,b.The Dalls,Oregon.
(10-3530)Edith Dufur, b.Mar.10,1892; m.Paul B.Powers.
10-3531 Genevieve Dufur,b.Feb.3,1894; m.June 16,1923,Portland,Oregon, Arvid Carl Nelson,b.Mar.17,1890; son of Emanuel and Ellen(Carlston)Nelson. a groceryman;Catholic ch.;Republican. no children.

9-1480 BURNHAM MENEFEE DUFUR,(Enoch B.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.24,1883,Kingsley,Oregon;res.,Portland, Oregon. m.Oct.2,1904,Gold Hill,Oregon,ADDIE ALICE HAYES,b.June 26, 1886,Central Point,Oregon; d.Jan.11,1925.dau.of James Willis and Sophronia Jane(Cook)Hayes. 4 children,b.Gold Hill,Oregon;
10-3545 John Douglas Dufur, b.Dec.12,1905.
10-3546 Burnham Willis Dufur,b.Nov.22,1907.
10-3547 Ruth Janetta Dufur, b.Feb.25,1912.
10-3548 Kendall Dufur, b. 1918.

9-1481 KENDALL DAVID DUFUR,(Enoch B.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.21,1889,Portland,Oregon;
m.Feb.8,1920,Portland,Oregon,FREDA MARIE HELVIL,b.Mar.25,1892, dau.of John G.and Lyda(Willis)Helvil. a Republican; "He was in all the big battles of the World War and came out with great honor."1 chil
10-3550 Raymond LeRoy Dufur,b.Dec.2,1920.

9-1507 ANDREW BURNHAM DUFUR,(William H.H.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunic Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.25,1879,Portland,Oregon; farmer;Republic
m.July 16,1903,The Dalls,Oregon,IVA WILLIAMS,b.July 5,1885,Wasco Co.,Oregon;dau.of W.H.and Amanda(Abbott)Williams. 2 children;
10-3556 Iva Mildred Dufur,b.July 7,1905; Republican;Baptist ch.;Franklin high school; m.Nov.26,1925,ELMO VANCES MOON,b.Sept.13,1903; son of Willis F.and Anna Dorothy(Struss)Moon.
10-3557 Elizabeth Amanda Dufur,b.Oct.16,1907. unm.;Bap.ch.;Franklin (high school.

9-1512 THOMAS BRINTON SLUSHER,(Arabelle H.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 15,1879,Dufur,Oregon;farming at Manpin,Oregon; Mason at Dufur,Oregon;Knight Templar at The Dalls;

Shrine at Portland,Oregon;both Republican and school at Portland,Oregon
m.Mar.26,1911,Grass Valley,Oregon,MARGARET JANE SIGMAN,b.Feb.5, 1884,Dufur,Oregon. dau.of Richard and Mary (Ward) Sigman.
6 children;all in Manpin,Oregon school 1927.
10-3565 Thomas Sigman Slusher,b.Feb.4,1912,Dufur,Oregon.
10-3566 William Maxwell Slusher,b.June 1,1913, do do
10-3567 Elizabeth Slusher, b.Dec.15,1915, do do
10-3568 James Ward Slusher, b.Oct.26,1916, do do
10-3569 John Dodds Slusher, b.June 23,1919, do do
10-3570 Mary Ann Slusher, b.Sept.26,1925,Manpin,Oregon.

9-1513 EVA LILLIAN SLUSHER,(Arabelle H.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.2,1881,Portland,Oregon; husband a druggist first at Hood River,Oregon,then Portland,Oregon; both Republican.
m.Apr.15,1900,Dufur,Oregon,CHARLES NOBLE CLARKEb.Apr.5,1874,Fort Scott,Kansas; son of Levi and Mary Jane(Keys)Clarke. a graduate Pharmacist; Eva attended Portland Univ.;both Christian Science ch.;
4 children,b.Hood River,Oregon;
10-3580 Beryl Arabelle Clarke, b.May 14,1901;Univ.of Washington,Oregon.
10-3581 Charles Edward Clarke, b.Nov.14,1903;d.Sept.14,1904,Hood River.
10-3582 Thomas Slusher Clarke,b.Aug.6,1907;Hood River,Oregon high sch.
10-3583 Charlotte Mary Clarke, b.Jan.4,1909;Lincoln high sch.Portland.

9-1514 HARVEY DUFUR SLUSHER,(Arabelle H.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.4,1882,Dufur,Oregon; farmer there; Elks; Dufur,Oregon school and Portland,Business College;both Republican;
m.Sept.30,1908,Portland,Oregon,IRMA JANNETTE McREYNOLDS,b.Oct.18, 1888; dau.of Francis William and Lucia I.(Boynton)McReynolds.Democrat.
10-3592 William Scott Slusher,b.Nov.3,1909;is at Benson Polytechnic School,Portland,Oregon.
10-3593 Helen Lois Slusher,b.Mar.5,1911; at Dufur,Oregon high sch.'27.
10-3594 Marie Slusher, b.Mar.23,1913; do do do do
10-3595 Barbara Slusher, b.Aug.31,1916;at Dufur graded school,1927.

9-1515 ROY S.SLUSHER,(Arabelle H.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.8,1883; farmer in Dufur,Oregon; lodge,W.O.W.; I.O.O.F.; Dufur,Oregon school; both Republican;
m.1st,July 18,1906,Dufur,Oregon,EDITH ABNET,b.Nov.5,1888,Switzerland;d.Aug.6,1906,Dufur,Oregon;dau.of Michael and Bertha(Hammel)Abnet.
m.2d,Oct.20,1912,Dufur,Oregon,MAE ANNA ABNET,(sister of Edith),b. Aug.30,1891,Dufur,Oregon;dau.of Michel and Bertha(Hammel)Abnet.
1 child by Mae,2d wife,b.Manpin,Oregon;
10-3610 Eva Bertha Slusher,b.Jan.20,1914; in Dufur,Oregon,school,1927.

9-1517 RUBY AVIS SLUSHER,(Arabelle H.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.5,1887,Dufur,Oregon; husband a dealer in realestate,then a seeds salesman for Gill Bros.Seer Co.,Portland, Oregon; school in Dufur,Oregon; both Republican,and nonsectarian ch.;
m.Mar.12,1912,Dufur,Oregon,GEORGE HARRISON GILL,b.Apr.25,1888,Portland,Oregon; son of Ephraim and Elizabeth Ellen(Peck)Gill. Mason at Dufur,Oregon;Elk at Portland;school at Russellville,Multnomah Co.,Ore. Mrs.Gill gave good data to A.M.S.; 2 children,b.Dufur,Oregon.
10-3620 Harriet Ann Gill,b.May 26,1916; in Ladd sch.,Portland,Oregon.
10-3621 Kathyleen Dufur Gill,b.Apr.22,1920; do do

9-1518 GROVER CLEVELAND SLUSHER,(Arabelle H.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.5,1889,The Dalls,Oregon; farmer in Dufur,Oregon,1927; school,Dufur;Oregon; also the B.Walker Business College,Portland,Oregon; Republican; Mason at Dufur,Oregon; Elks; Knight Templar ; Shrine at Portland,Oregon.
m.Nov.12,1913,Portland,Oregon,FRANCES MARION SAXTON,b.Feb.12,1890, dau.of Frank M.and Mary Ellen(King)Saxton;Democrat;4 chil.,all in Dufur
10-3632 Mary Margaret Slusher,b.Sept.12,1914,Dufur,Oregon. (school.
10-3633 Dorothy Slusher, b.July 23,1918,Portland,Oregon.
10-3634 Joan Slusher, - - b.Feb.2,1919,Dufur,Oregon.
10-3635 Frances Saxton Slusher,b.Oct.26,1922,The Dalls,Oregon.

9-1539 MAGGIE WHITNEY,(Ralph Whitney,-Nancy,John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.June 7,1868,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Dec.26,1927,Brandon,Vt.,at the home of her aunt,Miss Jane Fuller,where she had been a few months. husband a farmer and granite polisher in Williamstown,Vt.; Williamstown Vt.,village school; For many yrs.Maggie was much of an invalid but resolute in spirit,working hard when she could. both Universalists.
m.Dec.11,1895,Williamstown,Vt.,HENRY MICHAEL GRIFFIN,b.June 2,1867, Boston,Mass.; d.June 3,1923,Williamstown,Vt.; son of "We don't know whom." Charter mem.of I.O.O.F.,Williamstown;1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.
(10-3645)Lora Griffin,b.Dec.12,1899; m.Allen O.Safford.

9-1555 BERTHA MARTIN BADGER,(May,Joel,John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.May 22,18__,Berlin,Vt.; farming,Middlesex,Vt.; m.July 17,1894,JOSEPH A.CHAPIN,b.Middlesex,Vt.; son of William and Catherine(Abbott)Cha (pin.
10-3655 Forrest D.Chapin, b.Feb.6,1888, Middlesex,Vt.
10-3656 Clayton E.Chapin, b.May 28,1890,Middlesex,Vt.
10-3657 Gladys C.Chapin, b.Jan.7,1893, Middlesex,Vt.
10-3658 William Henry Chapin,b.Jan.29,1897,Middlesex,Vt.

9-1560 GERTRUDE SYBIL HAINES,(Emily,Ralph,John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Jan.3,1873,Lower Cabot,Vt.;enterprising farmers in Marshfield,Vt., and when the oldest son took the farm at marriage,moved to the village and kept the Mears store 3 yrs.; spent the winter 1924-5 in Orlando, Fla.; In 1921 Mrs.Mears visited Southern Calif.; M.E.ch.; Pythian Sister; O.E.S.; Republican;
m.Nov.15,1893,Lower Cabot,Vt.,JOSIAH W.MEARS,b.Aug.5,1867,Marshfield, Vt.; living 1929; son of Ashbel G.and Nellie(Davis) Mears. This was one of the homes A.M.S.and family lunched with on the 50 mile horse and buggy drives between his home in Williamstown,Vt.,and pastoral home in Concord,Vt.,before the days of the auto.4 chil.,b.Marshfield,Vt.;
(10-3670)Carroll A.Mears,b.Feb.6,1894; m.Lula E.West.
(10-3671)Harry W.Mears, b.July 22,1896;m.Ruth L.Norris.

10-3672 Ralph Martin Mears,b.Oct.15,1898; unm.;city employee.Haverhill. Mass.,1927; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1916;Republican; ch.non sect.
10-3673 Earle Haines Mears,b.Nov.12,1900; unm.; laborer 1927;Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,commercial course,1917;Republican; ch.nonsectarian

9-1571 MARY PAULINE MARTIN,(J.Dennis,-Ralph,John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Dec.20,1875,Wolcott,Vt.; farming Walden,Vt.,1927,formerly in Craftsbury,Vt.; m.Aug.12,1894,Hardwick,Vt.,FRANK A.GREAVES,b.Sept.14, 1871,Albany,Vt.; son of John and Lucretta (Comstock) Greaves.
9 children,b.Craftsbury,Vt.;
(10-3685)Clifton M.Greaves, born,Oct.21,1895; m.Doris G.Barrows.
10-3686 Perley Frank Greaves,b.Apr.1,1897: was killed in last summer of World War around Chateau Thierry.
10-3687 Adna Mere Greaves,b.Jan.25,1900; general manager Washington Co. Vt.,Farmer's Exchange,Montpelier,Vt.,1928; Craftsbury,Vt.Acadeny; M.E.ch.; Mason; Gamaliel Washburn Lodge of Perfection; Vt.Concistory; Mt.Sinai Temple; A.A.O.; N.M.S.; m.Montpelier,Vt.,AGNES LENORE LYNCH,b.Oct.5,1899,Montpelier,Vt.; living 1928; dau.of William Joseph and Ella (Mackin) Lynch. Catholic ch.; They have lived in Craftsbury,Vt.,Montreal,P.Q.,Morrisville,Vt.,Montpelier,Vt.; no chil.
10-3688 Phillip Theodore Greaves,b.Sept.14,1901.
10-3689 Reginald Paul Greaves, b.Oct.26,1905; farmer in Walden Heights,Vt.,1928; unm.;
(10-3690)Carrie L.Greaves, - b.Mar.28,1907;m.Ralph H.Lawson.
10-3691 Wendell Martin Greaves, b.June 10,1909; living 1928.
10-3692 Gerald Courtney Greaves, b.Feb.9,1912; do do
10-3693 Ruth Marion Greaves, b.May 3,1916; do do

9-1573 JOHN VICTOR MARTIN,(John Dennis,-Ralph,John,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.16,1880; farmer in Bakersfield,Vt.,1927, After marriage they were in Lawrence,Mass.one year;at Westmoreland,N.H.,2 yrs.; then at Essex Co.Training School,Lawrence,Mass.,and went to Bakersfield Vt.Mar.1910; were in Enosburg Falls,Vt.,one time.
m.Feb.27,1906,Lawrence,Mass.,JESSIE MAE JEWETT,b.June 18,1882,Montgomery,Vt.; dau.of Giles B.and Elixabeth B.(Thomas) Jewett. Nazarene ch.;Enosburg,Falls,Vt.school; John at Hardwick,Vt.,school; both Repub.¢
2 children,b.Bakersfield,Vt.;
10-3698 Elizabeth Sybil Martin,b.Apr.20,1917.
10-3699 Christine Shirley Martin,b.Dec.25,1920.

M.
9-1574 BESSIE CARRIE MARTIN,(John Dennis,-Ralph, John,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 17,1882,Wolcott,Vt.; stenographer,Burlington,Vt., 1928,formerly in Montreal,P.Q.; Hardwick,Vt.,Academy; Business College in Montreal,P.Q.;Congl.ch.; husband an advertising specialist in Stocks and bonds. m.June 15,1912,Montreal,P.Q.,HORACE DWIGHT McMULLEN,b.Apr. 3,1881,Picton,Ontario,Canada; son of George Whitman and Ruth Amelia (Norwood) McMullen. 2 child,b.Montreal,P.Q.;
10-3718 Horace Martin McMullen,b.Apr.5,1913.
10-3719 Brenda McMullen, b. 1915.

9-1576 URBAN MERRILL MARTIN,(John Dennis M-,-Ralph,John,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.27,1885,Wolcott,Vt.; farmer,Wolcott,Vt.,1927; attended Hardwick,Vt.,Axademy; Republican;
m.Mar.26,1909,Wolcott,Vt.,CARRIE MAE WALCH,b.Aug.30,1886,Wolcott,Vt. dau.of William and __(Dimick)Walch.attended Morrisville,Vt.,Academy.

9 children,b.Wolcott,Vt.;
10-3728 Howard William Martin,b.Apr.15,1910; at Vt.Univ.,1928.
10-3729 Lucy Carrie Martin, b.Jan.17,1911;at Craftsbury,Vt.Acad.'28
10-3730 Roger Courtney Martin,b.Oct.25,1912; do do
10-3731 Helen Martin, b.Oct.18,1915; do do
10-3732 Gertrude Martin, b.Jan.16,1917.
10-3733 Catherine Martin, b.May 27,1920.
10-3734 Urban Martin, - - b.Mar.9,1922.
10-3735 Barbara Martin, b.Sept._1924.
10-3736 Russell Earl Martin, b.July 27,1926.

9-1586 MARY SOPHIA GREENE,(Ann P.-Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.26,1872,Williamstown,Vt.; stenographer in Assessors office,City Hall,Montpelier,Vt.; also stenographer,4th session,to the secy.of the Senate,1927,which she greatly enjoys. attended Northfield Vt.,high school,and Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary; O.E.S.; both Congl.ch.;
m.Sept.20,1892,Brookfield,Vt.,NEWTON PERRIN NYE,b.Oct.20,1856,Berlin,Vt.; d.Mar.7,1914,Ellicott,Colorado;son of Sylvanus Field and Eli (Perrin) Nye. Berlin,Vt.school;both Congl.ch.,and Republican.
In 1913 they left the farm in Berlin,Vt.,for Montreal,Quebec,Mary working in U.S.Emigration Bureau; after Feb.9,1914 because Mr.Nye's health failed they went to Colorado and began ranching until his death after which Mary and her son returned to Berlin,Vt.,buying the Dustin farm at Berlin Corner,where the son is a farmer and she does her office work.
10-3750 Edward Sylvanus Nye,b.Aug.11,and d.Aug.14,1893,Berlin.
10-3751 John Richard Nye, b.Apr.25,1897,Berlin,Vt.; farmer there, unm.,1926; Barre,Vt.,schools; Independent in politics; "John is a sober,serious,hard-working,intelligent man,absorbed in his work."

9-1587 WALLACE MARTIN GREENE,(Ann P.-Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.9,1875,Williamstown,Vt.; merchant first in Waterbury, Vt.,then Burlington,Vt.(1926). m.Jan.12,1903,Waterbury,Vt.,ADDIE BELL COOLEY,b.1874,Waterbury,Vt.; dau.of William and Mary(Downing)Cooley. Mary writes; They have a nice home in Burlington,Vt.;
4 children,b.Waterbury,Vt.;
10-3770 Anna Greene, b.__ d. yes.
10-3771 Wallace Martin Greene,Jr.,b.Dec.27,1907; in 1926 was in Vt. Univ.,planning to become a doctor; was prominent in Burlington,Vt. high school,and alumni pres.of his class. worked on a farm in Grand Isle Co.,Vt.,all summer for college money.
10-3772 William Cooley Greene, b.Apr.10,1912.
10-3773 John Smalley Greene, b.__

9-1588 LAURA ALICE GREENE,(Ann P.-Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo Geo.),b.Nov.1,1881,Northfield,Vt.; farming Wallingford,Vt.,1926. grad.at Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; O.E.S.; both Congl.ch.,and Republ
m.Dec.1900,Burlington,Vt.,BERTRUM ANDREWS JOHNSON,b.Apr.27,1878, Wallingford,Vt.; living 1929; son of Frank and Ida(Andrews)Johnson. Mason; O.E.S.; 5 children,b.Wallingford,Vt.;
10-3788 May Ruth Johnson,b.Aug.26,1902; farming Rutland,Vt.;went to Datona,Fla.; O.E.S.;attended Wallingford,Vt.,high school;
m.July 10,1924,Mendon,Vt.,ROBERT WARREN CROSSMAN,b.Sept.1,1899, Mendon,Vt.;son of Henry Warren and Addie(Wait)Crossman. Rutland,Vt. high school,and Business College.;both M.E.ch.,and Republican.
10-3789 Mabel Johnson,b.Jan.21,1904;teaching,Danby,Vt.,1926; grad.at Vt.Univ.; teacher training course,1925;
10-3790 Edith Johnson,b.Aug.27,1905; d.Dec.31,1810,Wallingford,Vt.

10-3791 Frank Johnson, b.Feb.24,1907; in Wallingford,Vt.high school.
10-3792 Laura Johnson, b.Nov. 1911; enters high school 1925; has nearly all "A's"in school for several yrs.; taller than her mother.

9-1595 FRANK MARTIN LYNDE,(Alice,Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.July 24,1871,Williamstown,Vt.; dentist,Barre,Vt.;grad.at Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1891; grad.at Tufts College,and Harvard College Dental School; Mason; Knight Templar; K.of P.; both Universalist and Republican; Frank is an adept at reciting French dialect stories and is much sought as an entainer. Is an excellent workman and citizen.
m.Sept.27,1905,Barre,Vt.,ALICE LUCY SMITH,b.Aug.14,1868,Barre,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Emory L.and Mary (Hewett) Smith. grad.from Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1888; O.E.S.; D.A.R.; 1 child,b.Barre,Vt.;
10-3798 Charles Emory Lynde,b.Aug.24,1907; grad.from Spaulding high (school,1926.

9-1605 ALICE A.MARTIN,(Frank,Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Sept.28,1970,Williamstown,Vt.; d.1916; farming,Barre,Vt.; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1890; both Universalists and Republican;
m.Mar.28,1893,Northfield,Vt.,FRANK C.BANCROFT,b.May 17,1863,Barre,V Vt.; d.Sept.28,1925,Barre,Vt.; son of Perrin and Lucy(Powers)Bancroft. grad.Goddard Seminary,1884;was school director and representative for Barre town to legislature and also county senator. one of the incorporators and always director of Granite Mutual Fire Insurance Co., from 1907;town representative 1906 and senator 1916-17; town selectman and lister of taxes;Mason and charter member Cobble Hill Grange; a public spitited,good friend and neighbor. 1 child,b.Barre,Vt.;
10-3810 Harold Martin Bancroft,b.Aug.21,1896; living 1929;gives no data.

9-1606 LORA MARTIN,(Frank,Richard L.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Jan.6,1884,Williamstown,Vt.; fruit growing,Orange Cove,Calif.,1929; formerly ,at marriage,farming in Williamstown,Vt.;moved to Calif.1913.
m.Aug.9,1904,Williamstown,Vt.,BENJAMIN L.BAILEY,b.Mar.3,1883,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929; son of Joshua F.and Ellen(Poor)Bailey.
10-3825 David Bailey, b.Apr.7,1907,Montpelier,Vt.;
10-3826 Alice Bailey, b.Jan.24,1910.

9-1615 MILLIE BELLE HIBBARD,(Eva,George L.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Mar.16,1873,Williamstown,Vt.; post-mistress Williamstown,Vt., 1929; She was named after her gr.grandmother,Philomela,wife of John Martin. m.May 15,1900,Williamstown,Vt.,ELWIN M.COVELL,b.Jan.31,1870, Williamstown,Vt.;d.Mar.8,1908,Williamstown,Vt.; son of Warren and Eunice (Smith) Covell.(see 8-774) They were farmers in Williamstown,Vt., and after Elwin died Belle moved to the village and became assistant to,then postmaster several yrs.;both M.E.ch.;3 chil.,b.Williamstown.
10-3836 Evelyn Martin Covell,twin,b.Apr.29,1901; assistant to her Mother in post office;M.E.ch.; grad.Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary,1920 and in Teacher Training Course,1921; taught school 2 yrs.;unm.
10-3837 Ruth Smith Covell,twin, b.Apr.29,1901;d.May 13,1901,Williamst
10-3838 Warren Hibbard Covell, b.Nov.11,1905; grad.from Williamstown, Vt.,high school,1924 and from State Agricultural School,Randolph,V Vt.,1925. living 1929,unm.

9-1632 LUTHER MARSHALL JACKSON,(Elbert G.Jackson,-Lora,John,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)(also,Olivia L,Waldo,-Marshall C.Waldo,-Lydia,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.). b.Aug.23,1886,Williamstown,Vt.; real estate business in Bath,Maine,then in Barre,Vt.1924 or before up to date.1929;

m.Aug.27,1913,Tunbridge,Vt.,SUSIE LOUGEE,b.Aug.27,1894,Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; dau.of William H.and Carrie E.(Tate)Lougee. (for her data see Benedict Genealogy by A.M.S.) 2 children;
10-3845 Lora C.Jackson, b.July 29,1914,Williamstown,Vt.
10-3846 Katherine O.Jackson,b.Aug.2,1917,Barre,Vt.

9-1642 FANNY ADALADE SIRMAN,(Lora P.-John P.-John,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Mar.12,1881,Mobile,Ala.;husband in lighthouse engineer's office Mobile,Ala.; m.June 14,1906,Mobile,Ala.,KENNETH EARLE DAMRELL,b.Jan. 12,1878,Mobile,Ala.;son of Andrew Neaf and Leonora Wilkinson(Hartwell)
10-3858 Leonora Sirmon Damrell,b.Mar.14,1907,Mobile,Ala. (Damrell.

9-1699 GERTRUDE BASS,(Perkins Bass,-Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.May 14,1863,Chicago,Ill.; husband a consulting engineer first in Shanghai,China,then Spartonburg,So.Carolina,1911;
m.1st,Aug.9,1889,Peterboro,N.H.,GEORGE FOSTER FISKE,M.D.,son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Fiske. 3 children.
m.2d,Oct.1,1905,Shanghai,China,MURRAY WARNER,b.Clinton,Ill.;son of James R.and Leonora(Murray) Warner.
3 children by George,1st husband,b.Chicago,Ill.;
10-3860 Samuel Bass Fiske,(name changed to Samuel Bass Warner)b.May 27, (1890
10-3861 George Foster Fiske,Jr.,b.Sept.28,1892.
10-3862 Clara Foster Fiske, b.Nov.__1893; d.Mar.__1894.

9-1700 JOHN FOSTER BASS,(Perkins Bass.-Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 8,1866,Chicago,Ill.; res.Chicago,Ill.; grad from Harvard College,A.B.degree 1891 and L.L.B.,1894; admitted to the N.Y. Bar,1894; War Correspondent,campaigns in 1895 with English in Egypt and Creton insurrection; in 1896 across Armenia at time of massacre; 1897 Creton rebellion and Greek war; in 1898 Spanish-American war; 1899 Phillipine insurrection; 1900 Boxer insurrection in China and march of allies to relief of Pekin; 1903 Bulgarian uprising in Macedonia; 1904 Russo-Jap.war with.Russian army in Poland and Galacia; 1914-15 with armies in France,Italy and Balkans; 1915-17 with Italian army Jan.1918; on gov't mission to Italian front 1918; Am.and France fronts in France 1918; peace conferance in Parice and official rep. of Am.press with mission to Poland 1919; chairman of executive council and treas.of National Conservation assn.1909-1923; chairman of Ill. State Progressive Committee 1913;Fellow Royal Geog.Society,London; member of Explorers Club N.Y.; Author of"The Peace Tangle;"1920; "The Balance Sheet of Civilization"; University Club,Chicago.
m.1895,ABBA BAILEY. 1 child,res.in Chicago,Ill.;
10-3868 John Foster Bass,Jr.,b.June __1897.

9-1713 JOHN LYNDE BASS,(Walter B.Bass,-Joel Bass.-Polly,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.9,1862,Will Co.,Ill.; farmer on the homestead, Ottawa,Kan.,1907; m.Dec.31,1885,Ottawa,Kan.,SARAH RUTH TRACY,b.Feb.7, 1864,Jones Co.,Iowa; dau.of Ezra Carter and Mary M.(Skelly)Tracy.
10-3875 Ellen Lynde Bass. b.Aug.18,1890,Ottawa,Kan.
10-3876 Sarah Ruth Bass, b.Oct.5,1893, do do
10-3877 Walter Burnham Bass,b.July 18,1895, do do
10-3878 John Fales Bass, b.Mar.24,1905, do do

9-1714 ELLA KATE BASS,(Walter B.Bass,-Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.19,1864; d.Jan.6,1893; m.Nov.30,1882,GEORGE MARSH,of Princeton,Kan.,living 1906; No children,adopted two.
10-3888 ADOPTED,Pearl Bass.b.1882;m.Edward Lasell;(Lasell is not plain ly written;res.,Colorado Springs;1907; has 2 children.
10-3889 ADOPTED,Charles F.Bass,b.Dec.16,1885; res.Halls Summit,Kan.'07.

9-1724 LILLA C.BASS,--ADOPTED,(William Bass.,-Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.17,1861,Natick,Mass.; a dentist(husband)in Lowell,Mass.,1910?; m.Nov.27,1884,Lowell,Mass.,MARTIN G.LEONARD,b.Aug. 10,1856,Deer Island,N.B.;son of Walter and Mary(Grant)Leonard.
10-3896 William Bass(HIS PARENTS ADOPTED,)b.July 27,1890,Lowell,Mass. m.Dec.2,1909,Janet M.Hall; res.,Lowell,Mass.

9-1725 GEORGE ARTHUR BASS,(Myron H.Bass.-Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.16,1864,Kankakee,Ill.;manufacturer in Ardmore,Penn. 1906;m.Nov.16,1898,Denver,Colo.,ZITELLA E.EBERT,b.May 6,1870,Denver,C Colo.;dau.of Frederick J.and Mary J.( )Ebert.;2 chil.,b.Washington, (D.C.
10-3910 Ruth Ebert Bass, b.Apr.13,1902.
10-3911,George Frederick Ebert,b.Sept.11,1903.

9-1726 PERKINS BURNHAM BASS,(Myron H.Bass.-Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.19,1866,Kankakee,Ill.; real estate broker,Evanston,Ill.,1906; m.Nov.10,1896,Chicago,Ill.,MARY MALTMAN,b.Sept.20,1870 Chicago,Ill.;dau.of Alexander S.and Elizabeth (Stuart)Maltman.
10-3918 Perkins Burnham Bass,Jr.,b.Dec.26,1897,Chicago,Ill.
10-3919 Jean Maltman Bass, b.Jan.24,1901,Evanston,Ill.
10-3920 Elizabeth Maltman Bass, b.Apr.29,1905, do do

9-1727 STELLA BASS,(Myron H.Bass,-Joel Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.5,1868,Kankakee,Ill.; husband a mnfgr.Chicago,Ill.; in 1906; m.Sept.25,1894,Chicago,Ill.,JOSEPH EDWARD TILT,b.Oct.28,1843, Canada; son of James and Jane ( )Tilt. 3 children,b.Chicago.Ill.;
10-3930 Katherine Bass Tilt, b.Sept.8,1895.
10-3931 Edward Bass Tilt, b.Dec.20,1902.
10-3932 Josephine Bass Tilt, b.Oct.28,1905.

9-1736 MAUD MAY FIELD,(Laura A.Bass,-George Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.19,1865,Leverett,Mass.; husband a lumber-dealer, Chillicothe,Ill.; m.Apr.21,1886,Henry,Ill.,ELMER F.HUNTER,b.Nov.14, 1861,Milo,Ill.; son of Hiram and Adelia (Stevens) Hunter.3 children;
10-3945 Miriam Hunter, b.Aug.17,1887,Henry,Ill.
10-3946 Russell Field Hunter,b.Aug.26,1890,Henry,Ill.
10-3947 Margaret Hunter, b.Nov.24,1895,Chillicothe,Ill.

9-1745 CLINTON AARON STRONG,(Sarah B.Bass,-George Bass,-Polly,Aaron Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.2,1874,Southampton,Mass.; a teacher and Republican in Phila.,Penn.; m.June 17,1903,Easthampton,Mass.,LILLA JANETTE NEWKIRK,b.Sept.25,1880,Easthampton,Mass.;dau.of Frank P.and Janette (Jones) Newkirk. 2 children.
10-3955 Alden Newkirk Strong,b.May 16,1904,Holyoke,Mass.
10-3956 Ruth Ely Strong, b.Mar.12,1907,Phila,Penn.

9-1757 WILLIAM BASS TINKER,(Elwin J.Tinker,-Emily Bass,-Polly,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.28,1879,Beebeplain,Vt.; lives there,1906¢
m.HARRIET E.STONE,b.Oct.28,1880,Rock Island,P.Q.; dau.of Hamilton and Blanche (Nelson) Stone. 1 child,b.Beebeplain,Vt.;(town of Derby)
10-3960 Elwin Hamilton Tinker, b.May,____

9-1765 GRACE EMILY TINKER,(Joseph B.Tinker,-Emily Bass,-Polly,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.20,1884; occu.prof.of commercial law;husband's
m.Dec.23,1909,HARRY WALLACE LYENBERGER,b.June 6,1882; son of William and Alice (Lelander) Lyenberger. 2 children;
10-3968 Clare Edna Lyenberger, b.May 10,1911,Irasburg,Vt.
10-3969 Lawrence Alden Lyenberger,b.Apr.14,1914,Floral Park,Long Island (N.Y.

9-1776 BEULAH HELEN BASS,(Charles Bass.-James M.Bass,-Polly,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.17,1874,Williamstown,Vt.; husband a farmer, gardner,poultry breeder and farm supt.,first they were on her stepfather's farm in Barre,Vt.,then in Mansfield,Mass.,and Natick,Mass.; attended Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.;lodge,Patrons of Husbandry;Daughters of Vt.in Boston,Mass.;both Universalists and Republicans;
m.Feb.15,1893,Williamstown,Vt.,FRED HAWKINS CLAY,b.Sept.5,1870,Stonham,Mass.; living 1929; son of George Curtis and Frances Burnes(Hawkins)Clay. Mason; school,Chauncy Hall;
Mrs.Clay wrote a nice letter telling of their superintendency of a large farm in Natick,Mass.,(1925)for 13 yrs.the farm passing from parents to sons in the time;of their good health and many blessings;of heh great interest in the Daughters of Vt.in Boston,and of the Goddard Seminary Alumni banquets in Boston tho she didnot graduate;her long list of alumni,the Compiler's companions,showed her intimate knowledge and interest in Vt.and Goddard. Like many others,Beulah expressed surprise in learning of the Martin relationship to those she never suspected.
(10-3978)Lewis B.Clay,b.Aug.20,1895,Barre,Vt.;m.Maud F.Evans.
10-3979 Stanley W.Clay,b.Aug.8,1898,Barre,Vt.;d.Nov.8,1898,Barre,Vt.
10-3980 Alden Frederick Clay,b.June 2,1902,Barre,Vt.;office salesman with L.C.Chase Co.,Boston,Mass.; unm.,lives with parents,Natick, Mass.,1926; Boston Univ.,1924; Unitarian ch.; Republican;

9-1777 JESSIE MARY BASS,(Charles Bass,-James M.Bass,-Polly,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.19,1875,Williamstown,Vt.; husband a barber several yrs.in Barre,Vt.,then Williamstown,Vt.;both Universalist;
m.June 5,1895,Williamstown,Vt.,EDWARD LEON HOUSE,b.Jan.31,1865,Williamstown,Vt.;living 1929; son of Henry and Lucy (Townsend) House. Democrat; M.W.A.; "Ed's"good nature and dry humor may well be expressed by relating that when he engaged the Compiler(A.M.S.)to officiate at the wedding Ed met him in the road near the formers home and after a casual greeting said: "Come down to Mr.Blanchard's (her step-fathers home)June 5th,naming an hour,and shovel sand"; then turning his horse around went back. It might be interesting to know how he approached the proposal of marriage,but he evidently made himslf understood.
10-3990 Reginald Kimball House,b.Apr.25,1911,Barre,Vt.;in high sch.,'25

9-1796 ROY A RALPH,(Lucy Bass,-James M.Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.23,1882,Granville,Vt.; efficiency man in shoe mnfg.,Lynchburg,Va.; Bridgewater,Mass.,high school;Episcopal ch.; Republican; m.Sept.28,1915,Taunton,Mass.,DORA ELVIRA LINCOLN,b.Oct.11 1886,Taunton,Mass.; dau.of Charles Herbert Lincoln,b.Dec.16,1852,Nor-

ton,Mass.,and Elizabeth Farnum Ellis,b.Nov.23,1857,Taunton,Mass.;
10-4000 Deborah Ralph, b.July 31,1916,Lynchburg,Va.
10-4001 Lincoln Bass,Ralph,b.Jan.15,1919, do do
10-4002 Elizabeth Ralph, b.Oct.27,1921, do do

9-1797 RUBY LUCY RALPH,(Lucy Bass,-James M.Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 30,1886,Williamstown,Vt.; stenographer 1925,res. West Medford,Mass.; Marlboro,Mass.,high school; Congl.ch.;Republican;
m.Sept.23,1916,Taunton,Mass.,GEORGE EVERETT MIERS,b.June 6,1887, Charlestown,Mass.; son of Everett purdy Mires,b.Oct.1,1859,Greenville, Nova Scotia and Lilly Dale Higgins,b.Feb.2,1866,Eden,Maine. 1 child;
10-4009 Virginia ~~Ralph~~,b.Jan.15,1919,Buffalo,N.Y.

9-1798 RUTH MARGARET RALPH,(Lucy Bass,- James M.Bass,-Polly,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 25,1890,Cambridge,Mass.;living 1925,Taunton,Mass So.Framingham,Mass.,high school;Congl.ch.;Republican;
m.June 7,1911,Taunton,Mass.,GEORGE HAROLD MacKENDRICK,b.Sept.30, 1883,Taunton,Mass.: son of William Kear MacKendrick,b.Apr.26,1861,Darnley,Prince Edward Island,and Mary Eva Harnden,b.Jan.1,1863,Brooklyn, (N.Y.
10-4015 Dorothy MacKendrick,b.Apr.11,1914,Taunton,Mass.

9-1810 IRA ADELBERT CARY,(tyn.)(Helen M.Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 21,1854,Carleton,N.Y.; realestate agent at Alden,Minn.; then shoe salesman in 1925 ?at Eagle Lake,Minn.,and in 1928 had a 17 acre farm and oil and gas service station close to his house in Mankato ,Minn.,(P.O.address Eagle Lake,Minn.,1928)Democrat
m.1st,Feb.9,1883,Kendall,N.Y.,JOSEPHINE LANE,b.1854,Kendall,N.Y.; d.July 13,1882,Alden,Minn.; M.E.ch.; 1 child;
m.2d,MABEL HART,died Dec.13,1900,Mankato,Minn.;
m.3d,MARY PRICE,b.1878,Wales,England;Episcopal ch.; lodge,E.F.N.;
1 child by Josephine,1st wife,b.Alden,Minn.;(7th gen.Martyn)
10-4025 Mabel Cary,b.July 14,1884; m.Jan.27,1909,Houston,Texas,GILES RHODES,a postal clerk,a Democrat and K.of P.; Mabel was adopted by a family in N.Y.named Peacock,who then had no child,but did have one later.Her address is lost to her father.
1 child by,perhaps,Mabel,2d wife,b.Mankato,Minn.; (TYN.)
10-4027 Don Rosamond Cary,b.Dec.13,1896or 7;m.Stephen P.Hard; is lost.
1 child by Mary,3d wife,b.Mankato,Minn.; (P.O.address,Eagle Lake,Minn.)
10-4028 Hubert Price Cary,b.Sept.19,1904; is unm.1928,and helps his father in the oil station; graduated from Mankato,high school then Mankato College,1924,his mother going to keep house for him when in college.

9-1811 EMMA JOSEPHINE CARY,(tyn.)(Helen M.Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.).b.June 30,1863,Carleton,N.Y.; d.Nov.20, 1906,Holly,N.Y.; m.Aug.27,1881,JOHN PENNY,b.1862; son of Samuel and Almira (Richey) Penny. a carpenter who lives in N.Y.City; Emma left him after several yrs.;3 children,(7th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy,A.M.S.)
10-4040 Helen Augusta Penny,b.Feb.5,1882; m.JAMES H.McCabe; He is manager for big hotels;lived in Buffalo,N.Y.,and Cleveland,Ohio,1928; she is a dress-maker,and and was given the name Augusta Minerva.
10-4041 Della Rose Penny,b.Jan.15,1886,Chicago,Ill.; m.Oct.22,1912, Holly,N.Y.,LEON SNYDER CHURCH,b.Jan.15,1886,Fancher,N.Y.; son of Marquis D.and Ida(Snyder)Church. He is an electrical engineer; lived first in Rochester,N.Y.,then Holly,N.Y.,and in 1928 in Detroit,Mich. Rose visited Vt. and Maine in company with her gr,aunt Mary E.Higley,the summer of 1909. Before marriage she taught 8th grade and

high school in western N.Y.
(10-4042)Donald M.Penny,b.Jan.20,1888; m.yes.

9-1820 ELLA MINERVA HIGLEY,(tyn.)(Mary Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.28,1855,Carleton,N.Y.; d.Jan.__1913,Kendall,N.Y.; farming there; m.Dec.24,1875,Kendall,N.Y.,CUTHBERT COURT TUCKER,b.Oct.19,1843,Rochester,N.Y.; d.Nov.,Thanksgiving day,1899, Kendall,N.Y.;son of Benjamin and Mary (Champney) Tucker.3 chi.b.Kendall
(10-4060)Grace L,Tucker, b.Aug.28,1876; m.George H.Lee. (N.YY
(10-4061)Mary L.Tucker, b.July 14,1882;m.Frederick S.Moore.
10-4062 Jennie Augusta Tucker,b.Apr.5,1885,Kendall,N.Y.; husband a store keeper and post-master,Kendall,N.Y.; Republican; m.Oct.1,1903,Carleton,N.Y.,ROY JOSEPH MULFORD,b.Mar.12,1882,Kendall,N.Y.; son of Fred and Rose S.(Skutt)Mulford. Democrat; M.E.ch.; no children.

9-1821 CARRIE AUGUSTA HIGLEY,(tyn.)(Mary Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.28,1860,Kendall,N.Y.; husband an undertaker,Hilton,N.Y.;Brockport,N.Y.,Normal School,1876-79;Republican; both Baptist ch,hers at Rochester,N.Y.,and his at Hilton,N.Y.;
m.Mar.17,1881,Carleton,N.Y.,VAN ALLEN HOVEY,b.July 31,1850,Parma, N.Y.; d.June 8,1922,Hilton,N.Y.; son of Justus and Sophronia(Atchinson) Hovey; Hilton,N.Y.dist.school;Mason; Democrat;3 chil.,b.Hilton,N.Y.;
10-4075 Walton Higley Hovey,b.Feb.18,1885;physician,Hilton,N.Y.; high school,Hilton,N.Y.1903; Buffalo,N.Y.Medical College,1907; Baptist ch.,and Democrat; m.Aug.8,1916,Fairport,N.Y.,ESTHER ALBEEK, b.Feb.16,1895,Brighton,N.Y.; dau.of Frederick __;Presbyterian ch.; Fairport,N.Y.high school 1915;East Rochester,N.Y.Training School'16.
(10-4076)J.Allen Hovey, b.July 4,1891; m.Lois E.Clark.
10-4077 Lura Luella Hovey,b.Sept.19,1894, teacher in Rochester,N.Y.; Baptist ch.,Rochester,N.Y.;Hilton,N.Y.high school 1911;Brockport,N.Y.,Normal school 1914; Univ.of Rochester,N.Y.1918;Democrat; O.E.S. at Hilton,N.Y.;Am.Assn.of University Women; unm.; gave good data'27.

9-1822 JENNIE MAY HIGLEY,(tyn.)(Mary Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.6,1864,Carlton,N.Y.; d.June 6,1899,East Carlton,N.Y.; farming there; attended Brockport,N.Y.Normal school;
m.Nov.5,1884,East Carlton,N.Y.,SAMUEL GEORGE PICKETT,b.Aug.12,1858, Parma,N.Y.; d.Nov.24,1911,Carlton,N.Y.; son of William and Mary(Burr) Pickett. Parma,N.Y.district school;both Baptist ch.,at E.Carlton;
4 children,b.East Carlton,N.Y.;(7th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy,A.M.S$
(10-4100)Floyd J.Pickett, b.Aug.28,1885; m.Bessie M.Curtis.
(10-4101)Clayton S.Pickett,b.June 8,1887;m.Ruby A.Payne,-Beatrice E.Wil
(10-4102)Stanley M.Pickett,b.Jan.4,1894; m.Ethel L.Weeks. (kins.
10-4103 Jennie May Pickett,b.June 2,1899; sales-manager,Rochester,N.Y. Hilton,N.Y.,high school;Rochester,N.Y.,Normal school; m.Aug.31, 1922,Rochester,N.Y.,ALBERT RINE,b.Aug.20,1897,San Antonio,Texas. son of Albert and Katherine(Marshall)Rine. San Antonio,Texas,high school; Mason; both Baptist ch.;and Republican; no children.

9-1830 JOHN BERT MARTYN,(tyn.)(David Lafayette Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.28,1873,Albion,N.Y.; farmer inCarlton Station,N.Y.,1926; "Bert and his four boys are the only ones here in N.Y.to perpetuate the Martyn name and we all live within 15 miles of each other."-Inez (Martyn)Ward,1926;
m.Mar.10,1903,Albion,N.Y.,MINA CHLOE BEECHER,b.Oct.30,1881,Carlton, N.Y.;dau.of Lyman and Henrietta (Sanborn)Beecher.6 chil.,b.Carlton,N.Y.

10-4115 Roland Kirk Martyn, b.Sept.4,1903.
10-4116 Ralph Beecher Martyn,b.Mar.13,1905.
10-4117 Wilma Glennice Martyn,b.Apr.24,1907.
10-4118 Collin Martyn, b.Feb.19,1912.
10-4119 Ruth Susan Martyn, b.Oct.11,1914.
10-4120 Laverne Roe Martyn, b.Oct.8,1916.

9-1831 INEZ MAY MARTYN,(tyn.)(David Lafayette Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.14,1880,Carlton,Station,N.Y.; farming,Kent,N.Y.,1927; Albion,N.Y.Academy; Democrat;Presbyterian;
m.1st,June 20,1906,CarltoN Station,N.Y.,WINSLOW SHIPMAN PRATT,b.Jan. 9,1879,Gaines,N.Y.;d.Aug.17,1908,Los Angeles,Calif.; son of Willis Clark and Beulah Fuller(Shipman)Pratt. Presbyterian ch.,and Republican. was a civil engineer; Mr.Pratt develpped tuberculosis and they went to Calif.; 1 child; They lived in Albion,N.Y.
m.2d,Apr.18,1921,MENZO REED WARD,b.Jan.20,1870,Van Hornesville,N.Y. son of Benjamin Alexander and Rose (Mount) Ward. Clinton Liberal Institute (school),Fort Plain,N.Y.; ch.unafilliated; Republican;B.P.O.E., overseer of the poor in Kent; farming; Inez sold the home farm in Albion,N.Y.,1925 and they moved to his 150 acre farm three miles away in Kent,N.Y.; His people live in Fort Plain,N.Y. no children;
1 child by Winslow,1st husband,b.Los Angeles,Calif.;
10-4130 Willis Winslow Pratt.b.Aug.20,1908; in high school 1923 in Waterport,N.Y.,their home; in Hamilton College,Clinton,N.Y.,his 1st year,1926.

9-1839 ALVEN MARTYN SMITH,(tyn.)(David M.Smith,-Lydia Martyn,-Sally Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.5,1865,Williamstown,Vt.; retired clergyman,So.Pasadena,Calif.,1929; Canton,N.Y.,Theological School 1892; M.W.A.,but disliked it and dropped out; both Goddard Seminary,Barre, Vt.,1886; both Universalist and Republicans; also Good Templars in its day; m.June 19,1892,Stockbridge,Vt.(at"the Common")in church at beginning of the Sunday service,ALICE KATE BLACKMER,b.Jan.7,1867,Stockbridge,Vt.; dau.of Joel and Sarah A.(Barnes)Blackmer.(See Blackmer Genealogy by A.M.S.)
Before and after graduating at Goddard he worked on his father's farm summers and taught school winters in Marshfield,Williamstown village,and "Head of the Pond" in Berlin,Vt.,which with later teaching in Brownfield,Maine,high school made 50 weeks; worked one year in Taunton,Mass.Lunatic Hospital Feb.22,1889-1890; preached vacations while in Theo.School,and at graduation and marriage settled the next Sunday as pastor in his own town,living in his father's homesix and one-half yrs (where his two children were born),in connection with the church in Washington,Vt.,nine yrs.; then pastor in Concord,Vt.,(1st time); in N.and E.Montpelier one Sunday and Calais and E.Calain,Vt.the next Sunday for one year after which they wanted a pastor in each circuit and he remained with the Montpeliers and lived in Plainfield,Vt.; while here he was supt.and secy.of the Vt.and P.Q.State Convention three or more yrs. since it was the great need to build up the rural chs.,desperate efforts then being made,he went to a circuit of Brownfield,Hiram and N.Fryeburg,Maine,living in Brownfield; in this town he was also town supt.of schools three yrs.and from the chaotic state of all school up to this time,graded the classes so that two scholars removing to Nevada dropped into the grade they had left.
His mother's cousin,Maj.L.A.Abbott,dying in Aberdeen,Washington,had left him executor so with his wife and Percy they spent 13 months there administering the estate,(making 5 in all). Because of his parents

advanced yrs.he and wife returned to them on the farm and while caring for then and the farm kept continuously in pastorates for the second terms in Concord and Williamstown,Vt.; Much missionary work starting chs.in So.Barre and E.Corinth had also been done; refused a call to Morrisville,Vt.,and to investigate one in Chicago,Ill.

After his parents death he and his wife spent a winter 1916-17 in Long Beach,Calif.,then for sone yrs.as pastor of chs.on Ludlow,Vt.and Alstead,N.H.,retiring from the work Aug.1923,to So.Pasadena,Calif,living a quiet life in home and church,using all spare time writing this and six other genealogies of the family.

Too much cannot be said of the excellent qualities and valuable servicies of the good wife in all these years and varied activities. Before graduation she taught school in her own town and later in Rutland,Vt.graded school; did dressmaking,and millinery work,carried on the activities of church and social life,aided appreciably in a musical capacity,and was a good landscape and still life painter. She took into their home,at the age of 14,motherless Ellen B.Smith (no relative) until her marriage,also her bro.Julius D.Blackmer and dau.after the wife's death,until the dau.married. 2 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.(7th ty.
(10-4140)John B.Smith, b.June 11,1894; m.Doris Clark.
(10-4141)Percy T.Smith,b.Sept.29,1898; m.Neva Cowden.

9-1860 ORREN HENRY SMITH,(tyn.)(Marcus A.Smith,-Lydia Martyn,-Sally, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.9,1872,Williamstown,Vt.: teacher,res. Melrose,Mass.,1929; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1891;Tufts College, Liberal Arts course 1896 with A.B.and A.M.degrees. both Universalist;

m.Aug.3,1904,Ashfield,Mass.,ETHEL M.FORD,dau.of William E.and Aurelia S.(Dole) Ford. Mt.Holyoke College,Mass.,1904;

Since college days Prof.Smith has been principal of Sanderson Academy,Ashfield,Mass.; sub-master and head of department of English and public speaking in Highland Military Academy in Worcester,Mass.; submaster and head of department of English in high school,Melrose,Mass.; junior master in charge of Girls High School,Boston,Mass.;in 1923 master Girls High School,Roxbury,Mass.,(in Boston) In addition to these duties he has conducted a night school for teaching English in Boston schools,been instructor in commercial courses in near bye centers, is for several yrs.editor Tufts College paper,trustee of Universalist ch. Melrose,Mass.,"and then some",-a whole lot! See Who's Who.

It is an index of Orren's qualities to say that when he was completing his common school education in Williamstown,Vt.,village school the teacher,A.M.S.,gave the arithmetic class a problem,which not being solved,was continued to the next day; The next morning at the beginning of the session,Orren informed the teacher with a quiet smile,he had the answer,-worked out in his sleep!

Mrs.Smith is an able helpmeet,sympathetic in all his work and intelligent in all household problems and duties. In church activities she bears an active part,being pres.of the Welfare Assn. among other important offices. 2 children,(7th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy by A.M.S.)
10-4150 Shirley Smith, b.July 2,1908,Boston,Mass.; is in Simmons College,Boston,Mass.1928.
10-4151 Madeline Martyn Smith,b.Feb.6,1912; is in high school.

9-1870 ISABELLE MERRIAM,(Harriet J.Davis,-Eunice Fiske,-Hannah, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.2,1858,Brooklyn,N.Y.; lived 1909,Newbury,N.Y.; m.Feb.15,1892,in Plymouth ch.(Congl.)Brooklyn,N.Y.,FRANK BARNES,b.Apr.11,1867,Middle Hope,Orange Co.,N.Y.; d.May 10,1894 there, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Waring) Barnes. occu.,agriculture,Middle Hope,N.Y.

10-4165 Aaron Vanderbilt Barnes,b.Apr.11,1894.

9-1880 OSMER P.DAVIS,(Horace F.Davis,-Eunice Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.7,1862,Roscoe,N.Y.;m.May 22,1884,CARRIE LAW (RENCE.
10-4178 Olga Davis, b.1889;Liberty,N.Y.
10-4179 Florence Davis,b.1895,Liberty,N.Y.
10-4180 Margueritte Davis,b. Liberty,N.Y.
10-4181 Franklin Davis, b.June 4,1909.
10-4182 Alvin Davis, b.Nov.11,1912.

9-1882 ADELLA DAVIS,(Horace E.Davis,-Eunice Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 22,1869,Youngsville,N.Y.; d.June 6,1894. m.Jan.20,1887,GEORGE LAWRENCE; 1 child,b.Ridgeway,N.Y.
10-4198 Irene Lawrence,b.Oct.21,1889.

9-1910 FRANK DAVIS,(Plymouth Davis,-Eunice Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 3,1868,Neversink,N.Y.;m.JENNIE BATSFORD.
10-4210 Kennith Davis,b.__

9-1911 ADA DAVIS,(Plymouth Davis,-Eunice Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.1,1871,Lackawack,N.Y.; m.May 1892,WILLIAM S.WOOD-HAMS,b.__ Ada d.July 18,1899,Livingston Manor,N.Y.; 1 child;
10-4220 Maud Woodhams,b.__

9-1926 EDMOND HERMAN LeROY,(Catherine Fiske,-Aaron Martin Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.19.1869,Liberty,N.Y.; painter in Middletown,N.Y.,then in Liberty,N.Y.; m.July 22,1895,Readburn,N.Y., EVELYN E.THOMAS,b.Nov.11,1873,Cadosia,Del.Co.,N.Y.; d.July 12,1902, Middletown,N.Y.; dau.of Charles H.and Lydia J.(Calkins)Thomas.
10-4250 Clifford Edmond LeRoy, b.Oct.30,1897,Hancock,N.Y.
10-4251 Evelyn Elizabeth LeRoy,b.July 17,1899,Hancock,N.Y.
10-4252 Louise Dency LeRoy, b.Feb.4,1901,Middletown,N.Y.

9-1936 WILLIAM P.YOUNG,(Adaline S.Fiske,-Aaron M.Fiske,-Hannah,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.11,1874,Liberty,N.Y.: flower and feed dealer,Liberty,N.Y.; m.June 4,1901,Liberty,N.Y.,MABEL FRANCISCO,b.Oct.2,1877,East Branch,Del.Co.,N.Y.;dau.of Don C.and H.Augusta(Fiske)Francisco.4 chil.
10-4280 Jackson Irwin Young, b.Nov.5,1902, Liberty,N.Y.
10-4281 George Hooker Young, b.June 2,1904, do do
10-4282 Mabel Augusta Young, b.Oct.21,1906, do do
10-4283 Richard Cyril Young, b.Oct.21,1906, do do

9-1937 W.ISHAM YOUNG,(Adaline S.Fiske,-Aaron M.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.30,1876,Liberty,N.Y.; m.Oct.29,1902,Liberty, N.Y.,ADDA DUSENBURY,b.Oct.13,1884,Liberty,N.Y.;dau.of Edwin R.and Emma (Humphry) Dusenbury. res.,Liberty,N.Y.,assistant cashier Nat.Bank.
10-4295 Edwin Isham Young,b.Dec.19,1904,Liberty,N.Y.

9-1938 ROBERT C.YOUNG,(Adaline,S.Fiske,-Aaron M.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.15,1882,Liberty,N.Y.;dealer in veal calves, Chester,N.Y.; m.Oct.17,1905,Liberty,N.Y.,KATHERINE DECKER HUNT,b.June 11,1885,Kingston,N.Y.;dau.of Rev.Edwin and Eliza(Elwyn)Hunt. 1 child:
10-4310 Robert Edwin Young,b.Nov.13,1906,Liberty,N.Y.

9-1960 HANNAH FISKE,(Clark N.Fiske,-William R.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.12,1871,Jeffersonville,N.Y.;d.Feb.13,1908, Liberty,N.Y.; truckman in Liberty,N.Y.; m.Dec.29,__ Liberty,N.Y., ERNEST FRANCISCO,b.Sept.9,1881,Cooks Falls,N.Y.; son of William and Ola (Bloodgood) Francisco. 3 children;

10-4325 Margie Fish Francisco,b.Apr.8,1896,Liberty,N.Y.
10-4326 Marie Francisco,b.July 24,1904,Port Jervis,N.Y.
10-4327 Leone Francisco,b.July 2,1906,Liberty,N.Y.;d.there,Mar.22,1907
(1907.

9-1986 HARRIET FISKE,(Willard F.Fiske,-Wm.R.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.5,1880,Parksville,N.Y.;farmer there;
m.Oct.18,1903,Parksville,N.Y.,FLOID E.SHAW,b.June _1880,Parksville, N.Y.;son of Newton and Harriet(Krum)Shaw. 2 chil,.b.Parksville,N.Y.;
10-4348 Vernon M.Shaw, b.Aug.__1904.
10-4349 Wesley G.Shaw, b.Dec.__1908.

9-2046 HARRIET B.HARDENBURGH,(Jonathan Hardenburgh,-Mary Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.14,1878,White Sulphur Springs, N.Y.;m.Oct.24,1895,CHALMERS W.JOYNER; The 3 chil.,and parents living
10-4352 Helen Joyner, b.Apr.28,1897. (1913.
10-4353 John Joyner, b.Dec.30,1902.
10-4354 Mary Joyner, b.June 14,1911.

9-2110 FLORA BUSH,(Abiel Bush,-Sarah F.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.1,1875,Brooklyn,N.Y.;res.,Boonton,N.J.;Corona,N.Y.;
m.Mar.3,1892,Brooklyn,N.Y.,WILLIAM G.MILNER,b.Oct.1,1872,Boonton, N.J.;son of James and Mary(Beddow)Milner. occu.,Mnfgr.of farm imple ments for the past 40 yrs.; proprietor of brass foundry in Brooklyn,N N.Y.;(probably this in Abiel Bush' business as it was written about
10-4360 Florence Milner, b.Jan.2,1893,Yonkers,N.Y. (1910.
10-4361 Beatrice Milner, b.Oct.21,1901,Corona,N.Y.
10-4362 Dudley Milner, b.Dec.17,1905,Corona,N.Y.

9-2130 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS JENNINGS BRADLEY,(Napoleon B.Bradley,-Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.8,1865,Sullivan Co. N.Y.;fireman in 1928,Omak,Washington; formerly in Edmonds,Wash.;
m.Aug.22,1895,Ithaca,Mich.,SARAH PARKS,living 1928; dau.of Wm.Parks
10-4368 Marion Gertrude Bradley,b.Jan.10,1897,Ithaca,Mich.;living 1928; Her father does not know if she is married.

9-2131 ALVIN N.BRADLEY,(Napoleon B.Bradley,-Harriet J,Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.23,1867,Livingston Manor,N.Y.; living 1927,Edmonds,Washington; husband a laborer;
m.Oct.8,1890,Ithaca,Mich.,MARY ETTA SEELEY,b.Nov.24,1870,St.Charles Mich.;d.Oct.11,1920,Edmonds,Washington; dau.of George and Rebecca (Maxfield)Seeley. 2 children,b.Riverdale,Mich.;
(10-4378)A.Roscoe Bradley, b.Nov.20,1891; m.Hazel F.DeLand.
(10-4379)Harriet F.Bradley, b.Sept.25,1896;m.Ralph E.Stevens.

9-2132 MARION H.BRADLEY,(Napoleon B.Bradley,-Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.25,1868,Grand Rapids,Mich.; husband a mason,Loxley,Alabama,1927;?; m.Mar.12,1893,Ithaca,Mich., JOHN B.ADAMS,b.Feb.27,1868,St.Charles,Mich.; son of John B.and Sallie Etta (Maxfield) Adams. both Loxley,Ala.,schools, Episcopal ch.,and Democrats; I.O.O.F.; res.,Loxley,Ala. 5 children;
10-4390 Percy Ruth Adams,b.Nov.17,1894,Riverdale,Mich.;d.there Nov.24,
10-4391 J.Bradley Adams,twin,b.Jan.9,1896,Ithaca,Mich. (1894.
10-4392 A.Beulah Adans, twin,b.Jan.9,1896,Ithaca,Mich.;
m.Dec.29,1919,F.C.Griffin.
10-4393 N.Lucile Adams, b.June 23,1899,Riverdale,Mich.;
m.Nov.19,1922,Baron Glendining.
10-4394 F.Irene Adams, b.Sept.28,1907,Riverdale,Mich.

9-2151 FRANKLIN WOLCOTT BRADLEY,(Walcott Bradley,-Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.29,1866,Commach,Suffolk Co.,N.Y.; res.,Liberty,Sullivan Co.,N.Y.; M.E.ch.; Republican;
m.June 1,1898,Parksville,N.Y.,CHARLOTTE GRACE WALKER. 3 children;
(10-4415)Donald F.Bradley, b.Apr.20,1899; m.Sabina L.Chaves.
10-4416 Dorothy Charlotte Bradley,b.Jan.15,1903, unm.; res.,Liberty, N.Y.; works in Sullivan Co.,(N.Y.)National Bk.; grad.from Liberty N.Y.high school; M.E.ch.
10-4417 Harriet Marguerite Bradley,b.Jan.25,1905; husband in Sullivan Co.,N.Y.National Bk.; both grad.fromLiberty,N.Y.high school,and she began work in Sullivan Co.National Bk.; both M.E.ch.; m.Nov.9,1926 Liberty,N.Y.,ROBERT GILDERSLEEVE,of Liberty,N.Y.,their home.

9-2165 WELLINGTON BRADLEY,(Wm.A.Bradley,-Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.18,1874,Riverdale,Mich.; farmer there;
m.June 26,1912,Shepard,Mich.,JOSEPHINE SCRAMLIN,b.Apr.2,1886,Isabelle,Co.,Mich.; dau.of Charles and Mary A.(Tomlinson) Scramlin. school 7th grade and Wellington the 8th grade;both M.E.ch.,and Republic. she a mem.of Royal Neighbors of America;5 chil.,b.Riverdale,Mich.;
10-4430 Ivan Lee Bradley, b.Dec.30,1914.
10-4431 Charles Alton Bradley,b.Dec.23,1915; d.Dec.29,1915.
10-4432 Gerald Forest Bradley,b.Mar.1,1916.
10-4433 Chauncey W.Bradley, b.Mar.24,1923.
10-4434 Rhea Bertha Bradley, b.Nov.2,1924.

9-2166 CHANDLER BRADLEY,(Wm.A.Bradley,-Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.1,1879,Riverdale,Mich.;d.July 13,1922,there.; farmer,Riverdale,Mich.; m.Sept.20,1903,Ithaca,Mich.,DORA JACQUES,b.J Jan.12,1886,Middleton,Mich.;dau.of Isaac B.and Mary C.(Smith)Jacques. (Isaac was b.in Canada and d.Nov.20,1915,Ionia,Mich.; Mary was b.in Birmingham,Mich.,and d.Dec.21,1921,Riverdale,Mich.)
The early death of the husband left a heavy financial and home obligation on this mother and flock of children which has been nobly born by each one. The mother writes of the oldest sister sending her sister thru normal school,of Alton leaving school at his father's death to take his place on the farm, of Lyle working out on a farm leaving school to do it as his mind was all on the crops at home, of Clair being a stock and chicken raiser,while the younger ones all help with the little odd jobs on the farm. She gave much data of her husband's family saying of Mr.and Mrs.Thomas Crary,8-982,"They were an active pair for their age and do much good." 9 chil.,b.Riverdale,Mich.;
10-4444 Twila Bradley, b.July 24,1904; Has taught school 4 yrs.,begins this fall(1927)her 3d.yr.in the same school.
10-4445 Alton C.Bradley,b.Feb.24,1906;(on the home farm,1927.)
10-4446 Freda Bradley, b.Jan.12,1908; (begins teaching,1927)
10-4447 Lyle Chauncey Bradley,b.Apr.14,1910; (working on a farm.)
10-4448 Clair Lawrence Bradley,b.May 12,1912; (stock and chicken raiser
10-4449 Lynford Allen Bradley, b.Oct.22,1915;d.Aug.1,1922,Riverdale,Mic
10-4450 Thomas Frank Bradley, b.Dec.22,1918.
10-4451 Ernest Talbot Bradley, b.Dec.27,1920.
10-4452 Robert Dale Bradley, b.Feb.22,1922.

9-2176 LAVERNE CRARY,(Frances M.Bradley,-Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.25,1869,Parksville,N.Y.;husband a lumberman and tanner in Hancock,N.Y.; both Presbyterian ch.,and Republica
m.June 27,1889,Hancock,N.Y.,GEORGE GIFFORD DAVIDGE,b.June 26,1859, Hancock,N.Y.; d.Jan.4,1918,Binghamton,N.Y.; son of John and Eunice (Burr) Davidge. 2 children;
(10-4468)Thomas C.Davidge, b.Apr.11,1891; m.Elizabeth Raymond.

10-4469 George Gifford Davidge,Jr.,b.Jan.6.1906,Plainfield,N.Y.

9-2198 ESTELLE B.RANDALL,(Carrie E.Bradley,-Harriet J,Fiske,-Hannah, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.9,1879,Brooklyn,N.Y.; husband an attorney in N.Y.City,1913; m.Apr.27,1904,Brooklyn,N.Y.,WILLIAM OTIS BADGER, Jr.,b.Aug.31,1879,Brooklyn,N.Y.; son of William Otis and Alvena E. (Branch) Badger. 1 child,b.Brooklyn,N.Y.;
10-4476 Randall Badger,b.Mar.27,1908.

9-2220 SEWARD HEMRY MARTIN,(Thurlow W.-Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.23,1859,Manlius,Ill.; farmer and stock raiser of Galloway cattle and Chester White hogs,in Princton,Ill.,1914; did business as Seward Martin & Son,proprietors of Homedale Farm,1914; Mason and Republican; both Wesleyan Methodists;
m.Feb.7,1889,Wyanet,Ill.,SARAH REBECCA MORGAN,b.June 27,1870,Bureau Ill.; dau.of William H.and Barbara Louise (Jontz)Morgan; 6 children;
10-4490 Mabel Ann Martin,b.Dec.19,1889,Manlius,Ill.;d.there Mar.8,1890.
(10-4491)William S.Martin,b.May 19,1891; m.Ethel M.Miller.
10-4492 Everett Guy Martin,b.June 29,1894,Manlius,Ill.;farming in Princ ton,Ill.; also an auctioneer;Republican; Mason; O.E.S.; m.June 23, 1918,Princton,Ill.,MARY RUTH DREMANN,b.Mar.28,1895,Princton,Ill.
10-4493 Barbara Louise Martin,b.Nov.24,1899,Princton,Ill.; her home; Republican; lodge,Mystic Workers; n.m.
(10-4494)Florence I.Martin,b.Nov.26,1904; m.Arvin M.Andrews.
10-4495 Charles Seward Martin,b.Oct.7,1908,Princton,Ill.; in Bureau, (Ill.,high school.

9-2230 WILLIAM M.FOGG,(Lucina,Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.July 7,1865,Williamstown,Vt.;farmer,then helper in grist and feed mill of C.M.Seaver & Co.,Williamstown,Vt.,1929; m.Jan.3,1888,Barre, Vt.,ALTIE ELNORA BACON,b.1875,Flint,Mich.;living 1929; dau.of John and Janette (Stevens) Bacon. 10 chil.,b.all but 1st two in Williamstown,Vt.
10-4515 Florence J.Fogg,b.Nov.13,1889,So.Barre,Vt.; m.1st,Frank Ashline,divorced from him,has by him two children; m.2d,Will Duby,a stone-cutter,living in Berlin Corner,Vt.,1926;
10-4516 Carrie Persis Fogg,b.Feb.1,1891,So.Barre,Vt.;husband was a truck driver,Williamstown,Vt.;m.Feb.29,1916,Williamstown,Vt.,JESS DEAN GRIFFETH,b.July 27,1891,Duxbury,Vt.; d.Nov.8,1926,No.Randolph, Vt.; son of William Dean and Julia(Griffeth) Griffeth. both Congl. ch.,and Republican; Mr.Griffeth's parents were cousins. He was kille instantly while driving a truck load of logs and breaking thru a bridge on "Rabbit Track" road near Dix J.Camp's home in N.Randolph, (to Chelsea,or north of Chelsea)about 6 P.M.;People spoke kindly and (well of him.
10-4517 Martin Kinsman Fogg,b.Nov.25,1893; a truck driver,Williamstown,Vt.,1926; m.1st,June 12,1926,Williamstown,Vt.,ETHEL BERNICE SEAVER,b.Sept.12,1903,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct._1928,Barre,Vt.hospital;dau.of Forest Clinton and Eva Stella (Metcalf)Seaver.(See Seaver Genealogy by A.M.S.,or by Jesse Seaver) She attended Williamstown,Vt.,high school; M.E.ch. Martin m.2d, Dec.22,1928,Williamstown,Vt.,ELNA V.NORMAN,of Randolph,Vt.
10-4518 Harry S.Fogg, b.July 30,1896; a stone-cutter in Northfield,Vt.; is divorced,1927;
10-4519 Raymond N.Fogg, b.Aug.8,1898; married,lives in Northfield,Vt.
(10-4520)Aldice Merton Fogg,b.Jan.13,1901; m.Hazel M.Harvey.
10-4521 Edith R.Fogg, b.July 12,1903; m.Ray Covey;res.Northfield,Vt.
10-4522 Elsie L.Fogg, b.Sept.16,1905;unm.1927,works in canning factory (Rutland,Vt.
10-4523 Emma L.Fogg, b.Apr.21,1909; m.Ivers Wilder; res.,Northfield,Vt.,1926.
10-4524 Mark E.Fogg, b.July 15,1912;d.1918,Williamstown,Vt.

9-2231 EMMA LOUISE FOGG,(Lucina,Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.July 29,1867,Chelsea,Vt.;husband was a teamster in Williamstown. Vt.,then Barre,Vt.; She is a domestic nurse; both Universalist;
m.May 30,1886,Montpelier,Vt.,ELMER CLARK FARNHAM,b.Aug.20,1858, Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.17,1919,Barre,Vt.;buried in Hope Cemetery; son of Amasa and Rebecca Delight(Johnson)Farnham.(See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.,for Farnhams and Johnsons); both Democrats and elementary schools
Elmer,tho sick with Bright's disease,worked until Christmas. Emma, tho never strong,did bravely before his death and then was a nurse in State Insane Hospital,Waterbury,Vt.,for two yrs.,then in private families until her heart was weakened in Dec.1924 when she went to live in Adamant,Vt.,with her children. 2 chil.,(7th gen.Martyn)
(10-4550)Dora E.Farnham,b.Sept.2,1888; m.Guy L.Toby.
10-4551 Dean Elmer Farnham,b.Jan.13,1905,Barre,Vt.;laborer in Calais, (Adamant),Vt.,1926; unm.;Spaulding High school,Barre,Vt.; Democrat; (Universalist.

9-2244 TRACY LILLIE JEFFORDS,(Alcina,Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.9,1857,Williamstown,Vt.; a lawyer in Washington,D.C., 1929; grad.fron U.V.M.(Vt.Univ.) Bublington,Vt.;M.E.ch.; Republican;
m.1st,June 1,1890,Akron,Ohio,ETTA C.STILLWELL,(were divorced)b.Mar. 17,1869; dau.of Judge Stillwell,Akron,Ohio. Tracy earned his expenses while in U.V.M., taught in Buchtel College,Akron,Ohio,and later became an attorney in Washington,D.C. Is a teacher in mem's class in his ch. He gave the first Memorial Day address for the Grand Army of the Re-Public in his home town,Williamstown,Vt.,May 30,1893,the Compiler,(A. M.S.)also of the town and pastor of his church,delivering the sermon the Sunday before. 1 child,b.Washington,D.C.;
m.2d,May 1919;MARY CHANDLER,of Washington,D.C.; res.there;
At the death of Tracy's dau.Bessie,this Mrs.Jeffords adopted his gr. daughter,little Helen Louise Reed,changed the name to Mary Jeffords and cared for her until the little one died.
1 child by Etta,1st wife,b.Washington,D.C.;
(10-4575)Bessie Jeffords,b.June 29,1891; m.Carl A.Reed.

9-2247 HADEN MOSES JEFFORDS,(Alcina,Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.29,1865,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer there 1929; sold the farm 1927 and retired to the village; town school director; I.O.O.F., Noble Grand and "thru the chairs".both M.E.ch.,and Republican;
m.Mar.4,1886,Williamstown,Vt.,LILLA WHEATLEY,b.Nov.7,1867,Brook-field,Vt.; dau.of Sumner and Ellen(Lyon)Wheatley; 3 children;
(10-4610)Percy J.Jeffords, b.Apr.1,1887; m.June E.Collins.
(10-4611)Richard S.Jeffords,b.Oct.31,1888;m.Bessie Shorey.
(10-4612)Nina E.Jeffords, b.Apr.13,1890; m.Alden H.Jewett.

9-2248 FRANK JEFFORDS,(Alcina,Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Mar.19,1868,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer,then helper in meat-market,until health failed; res.Williamstown,Vt.,1929;both Universalist,-Republican; m.May 1,1891,Williamstown,Vt.,LUELLA MAY PRATT,b.Nov.11,1867, Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of William Z.and Mary(Parsons)Pratt. (Mary Parsons,-Asenath Farnham,-Mary Martyn,-Dea.Richard Martyn,-Rev. Martyn. See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.) 5 chil.,b.Williamstown,Vt.;tyn.
10-4620 Ruby Marion Jeffords,b.Aug.20,1892;living Barre,Vt.,1929; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1912;O.E.S.; m.Aug.1,1917,Williamstown,Vt., GERALD WOODWARD BROCK,b.Sept.11,1894,Barre,Vt.; d.Nov.3,1927,in the great flood,Barre,Vt.; son of Everett Carlos and Ella(Jayne)Brock. Goddard Seminary,1914;I.O.O.F.; both Universalist and Republican.
Gerald,and Ralph Winters(nephew of Frank C.Bancroft 9-1605,and all Goddard graduates),during the big Vt.Nov.Flood were in a store cellar in Barre,Vt.,removing goods when a rear wall broke letting

flood waters fill the cellar. 7 were drowned in Barre city.
Gerald was a machinist; Ruby an accountant in a store.
(10-4621)Arlene M.Jeffords,b.Apr.22,1895; m.Rev.Weston A.Cate.
10-4622 Glenn William Jeffords,b.July 10,1897;d.June 24,1909,Williamst
10-4623 Worthe Jason Jeffords, b.Oct.26,1898; dry goods salesman,Barre Vt.; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1918; Mason; Republican; both Universalist; m.Aug.3,1925,Plainfield,Vt.,GOLDIE CLARE FARNSWORTH,b. Dec.24,1898,Worcester,Vt.; dau.of Alden Eugene and Martha Edna (Prentiss)Farnsworth. Montpelier,Vt.,high school.
10-4624 Gertrude Ellen Jeffords,b.Aug.19,1904;teacher in Williamstown, Vt.,living at home; unm.;M.E.ch.; Williamstown,Vt.,high school; Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.; teacher training course,1924.

9-2255 MARY ANNA DICKERMAN,(Betsey,Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.July 22,1867,Chelsea,Vt.; she a private secy.,and both teachers in Boston,Mass.; both Congl.ch.,and Republican;
m.Nov.26,1885,Waits River,Vt.,OSCAR FRANKLYN DAVIS,b.Mar.20,1861, Cabot,Vt.; son of Salmon and Mary Ellen(Luther)Davis. 1 child;
10-4650 Albion Richmond Davis,b.June 17,1891,Mt.Vernon,N.H.;res.,Wellesley,Mass.; an industrial (efficiency) engineer and employment manager; grad.from Mass.Institute Technology 1912; Dorchester,Boston,high school; m.June 21,1919,Lakewood,(Cleveland)Ohio,GERTRUDE EVANGELINE MORLEY.b.Sept.22,1888,Rocky River,(Cleveland)Ohio. dau.of Frederick Sopworth and May Millward (Singleton)Morley. Rocky River high school,Cleveland,Ohio;both Congl.ch.and Republican.

9-2284 ELNA FRANCES SEAVER,(Hannah M.Seaver,-Hannah,Samuel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.26,1851,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Feb.[illegible],1879[illegible],Washington,Vt.; farming in Washington,Vt.; m.Jan.1,1874,Barre,Vt.,ELAM H.DICKERMON,b.June 10,1851,Chelsea,Vt.; d.Dec.2,1901,Washington,Vt.; son of Elijah and Martha S.(Ainsworth)Dickerman.both Universalist;
(10-4665) see 10-2580,Herman F.Dickerman,b.Feb.22,1875;m.Gertrude A. (Chamberlin.

9-2286 EVA MAY SEAVER,(Hannah M.Seaver,-Hammah,Samuel,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.26,1857,Williamstown,Vt.; d.June _ 1884,Washington
m.Nov.27,1879,Washington,Vt.,CHARLES HENRY McALLISTER,b.Dec.22,1851 Washington,Vt.; d.Oct.16,1925,Washington,Vt.; son of George W.and Betsey (Cheney) McAllister. He was insurance agent,and auctioneer and was post master in Washington,Vt.,4 yrs.in Cleveland's administration; Democrat;I.O.O.F.,"thru the chairs"to Past Grand at East Barre,Vt.; both Universalist; "Charlie's" genial spirit made him a great companion to all; but some how"the heavy end" of real work never came in contact with him,therefore the second wife's three question marks to denote his occupation is significant. But we all liked Charlie. 1 child
(10-4678)Elwin Clyde McAllister,b.Sept.2,1881; m.Sarah C.Poor.
(Charles Henry McAllister m.2d,Jan.30,1889,Washington,Vt.,Ella Jane Neal,b.Jan.16,1859,Boston,Mass.;living 1929; dau.of John Langdon and Lydia Ann(Scott)Neal. Congl.ch.; Republican; It was a great custom when the Raymond Hotel,Pasadena,Calif.,was in its early years for young people from the east to go there winters as hotel help. Its second year in the building since burned,gave employment to Mr.McAllister and Miss Neal,the year being 1886-87 when Dean Merrill was proprietor. Later they married and thru hard struggle and adverse sircumstances brought up their family of children. 4 children b.Washington,Vt.;
Grace Louise McAllister,b.Jan.30,1890;m.June 23,1917,Donald A.Mc (Donald.
Frederick Roscoe McAllister,b.Oct.16,1891; m.Mar.25, 1913,Gladys M.Durkee; after her death in the asylum he m.2d, Mar.17,1927,Florence (Prescott) Keenan.

Rena Frances McAllister,b.Jan.3,1894;m.Nov.22,1915,Ray E.Gallant.
John Neal McAllister,b. b.Sept.6,1896;m.Feb.9,1920,Eva M.Quentin.

9-2287 GEORGE MURON SEAVER,(Hannah M.Seaver,-Hannah,Samuel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.8,1861,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct.23,1906,Long Beach,Calif.;res.,Washington,Vt.,Montpelier,Vt.,Long Beach,Calif.; occu.,newapaper agent and manager in Vt.; real estate agt.in Calif.; attended Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; both Universalists and Republican.
m.Nov.28,1884,Williamstown,Vt.,MARY ADELIA BENEDICT,b.Dec.1,1863,W Williamstown,Vt.; living in Long Beach,1929; dau.of Ezra Denison and Aurora (Howe)Benedict. (For Mary's ancestry see 8-672; also "Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley,Mass.,by Maj.L.A.Abbott,Vol.1,p.511; also the typed MSS.of Samuel Benedict Family of Conn.,by A.M.S.which follows "Benedicts in America" by Henry Marvin Benedict,pub.1870.)
Mary was a fine soprano singer,taught school,but suffered from girlhood with a weak heart and was never able to do hard work. Had usual good health served both George and Mary their home would have been a continual center of social activity which would have flowed thru a wide community,for none could excell them in the art of entertaining by singing,playing games and visiting. While in Washington, Vt.,George,tho busy with his newapaper work,found time to be chorister of the choir in Universalist ch.and collector of the funds several yrs while A.M.S.was pastor. He was reporter and subscription agt.for the Vt.Watchman ,one of the leading state papers,Montpelier,Vt.,during many yrs.,and its business manager four yrs.,before he went to Long Beach, which was Dec.5,1903; here tho in failing health,he was real estate agt,and raised the funds for a larger Congl.ch. there being none of his own to attend. 1 child,b.Washington,Vt.;
(10-4685)Charles Dean N.Seaver,b.Dec.9,1885; m.Ruth Smith.

9-2311 BERTHA LILLIAN SEAVER,(Samuel M.Seaver,-Hannah,Samuel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.31,1882,Worcester,Vt.; res.,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Aug.24,1904,Williamstown,Vt.,LESTER OSCAR MORGAN,b.Mar.1,1875, Cambridge,Vt.; living 1929; son of Oscar J.and Louisa A.(Ellsworth) Morgan. he is a R.R.station agt.,one time in Barre,Vt.,about 1912, and in town of Northfield,Vt.; both Congl.ch.,and Republican;2 chil.;
10-4698 Ellsworth Martin Morgan,b.July 29,1906,Williamstown,Vt.; grad.from high school there 1923; was in Vt.Univ.,one year; has taught in Bloomfield,Vt.,1925-6; was principal high school No.Ponwall,Vt., until health failed when he returned to his parents Jan.1927.
10-4699 William Bruce Morgan, b.Mar.25,1913,Barre,Vt.

9-2318 MYRA ELIZABETH SEAVER,(Wesley M.-Hannah,Samuel,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.15,1873,Williamstown,Vt.; res.,there;farming;
m.July 25,1900,Williamstown,Vt.,LESLIE ELISHA WILLIAMS,b.Sept.17,1 1870,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929; son of Walter A.and Eliza B(Winters) Williams. Carpenter and farmer; both Universalist,-Republicans;
After marriage they went on her father's farm until his death.
10-4715 Infant, b.and d.Sept.1,1910,Williamstown,Vt.
10-4716 Hazel Elbra Williams,b.Nov.5,1911,Williamstown,Vt.; a good gir and scholar,having first rank in town in spelling,perhaps county.

9-2320 HERBERT B.HANSON,(Lester W.Hanson,-Eunice,Samuel,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.4,1872,Davison,Mich.; physician 1908,Feshn,Egypt.
m.Feb.16,1904,Barre,Vt.,MYRTLE S.JOY,b.June 1,1876,Ashburnham,Mass. dau.of Warren E.and Ellen Sophia(Ruffle)Joy. 1 child,b.Feshn,Egypt.
10-4725 John Joy Hanson,b.Mar.28,1907.

9-2330 CHARLES M.HOLDEN,(Elizabeth Hanson,-Eunice,Samuel,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 17,1869,Northfield,Vt.; farmer,Williamstown,Vt.
m.1st,Nov.1,1893,Northfield,Vt.,GEORGIANA KIRBY,b.1874,Northfield, Vt.; d.Sept.4,1879,Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Frank and Phoebe(Jerry)
m.2d,Aug.18,1900,Williamstown,Vt.,ANNA THOMPSON,b.Apr.19, (Kirby. 1883,So.Barre,Vt.;dau.of Samuel and Leonora(Armington)Thompson.
1 child by Georgiana,1st wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
10-4734 William Holden,b.Oct.16,1895.
3 children by Anna,2d wife,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
10-4735 Ellen Holden, b.Mar.25,1903.
10-4736 Esther Holden, b.June 1,1904.
10-4737 Walter Holden, b.Feb.2,1906.

9-2337 HARLEY HANSON STEWART,(Ida Hanson,-Eunice,Samuel,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.30,1887,Berlin,Vt.; res.Berlin,Vt.;
m.June 28,1911,Berlin,Vt.,FREDA MAY CRANDALL,b.July 8,1891,Philadelphia,Penn.; dau.of Charles T.and Lillian (Andrews)Crandall.1 child.
10-4745 Marion Carrie Stewart,b.and d.May 24,1912,Berlin,Vt.

9-2344 LUCY HARRIET EARLE,(Martha Jeffords,-Dorcas,-Samuel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.20,1868,Williamstown,Vt.;res.,Barre; Williamstown,Vt.,1929; Barre,Vt.,Academy 2 yrs.; both Congl.ch.and O.E.S.;
m.Mar.18,1888,Montpelier,Vt.,HOSEA AUGUSTUS HOLT,b.Mar.10,1868, Searsbury,Vt.;living 1929; son of Lovell and Paulina(Crosier)Holt. a barber; Mason;K.of P.; While they live in her old home in Williamstown,Vt.village they spend much time in other towns and Florida as his trade permits. 4 children,b.Barre,Vt.;
(10-4760)Mildred A.Holt, b.Feb.25,1889; m.Ezra L.White.
10-4761 Earle Augustus Holt,b.Jan.1,1891;d.Aug.3,1891,Barre,Vt.
(10-4762)Ashton E.Holt, b.July 4,1892;m.Lena B.Russell.
10-4763 Infant son, - - b.Jan.2,1898.

9-2355 CARRIE W.GOULD,(Cordelia Simons,-Olive Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.12,1861,Northfield,Vt.; res.,Pasadena,Calif.;
m.June14,1896,Northfield Falls,Vt.,GEORGE L(or M.) ANDREWS,b.May 24,1866,Northfield Falls,Vt.; son of David French and Ruth(White)
10-4775 Paul G.Andrews, b.Nov.17,1897. (Andrews.
10-4776 Cordelia G,Andrews,b.Sept.17,1899.

9-2356 ALICE M.GOULD,(Cordelia Simons,-Olive Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.24,1864,Northfield,Vt.;res.,Burlington,Vt., then Pasadena,Calif,1906; m.1st,Northfield,Vt.,JOHN MAYO,M.D.,b. Moretown,Vt.; son of Barney Mayo. m.2d,Jan.22,1883,JOHN B.JOHNSON, b.Jan.27,1858; son of Rodney Martin and Olive Wilson(Ripley)Johnson.
10-4785 Phillip W.Johnson,b.May 16,1902.

9-2357 MYRON H.GOULD,(Cordelia Simons,-Olive Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.20,1868,Northfield(Gouldsville),Vt.; d.Sept. 24,1910,Chicago,Ill.; res.,Denver,Colorado.
m.Oct.1,1890,Northfield,Vt.,LODASKA E.KIMBALL,b.Northfield,Vt.; d.Mar._ 1911,Denver,Colorado; dau.of Francis S.Kimball. 2 children;
10-4798 Lodaska C.Gould, b.Oct.28,1892.
10-4799 Joseph Winfred Gould,b.Sept.10,1895.

9-2370 LEON M.SIMONS,(Wm.G.Simons,-Olive Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 22,1880,Manchester,N.H.; salesman in Washington, D.C.,then in N.Y.City,1913; m.July 15,1906,Washington,D.C.,EDNA B. KINGMAN,b.May 5,1886,Virginia; dau.of Richard and Katherine(Allen) Kingman,M.D.; 2 children,b.Washington,D.C.;

10-4815 Katherine Webster Simons,b.Oct.4,1908.
10-4816 Virginia Adams Simons, b.July 31,1912.

9-2375 GUY FOSTER HARDEN,(Denison Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.6,1874,Providence,R.I.; electrical engineer,has a store at Allen's Corner,Portland,Maine; has summer home Newfields,N.H.;going to Florida winter of 1927-8;
m.Dec.28,1905,Salem,Mass.,LAYRA DEAN WARD,b.1874,Salem,Mass.;

9-2381 ARTHUR WILFRED SWEET,(Eliza Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.22,1870,Avon,Maine; machinist at Durham, Maine,then at iron works,Bath,Maine; m.June 25,1897,Auburn,Maine,RENA GERTRUDE YORK,b.May 9,1879,Auburn,Maine; dau.of Jacob Cole and Georgia Washington(McFadden)York. 5 children;
(10-4830)Gleason S.Sweet, b.Apr.8,1899; m.Agnes P.Fraser.
10-4831 Linwood Arthur Sweet,b.Mar.20,1903,Auburn,Maine;
10-4832 Victor York Sweet, b.Nov.23,1905,Durham,Maine; m.Oct.3,1926, Portland,Maine,VIOLA MARGARETTA CHAPMAN,b.Sept.9,1905,Woolwich, Maine; dau.of Judson and Jenny(Chapman)Chapman.
10-4833 Samuel Alton Sweet, b.Sept.22,1907,Durham,Maine.
10-4834 Robert Weston Sweet, b.Dec.28,1909,Durham,Maine.

9-2383 MYRTIE EUGENIE SWEET,(Eliza Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 2,1875,Avon,Maine;res.,Portland,Maine;
m.Sept.30,1902,Avon,Maine,JOHN ERNEST BUMP,b.May 15,1874,Farmington, Maine;son of Hosea Parker and Mary(Paine)Bump. clerk in office of Portland Gas Co.,Portland,Me.,1909;3 children,b.Portland,Maine.
10-4860 John Erland Bump, b.Mar.7,1904.
10-4861 Alice Gwendolin Bump, b.Oct.1,1906.
10-4862 Beatrice Elouise Bump, b.Apr.28,1910.

9-2384 LOUISE CLARA SWEET,(Eliza Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.18,1882,Avon,Maine; d.Feb.25,1926,Avon,Maine;
m.June 2,1903,Avon,Maine,EDWIN CHARLES WHITE,b.May 26,1880,Eustis, Maine;son of Orlando and Ellen Desire(Durrell)White. occu.,R.R.section foreman; res.,Phillips,Maine. 8 children;
10-4875 Cecil Burton White, b.Jan.17,1905,Avon,Maine.
10-4876 Wayne Albert White, b.July 27,1906,Avon,Maine.
10-4877 Scott Herbert White,b.Aug.16,1908,Phillips,Maine.
10-4878 Fletcher Ernest White,b.Nov.21,1910,Phillips,Maine; d.there,
10-4879 Floyd Elton White, b.June 30,1912,Avon,Maine. (Dec.15,1910.
10-4880 Wendell Winston White,b.Dec.21,1915,Avon,Maine.
10-4881 Beric Otho White, b.June 3,1918,Avon,Maine.
10-4882 Orris Kendric White,b.July 31,1922,Avon,Maine.

9-2394 ALICE MARIA WILBER,(Lenda M.Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.6,1869,Phillips,Maine;res.Gardiner,Me.
m.Sept.30,1890,Gardiner,Me.,FRANK MANTHANO MOOERS,b.Oct.9,1868, son of Dexter Franklin and Mary Ellen(Noyes)Mooers.2 chil.,b.Gardiner,
(10-4898)Walter F.Mooers, b.Aug.30,1891; m.Edith M.Leighton.
10-4899 Wallace LeRoy Mooers,b.May 6,1895; m.June 26,1926,Gardiner,Me., GLADYS PEARL FARMER,b.May 19,1896,Charleston,Maine;dau.of Charles and Pearl(__)Farmer. res.,Waterville,Maine,1927.

9-2395 CHARLES FRANCIS WILBER,(Lenda M.Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.27,1873,Avon,Maine;carpenter,Portland,Me
m.1st,Nov.19,1904,Rockland,Me.,HATTIE ELLA STANTON,b.Oct.26,1883, Thomaston,Me.; d.Oct.5,1911,Portland,Me.; dau.of Jonathan William and Amelia (Burgess) Stanton. 2 children;
m.2d,1927,__

2 children by Hattie,1st wife;
10-4915 Bessie Marion Wilber, b.Nov.30,1905,Rockland,Me.; m.Sept.17, 1923,Portland,Me.,CHRISTIAN BATTY.
10-4916 Ruth Gwendoline Wilber,b.May 17,1911,Oakland,Maine.

9-2396 INEZ SILOMA WILBER,(Lenda M.Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.8,1878,Avon,Me.; m.Nov.11,1902,Phillips, Me.,EDWIN NORMAN STINCHFIELD,b.Mar.2,1874,Phillips,Me.;son of Selvin Leroy and Mary Ellen(Mitchell)Stinchfield. 2 children,b.Phillips,Me.;
(10-4925)Winnifred E.Stinchfield, b.May 18,1905; m.Ralph S.Calden.
10-4926 Ruth Eveline Stinchfield,b.Oct.2,1911;

9-2397 BERTHA VENESSA WILBER,(Lenda M.Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.23,1881,Avon,Maine: m.Nov.4,1905,Phillips Maine,GUY ROLAND KRESHNER,of Strong,Me.,b.June 19,1880,New Portland, Me.; son of Michael and Mary Eldora(Whittier)Kreshner.6 children;('27)
10-4940 George Whittier Kreshner, b.Mar.25,1906,Strong,Me.
10-4941 Michael Kreshner, b.May 17,1908,Strong,Me.
10-4942 Bertha May Kreshner, - b.Sept.19,1909,Farmington,Me.
10-4943 Guy Roland Kreshner, - b.Feb.12,1911, do do
10-4944 Reginald Kreshner, - b.Feb.4,1915, do do
10-4945 Dorothy Estelle Kreshner, b.Apr.1,1917, do do

9-2398 JESSIE ELVANER WILBER,(Lenda M.Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.26,1883,Avon,Maine;their home;
m.May 29,1907,Phillips,Me.,LESLIE LEROY STINCHFIELD,b.July 22,1884, Phillips,Me.: son of Selvin Leroy and Mary Ellen(Mitchell)Stinchfield.
10-4950 Kenneth Leroy Stinchfield,b.Sept.2,1914,Avon,Maine. (1927)

9-2401 GEORGIA EARLA WILBER,(Lenda M.Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.23,1888,Avon,Me.; m.Oct.28,1909,Strong, Maine,AUSTIN TAYLOR VOTER,b.Feb.18,1879,Madrid,Maine; son of Horace Libby and Mary Emma(Marden)Voter. 7 children,b.Strong,Maine;the res.;
10-4960 Cecil Henry Voter,b.May 9,1910.Strong,Me.; (and Avon.
10-4961 Vinton Elwood Voter,b.Aug.13,1911,Strong,Me.
10-4962 Ernestine Mildred Voter, b.May 11,1915,Strong,Me.
10-4963 Virgal Lauriston Voter, b.Jan.9,1917,Avon,Me.
10-4964 Lawrence Maynard Voter, b.May 25,1920,Avon,Me.
10-4965 Austin Taylor Voter, b.Mar.10,1922,Avon,Me.; d.there Oct.11,
10-4966 Myrtle Faustina Voter, b.Aug.22,1924,Avon,Me. (1926.

9-2410 CHARLES A.MARTYN,(tyn.)(Henry C.Martyn,-Lydia Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.9,1863, R.R.engineer,Sherbrook,P.Q.
m.Feb.1,1888,Magog,P.Q.,ANNIE FARRANT,of Magog,P.Q.; b.Oct.27,1869, Barnston,P.Q.; dau.of William and Maria(Searles)Farrant. 1 child;tyn.
10-4980 Roy Charles Martyn,b.May 16,1891,Farnham,P.Q.;d.there May 24, (1893;2 yrs.

9-2411 GEORGE H.MARTYN,(tyn.)(Henry C.Martyn,-Lydia Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.10,1864,West Hartford,Vt.; R.R.engineer Montreal,P.Q.,1910; m.Aug.10,1893,Mansonville,P.Q.,BERTHA PERKINS,b. Feb.14,1869,Mansonville,P.Q.; d.there July 23,1904;dau.of J.L.and Diana (Swasey)Perkins. 2 children;(tyn.)
10-4990 Gorden George Martyn,b.May 15,1893,Farnham,P.Q.; d.there Nov.
10-4991 Carlton Henry Martyn,b.Apr.5,1899,Montreal,PQ(9,1895,2 yrs.old.

9-2426 GEORGE H.SPAULDING,(Ellen Williams,-Eunice Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 22,1872,Roxbury,Vt.; his home;
m.Nov.17,1889,Roxbury,Vt.,WINONA SPAULDING,b.Mar.22,1871,Brookfield, Vt.; dau.of Edgar and Lizzie(Wheeler) Spaulding.3 children,b.Roxbury,
10-5010 Leon H.Spaulding, b.June 26,1890. (Vt.

10-5011 Beatrice E.Spaulding, b.May 31,1891.
10-5012 Jesse S.Spaulding, b.Oct.8,1894.

9-2427 CHARLES D.SPAULDING,(Ellen Williams,-Eunice Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.14,1874,Roxbury,Vt.;teamster in Worcester,Mass.; m.1908,Worcester,Mass.,CLARA MUIR,b.Worcester,Mass.;dau.of (James Muir.4 chil.
10-5020 Mary Ellen Spaulding,b.Dec.29,1908.
10-5021 Roy Henry Spaulding, b.Mar.__ 1910.
10-5022 Charles Elioie Spaulding,b.June _1911.
10-5023 George Frederick Spaulding,b.Aug._1912.

9-2428 BERT W.SPAULDING,(Ellen Williams,-Eunice Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.7,1876,Roxbury,Vt.;res.,Roxbury,Vt.;
m.Sept.5,1903,NELLIE ANDREWS,dau.of George and Julia(Maynard)Andrews
10-5035 Harold Spaulding,b.__

9-2436 MARY EUNICE WILLIAMS,(Charles Williams,-Eunice Fiske,-Betsey, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.23,1878,Brookfield,Vt.;farming there1908
m.Mar.9,1902,Brookfield,Vt.,ARTHUR B.WASHBURN,b.Jan.25,1874,Starksboro,Vt.;son of Julius A.and Ellen N.(Layn)Washburn. 2 children,b. (Brookfield,Vt.
10-5045 Beatrice W.Washburn,b.Dec.3,1902.
10-5046 Lester A.Washburn, b.Oct.8,1907.

9-2456 ALBERT ERNEST FISK,(Forrest C.Fisk,-Azro J.Fisk,-Betsey,Aaron Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.30,1872,Bennington,Vt.; a chauffeur in Worcester,Mass.,1914; m.Aug.4,1896,Leicester,Mass.,SUSIE E.MUSGROVE,b.Feb. 25,1877,Summerville,N.S.; dau.of William H.and Lydia(Obrien)Musgrove.
10-5055 Forest A.Fisk, b.July 7,1898,Rutland,Vt.
10-5056 Doris M.Fisk, b.July 4,1900,Worcester,Mass.
10-5057 Hope Fisk b.Aug.3,1913,Worcester,Mass.

9-2457 FRANK A.FISK,(Forest C.Fisk,-Azro J.Fisk,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.10,1874,Pittsfield,Vt.; farmer there,and gave data for his family Jan.7,1914; m.Jan.29,1902,Rutland,Vt.,ADA E.STRATTON, b.July 18,1875,Rutland,Vt.;dau.of Hiram H.and Lucy(Emerson)Stratton.
10-5068 Agnes L.Fisk, b.Nov.7,1902,Pittsfield,Vt.;d.there Nov.24, (1907.
10-5069 Ruth J.Fisk, b.July 16,1906, do do
10-5070 Erwin L.Fisk, b.Mar.3,1909, do do

9-2459 EMMA E.FISK,(Forest C.Fisk,-Azro J.Fisk,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b(Jan.2,1876 ?)Mar.4,1877,Pittsfield,Vt.; d.one source gives Aug.16,__Mendon,Vt.,and another at Rutland,Vt.,no date,also that she m.Irwin Hewett a machinist; this may be a 2d marriage);m.Oct.4, 1897,Rutland,Vt.,WILLIAM E.EGGLESTON, died Mar.2,1898,Mendon,Vt.; son of Edd and Julia(Hager)Eggleston; a farmer in Mendon,Vt.
1 child,b.Mendon,Vt.,date is wrong;and names seem mixed.
10-5080 Alice M.Eggleston,b.Jan.13,1897;m.William E.Eggleston.

9-2601 HATTIE SARAH BANCROFT,(Lydia M.Shepard,-Harriet,Gurdon,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 23,1873,Barre,Vt.;husband a retired physician in So.Barre,Vt.; m.Nov.25,1902,East Montpelier,Vt.,~~CHARLES~~ Chandler M.SCRIBNER,M.D.,(2d wife)b.Jan.25,1849,Montpelier,Vt.; son of B.S.and Eliza Ann(McIntire)Scribner. (Dr.Scribner's 1st wife was Elsie Taylor,b. 1855,Washington,Vt.,m.June 29,1880,in Washington,Vt.,d.1901,Berlin, Vt.,sister of Noar and Mrs.John Calef,and dau.of David and Sophia (Wiley)Taylor. no children.) 1 child,b.East Montpelier,Vt.;
10-5090 Ernest Bart Scribner,b.Dec.1,1903.

9-2602 ERNEST H.BANCROFT,(Lydia M.Shepard,-Harriet,Gurdon,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.4,1880,Barre Town(before the city was set off,

Vt.;a Veterinarian in So.Barre,Vt.,1929; representative in legislature from Barre town 1925; general manager of Barre Co-operative Creamery 1928;member State of Vt.board of Veterinary Registration and Examination 1928; school at Spaulding high,Barre,Vt.,and Chicago,Ill.,Veterinary College. m.July 15,1911,Plainfield,Vt.,IDA MAE GORDON,b.July 2,1890,New Hampton,N.H.; living 1929; dau.of Charles Hill and Harriet Kelley(Moore) Gordon. Ernest is Washington Co.,Vt.,senator,1929.
2 children,b.So.Barre,Vt.;
10-6000 Bernice Maud Bancroft, b.Apr.25,1912.
10-6001 Beatrice Lydia Bancroft,b.Jan.5,1914.

9-2603 DORA M.BANCROFT,(Lydia M.Shepard,-Harriet,Gurdon,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 8,1883,Barre Town,Vt.; res.,So.Barre,Vt.,1928.
m.Sept.23,1908,Barre,Vt.,LOWELL McLEOD,b.Jan.22,1884,Lowelltown, Maine; son of John and Christy(McDonald)McLeod. 1 child,b.So.Barre,Vt.
10-6010 Christy Ellen McLeod,b.Aug.7,1909.

9-2615 EARLE S.SHEPARD,(Clark A.Shepard,-Harriet,Gurdon,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 10,1880,Barre (Graniteville),Vt.;auto machinist Barre,Vt.; m.Oct.16,1907,Barre,Vt.,MARY A.PERRY,b.July 18,1877,Richwood,Ohio; d.Aug.4,1913,Barre,Vt.; dau.of S.E.and Eliza(Macgoone) Perry; 1 child,b.Barre City,Vt.;
10-6020 Marion Luella Shepard, b.Apr.16,1909.

9-2630 LEWIS DAMON MARTIN,(Herbert P.-Daniel,Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.) also(Herbert P.-Betsey M.Carpenter,-Lucy,Daniel,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.July 10,1868,Williamstown,Vt.;osteopathic physician Barre,Vt.,1929 where he began practice; and has gained a large practice.;both M.E.ch.,and Republican; keeps the old home in Williamstown, Vt.,for a summer home and good farm.
m.June 1,1893,Williamstown,Vt.,OLIVE A.FARNHAM,(9-2781),b.Apr.23, 1874,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of John Farnham(Aaron Farnham,-Mary Martyn,Dea.Richard Martyn,-Rev.Martyn.-see Genealogy by A.M.S., 5th gen.Martyn)and Laura Martin Hatch,8-1225,
4 children,b.Barre,Vt.;(10th and 11th gen.Martin thru Lewis side, 10th Martin thru Olive's side also 7th Martyn.)
10-6035 Raymond Lewis Martin,b.Nov.25,1894; unm.;res.Barre,Vt.;grad. from Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.,1913;Wesleyan College,Middletown,Conn.,1917; Des Moines,Iowa,Still College of Osteopathy,1922; spent one year in U.S.Army.
10-6036 Hildreth Farnham Martin,b.Mar.22,1901;res.,Barre,Vt.;unm.; grad,Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.,1918;Vt.Univ.1922;studied music,vocal,in N.Y.City 1923,Columbia Univ.,under Mr.L.A.Torrens,formerly associate conductor of Chicago Symphony Orchestra; winter of 1926-7 sang with the "Ambassador Four"in N.Y.City; writes for the "Musical Digest",1927; wrote an excellent article in "Vt.Review" on the "Vt.Musical Festival"featuring the annual conventions in East Montpelier by Chas.F.Dudley and rural methods for best results; conducts important musical celebrations,1929.
10-6037 Horace Proctor Martin,b.Jan.6,1903; grad.Spaulding high sch. Barre,Vt.,1925; Dartmouth College,1929; name in "Records of Men of Distinctive Scholastic Accomplishment."
10-6038 Victoria Olive Martin,b.Nov.29,1911.

9-2675 THADDEUS TALCOT MARTIN,(Gurdon,Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.) also (Emma A.Perrin,-Harriet Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) also in Martyn family,(Emma A.Perrin,-Harriet Pettingill,-Eunice Martin,-Nancy Martyn,-Dea.Richard Martyn,-Rev.Martyn. see 8-1183) b.Mar.15,1870,Williamstown,Vt.;farmer in Barre.Vt.;

m.1st,Feb.27,1892,Williamstown,Vt.;BERTHA NANCY PERKINS,b.June 22, 1871,Marshfield,Vt.;d.Mar.8,1809,Barre,Vt.; dau.of Marshall D.and Mary J.(Bartlett) Perkins. The Compiler (A.M.S.)well remembers Bertha and her bro,Arthur as excellent and likable scholars in his first two terms teaching which was in their district,Marshfield,Vt.,winters of 1885-6 and 1886-7. Since then the family had largely faded from his knowledge until Bertha comes again into his genealogical recognition and the regret is that she has finished her earthly course. 2 children.

m.2d,Dec.23,1916,West Windsor,Vt.,LOTTIE MARIA BLANCHARD,b.Aug.11, 1870,Berlin,Vt.; d.Apr.20,1922,Barre,Vt.; dau.of Watson Blanchard,b. West Windsor,Vt.and Sarah Hancock,b.Berlin,Vt.; M.E.ch.,as were Bertha and Thaddeus; no children.

m.3d, FAYE ALICE BEARD,b.Sept.23,1887,Brookfield,Vt.;dau.of Charles Edward b.Washington,Vt.,and Alice S.(Moore,b.Weston,Vt.)Beard. Faye's school was Brookfield,Vt.high,and Randolph,Vt.State Normal; She was a teacher,Congl.ch.,and Republican.1 child.

2 children,by Bertha,1st wife,b.Barre,Vt.;(10th gen on gr.father's side;11th,on gr.mother's side and also 8th Martyn.)

(10-6060)Wayne G.Martin, b.Jan.31,1897; m.Mary F.Farquhar.

(10-6061)Mary E.Martin, b.July 18,1899;m.John W.Lawson.

1 child by Faye,3d wife,b.Barre,Vt.;(10th and 11th gen.Martin;

10-6070 Thaddeus Talcot Martin,Jr.,b.Oct.3,1925.(8th gen.Martyn.

9-2676 MERVILLE LEWIS MARTIN,(Gurdon,Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.) for other tracing see his bro.Thaddeus 9-2675. tyn.b.Oct.24, 1872,Williamstown,Vt.;farmer in Waitsfield,Vt.; both Congl.ch.; Republican;I.O.O.F.; in Spanish-American war; enlisted spring of 1898;was in camp of Fort Eathan Allen,in Vt.,and in Chicamauga one year; came home very sick with malarial fever; the next fall enlisted again and was in the Philipians over one year.

m.Oct.20,1903,Montpelier,Vt.,GERTRUDE STODDARD,b.Mar.19,1867,Waitsfield,Vt.; dau.of Hiram F.and Persis A.)Palmer)Stoddard. teacher for (yrs.;Rebecca

9-2677 FRED AARON MARTIN,(tyn.)(Gurdon,Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.) for other tracing see his bro.Thaddeus 9-2675.b.Jan.20, 1875,Williamstown,Vt.; res.,Bridgeport,Conn.; m.Apr.2,1906,Bridgeport, Conn.,JENNIE PALMER,b.1878,Saybrook,Conn.; dau.of John and Ellen(Har

10-6080 Kenneth Martin,b.Feb.11,1908,Bridgeport,Con.(ding)Palmer.2 chil

10-6081 Gladys Martin, b.Mar.3,1911, Bridgeport,Conn.;

9-2700 JULIA ANN HAYWARD,(Satira,Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Dec.26,1884,Williamstown,Vt.; husband a farmer and meat-cutter in Northfield,Vt.,and Williamstown,Vt.;both M.E.ch.,and Republican;

m.Feb.7,1907,Williamstown,Vt.,ERNEST CLYDE ANDREWS,b.Oct.1,1878,Be Berlin,Vt.;son of Asa and Cora(Gibson)Andrews. Good Templar;M.W.A.;

10-6098 Dorothy Caroline Andrews,b.Mar.7,1908,Northfield,Vt.; grad. 1926 from Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.,teacher training course.

10-6099 Margaret Elizabeth Andrews,b.Aug.30,1917,Williamstown,Vt.

9-2702 HARRY LEAVITT HAYWARD,(Satira L.-Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.3,1887,Williamstown,Vt.;farming Chelsea,Vt.; school,Williamstown,Vt.;Republican;I.O.G.T.;both M.E.ch.;

m.Jan.1,1917,EVELYN ALICE SPRAGUE,b.Mar.19,1894,Chelsea,Vt.; dau. of Andrew and Alice(Flint)Sprague. school,Montpelier,Vt.Seminary.

10-7010 Merrill Lyman Hayward,b.Mar.14,1919,Chelsea,Vt. (teacher.

10-7011 Charles Leavitt Hayward,b.May 6,1924,Chelsea,Vt.

9-2703 BESSIE MAY HAYWARD,(Satira L.-Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.18,1889,Williamstown,Vt.;husband a carpenter,Barre,Vt.

m.Oct.31,1909,Williamstown,Vt.,HENRY HASKELL HOLT,b.July 3,1882,

Calais,Vt.;son of Jedediah and Clara(Haskell)Holt. I.O.G.T.;
both M.E.ch.,and Republicans; 2 children,b.Barre,Vt.;
10-7020 Marjorie Lowessia Holt,b.Aug.4,1910.
10-7021 Leavitt Hayward Holt, b.July 26,1914.

9-2704 ARDYN LYMAN HAYWARD,(Satira L.-Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 10,1890,Williamstown,Vt.;farmer,there;M.E.ch.; Republican; Good Templar; m.Sept.8,1920,Chelsea,Vt.,FLORENCE EVELYN ANDREWS,b.Apr.23,1894,Berlin,Vt.;dau.of Asa George and Cora May(Gibson)Andrews.(parents of Julia's husband) 1 child,b.Barre,Vt.;
10-7035 Esther May Hayward,b.Feb.26,1926.

9-2705 LEWIS HATCH HAYWARD,(Satira L.-Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.6,1891,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Sept.9,1825,Randolph, Vt.; farmer,Brookfield,Vt.; Williamstown,Vt.,high school;Good Templar; Republican; Lewis fell from the top of a 30 ft.silo and was killed on the farm in Brookfield,Vt.,purchased by him the spring of 1925; cause of the fall is unknown; He was taken to the hospital but died at once. m.Nov.25,1913,Williamstown,Vt.,RUTH FIDELIA ANGELL,b.Jan. 19,1892,Northfield,Vt.; dau.of Rev.John Quincy and Myrtie(Shortridge) Angell. Stowe,Vt.high school; both M.E.ch.: 6 children;
10-7045 Alvin Angell Hayward, b.July 25,1915,Williamstown,Vt.
10-7046 Welden Lewis Hayward, b.June 1.1917,Randolph,Vt.;
10-7047 Lois Satira Hayward, b.July 17,1919,Brookfield,Vt.
10-7048 Beth Myrtie Hayward, b.Nov.27,1921,Brookfield,Vt.
10-7049 Harold Martin Hayward,b.Feb.17,1924,Brookfield,Vt.
10-7050 Merle Ruth Hayward, b.Feb.2,1926,

9-2726 ESTHER MAY MARTIN,(Egbert A.-Kimball P.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 21,1884,St.Louis,Mo.; salesman there,1927;O.E.S.; school,St.Louie,Mo.; both Protestant ch.,and Republican;
m.Sept.20,1910,St.Louis,Mo.,FREDERICK JOHN ANDERSON,b.Oct.23,1884, St.Louis,Mo.; living 1927; son of John and Rejina(Buchmueller)Anderson.
10-7065 Robert John Anderson,b.Dec.3,1920,St.Louis,Mo. (lodge,Mason.

9-2727 EGBERT ADOLPHUS MARTIN,(Egbert A.-Kimball P.-Gurdon,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.18,1886,St.Louis,Mo.; foreman H.T.& S.F.Ry., Summerfield,Texas;lodge,Masonic Canadian,Texas No.855; Okla.Consistory No.1,Guthrie,Okla.; both Protestant ch.,and Republican and pub.school.
m.Jan.24,1914,Amarillo,Texas,LOU ELLA KIM,b.Oct.13,1895,Weatherford, Texas; living 1927; dau.of Michael and Martha Jane(Denham)Kim.4 chil.;
10-7075 Esther Virginia Martin, b.Mar.14,1916,Washburn,Texas.
10-7076 Egbert Adolphus Martin,2d,b.Feb.23,1917,Washburn,Texas.
10-7077 Joseph Oliver Martin, b.July 19,1918,Washburn,Texas.
10-7078 Imogene Evelyn Martin, b.Dec.11,1919,Heman,Oklahoma.

9-2729 ANNA KATHERINE MARTIN,(Egbert A.-Kimball P.-Gurdon,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 15,1889,St.Louis,Mo.;husband a printer there 1927;Catholic ch.; public and Catholic school;both Democrat;-no lodge;
m.1912,WILLIAM COURTNEY,b.Aug.15,1889,St.Louis,Mo.; living 1927; son of William A.and Clara A.(Young)Courtney, public school; 1 child;
10-7085 William J.Courtney,b.June 8,1914,St.Louis,Mo.

9-2731 JOSEPH OLIVER JAMES MARTIN,(Egbert A.-Kimball P.-Gurdon,Aaron Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.13,1895,St.Louis,Mo.;salesman,Wellston,Mo., 1927; both Catholic ch.,no lodge;public school; pol.,"Votes for the man." Joseph enlisted the day the World War broke out; made 13 round trips to France as gunners mate on U.S.S.Pocahontas carrying troops; served until after the armistice was signed. The data for this family

was sent largely by this son and he wanted a book when published for which sentiment the Compiler feels grateful,as in many other cases; but that time then seemed as long a way off as "Tipperary."3 children;
10-7095 Alice Kathryn Martin, b.June 20,1922,St.Louis,Mo.
10-7096 Richard Jolley Martin,b.May.14,1924. do
10-7097 Joseph Egbert Martin, b.Nov.4,1925, do

9-2746 KATE ALMA ERSKINE,(Jane,James,David,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Nov.7,1872,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Mar.28,1919,Whittier,Calif.; 1st,farming in Berlin,Vt.,then fruit growing in Whittier,Calif,from'07; m.Sept.10,1802,Williamstown,Vt.,ELMER CARROLL DEWEY(2d wife)b.Sept. 24,1866,Berlin,Vt.; living in Whittier,1929; son of Charles F.and Julia Elma(Jameson)Dewey. Congl.ch.;Republican,both; no lodge; They were prospering on a pretty and productive citrus farm just outside the city of Whittier; had a happy home. no children.
***(Elmer m.1st,Aug.13,1896,Berlin,Vt.,Alice Bertha Covell,b.May 23, 1873,Berlin,Vt.; d.July 25,1901,Berlin,Vt.; dau.of Stephen H.and Mary Jane(Poor)Covell. M.E.ch.;Montpelier,Vt.Seminary; They had two children so young at the father's second marriage that the new mother became a mother indeed to them and probably none of them deeply realized they were not related. The boys grew into good scholars and likable men:-
Charles Stephen Dewey,b.June 5,1887,Berlin,Vt.;res.Buffalo,N.Y.; grad.from Pomona,Calif.,College and from Harvard College.Mass. m.June 14,1924,Jane Esther Drake,who grad.from Pomona College, Clarmont,Calif.,then took 4 yrs.postkgraduate at Harvard College where she got Dr.of Science degree,June 1924.
Arthur Elmer Dewey,b.May 18,1901,Berlin,Vt.;res.Montebello,Calif; m.June 16,1924,Merrie Bullen,grad.from Univ.of Calif.May 1923.
Elmer C.Dewey m.3d,Sept.22,1920,Whittier,Calif.,Ida A.(Bailey)McIntosh, b.Feb.10,1866,Middlesex,Vt.; dau.of Andrew Cyrus and Eleline P.(Cummings)Bailey. citrus growing,Whittier,Calif; Congl.ch.;Mrs.McIntosh had been several yrs.housekeeper at the Grove Park Inn,Ashville,N.C.; She has a son Theron Williams McIntosh who m.May 31,1924,Esther Bemley (res.Whittier,Calif

9-2760 JASON ERVIN MARTIN,(Ervin H.-James,David,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.July 25,1874,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer and proprietor meat-market,Williamstown,Vt.,1929; Mason; both M.E.ch.,Republican,Randolph,Vt. State Normal school; He was town auditor,school director,representative 1924-26; like his father,an active man in church and civic life.
m.Mar.28,1895,Berlin,Vt.,IDA NIETTE BELKNAP,b.Nov.26,1871,Berlin, Vt.;living 1929; dau.of John Quincy and Susan(Richardson)Belknap.2 chil
(10-7110)Gladys R.Martin,b.Oct.15,1895; m.Carlisle W.Buzzell.
10-7111 Marion Lizzie Martin,b.Jan.2,1903,Williamstown,Vt.; teacher in high school there; attended school at Montpelier,Vt.Seminary and Castleton,Vt.State Normal School; M.E.ch.; Republican;Rebekah.unm.

9-2761 JESSE ALBERN MARTIN,(Ervin H.-James,David,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Oct.9,1877,Williamstown,Vt.; clergyman in Falmouth,Mass.,and __ Conn.; Jesse ministered to his church in Falmouth,Mass.,until his health failed,then retired to his native town,Williamstown,Vt.,about 1912; while recuperating did light farming and a dairy business in the village,serving as town clerk and other officers and civic duties. in 1925 he resumed pastoral work in a church in Conn.1 child;

m.May 20,1903,Brookfield,Vt.CORA MAY LEWIS,b.Aug.22,1877,Barre,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Elim N.and Calista M.(Dodge) Lewis.
10-7125 Jessica Persis Martin,b.June 12,1911,Moodus,Conn.;both M.E.ch.

9-2762 ELDON HUBERT MARTIN,(Ervin H.-James,David,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.),b.Jan.21,1894,Williamstown,Vt.; M.E.clergyman,Bellows Falls,Vt.

and in Newport,Vt.1929;Montpelier,Vt.Seminary 1912; Wesleyan,Conn. 1916; Garret Biblical Institute,Evanston,Ill.,1921; Mason; K.of P.; Independant in Politics; Eldon from the first of his ministry occupied the better churches in his home state and was a successful pastor.

m.Sept.7,1820,Portsmouth,N.H.,MARJORIE BETH GRANT,b.Sept.25,1895, Portsmouth,N.H.;living 1929; dau.of Flagg F.and Carrie(Nay)Grant. portsmouth,N.H.high school 1912; grad.from Bryant and Stratton Business College,;politics Independent; no lodge; both M.E.ch.; She is very capable and helpful in her husband's work.1 child,b.Bellows Falls, (Vt.

10-7130 Eric Hatch Martin,b.Mar.29,1922.

9-2780 HORACE MARTIN FARNHAM,(tyn.)(Laura M.Hatch,-Olive,David,Aaron. Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)also(tyn.,John Farnham,-Aaron Farnham,-Mary Martyn,-Dea.Richard Martyn,-Rev.Martyn.),b.May 14,1868,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer,dealer in horses from the west,and in autos and farm implements. Mason and Shriner;I.O.O.F.;K.of P.;Elk; Appolo Club and others;

m.Jan.22,1896,East Montpelier,Vt.,LENORA RACHAEL STEVENS,b.Mar.29, 1869,East Montpelier,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Thomas Byrd Stevens of East Montpelier,Vt.,and Jane Lenora Bliss of Calais,Vt.; Rebekah and D.A.R.; both M.E.ch.,Republican,O.E.S.,7th degree Grangers,and attended Montpelier,Vt.Seminary,1890;also both had other clubs and orders;

"Crockett's History of Vt."has an extended sketch of Mr.Farnham's busy career. We note this much: In early life he taught school 10 yrs. in Williamstown,Washington and East Barre,Vt.; one yr.in Illinois. was supt.of schools in Williamstown,Vt.,8 yrs.and one in East Montpelier,Vt. He moved from Williamstown,Vt.,to East Montpelier,Vt.,in 1899 onto the big Quaker Stevens farm,the ancestral home of Mrs.Farnham; here he engaged in extensive farming and dealing in western draft horses. In 1911 he moved to Montpelier on the Northfield,Vt.road where he added cattle to his horse business and local auctioneering of all farm propeties; to this he added the auto auto business incorporating Jan.1,1924 under the name of H.M.Farnham & Sons Inc.and renting the Pavilion garage the largest fire-proof one in the city. He was the first Master of the Grange,East Montpelier; aided in organizing Winoos ki Valley Pomona Grange and was its first master,remaining Master for years; has taken all seven degrees. He is a trustee of Montpelier Seminary and of the M.E.ch.; member of the Montpelier Country Club,and of the State Dairyman's Assn.; He represented the city of Montpelier, Vt.,in the legislature of 1915-16 serving on important committees;was pres.of the Farmer's Club during the session; was senator from Washington Co.,in the legislature of 1921-22,serving on several important committees.

Mrs.Farnham has led an equally stressful life in an equally successful way. Besides being an excellent home-maker she has added to the list of lodges named above,as Mr.Farnham has to his,membership in the local,state and national D.A.R.,being three yrs.its State Regent and one of the national officers; Her D.A.R.work causes frequent visits to many cities as far south as Washington,D.C.,attending one time a dinner there given Jules J.Jesserand,ambassador from France at the close of his 22 yrs.service in the U.S. She is active in her ch.work,of the Montpelier woman's clubs and Dairyman's Wives and Daugrter's Assn.

10-7145 Stanley Horace Farnham,b.Feb.3,1897,Williamstown,Vt.; Vice pres.of H.M.Farnham & Sons Inc.Automobile Industry,Montpelier, Vt.; An auctioneer;M.E.ch.; Republican; grad.from Montpelier,Vt. Seminary; Mason up to Shrine by way York Rite;Elks Club;Am.Legion; Knights of Birmingham; Apollo Club;Montpelier Country Club; He was an active business man since six yrs.of age when he drove a team to Barre city to deliver firewood. enlisted in World War Sept.3,1918 in Depot Brigade,and was honorably discharged Dec.5,1918.

(10-7146)Hector S.Farnham,b.Sept.3,1900; m.Josephine E.Mitchell.

9-2790 THERON GEORGE WILLIAMS,(Jane O.Erskine,-Abigail,David,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.6,1883,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer there;
m.Sept.23,1909,Williamstown,Vt.,ETHEL HARDY,b.Aug.1,1887,Chelsea, Vt.; dau.of George and Nellie(Willis)Hardy. both M.E.ch.and Grangers and Republicans; 3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
10-7160 Elan Bickard Williams,b.Dec.26,1911; d.May 12,1912,Williamstown
10-7161 Arthur Lewis Williams,b.May 9,1913.
10-7162 Gerald Leo Williams, b.July 15,1917.

9-2791 GRACE WILLIAMS,(Jane O.Erskine,-Abigail,David,-Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.13,1886,Williamstown,Vt.: husband a grocery clerk in Barre,Vt.,later Waterbury,Vt.; Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.;Grange; I.O.G.T.;Maccabees;W.C.T.U.;Rebekahs;both M.E.ch.and Republicans.
m.Dec.25,1906,Williamstown,Vt.,RAYMOND C.WATERMAN,v.Aug.19,1885, Cabot,Vt.; son of George and Jestina (Ainsworth)Waterman. I.O.O.F.
10-7175 Olive Rose Waterman, b.July 21,1910,Barre(Graniteville),Vt.
10-7176 Raymond George Waterman,b.and d.June 17,1911.
10-7177 Virginia Mae Waterman,b.May 8,1917,Barre City,Vt.
10-7178 Leland Waterman, b.Jan.30,1920,Barre City,Vt.
10-7179 Kenneth Alton Waterman,b.Mar.10,1922,Barre City,Vt.
10-7180 Dalton Waterman,b.Sept.15,1924,Waterbury,Vt.;d.there Sept.18, (1924.

9-2800 HARRISON MORTON JEFFORDS,(Ruhamah M.Erskine,-Abigail,David, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) also(Russell M.Jeffords,-Alcina,Russell,Samuel, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),bJuly 13,1888,Williamstown,Vt.; educator in New Milford,Conn.; grad.from Montpelier,Vt.Seminary,1908;Syracuse,N.Y. Univ.,A.B.degree,1914; was principal of high school,Greenwood,N.Y. 1914-17; of high school,Shinglehouse,Penn.,1917-18; began supervising agent of Conn.State Board of Education 1918 and continues(1929)at a salary of $4300 per year. both M.E.church.
m.Aug.14,1917,Waterbury,Conn.,IRENE ETHEL MacGREGOR,b.Sept.3,1891, Moores,N.Y.; living 1929; dau.of George W.and Mary(Kellar)MacGregor. grad.from Waterbury,Conn.,high school;Middledury,Vt.College,A.B.degree 1915;taught in Greenwood,N.Y.high school 1915-17. 4 children;
10-7190 Russell MacGregor Jeffords,b.May 11,1918,Shinglehouse,Penn.
10-7191 Dexter Martin Jeffords, b.Sept.17,1920,Waterbury,Conn.,but res
10-7192 Thelma Mary Jeffords, b.Jan.23,1922,Waterbury,(at Kent,Conn. Conn.,hospital; res.at Kent,Conn.
10-7193 Shirley Elsie Jeffords, b.Jan.25,1923,Waterbury,Conn.hospital; (res.Kent,Conn.

9-2802 WINIFRED LILLIE JEFFORDS,(Ruhamah M.Erskine,-Abigail,David, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)also see 9-2800; b.July 14,1894,Williamstown,Vt. res.,Los Angeles (San Pedro),Calif.1929; Montpelier,Vt.Seminary,1912; Middlebury,Vt.College 1917; Phi Beta Kappa; taught school one year in Marshfield,Vt.; both active in M.E.ch.: Republicans;
m.July 7,1917,Williamstown,Vt.,RAYMOND BROWN WALDO,9-2839,b.Nov.3, 1892,Williamstown,Vt.;living 1929; son of Luther Marshall 8-1248,and Alice M.(Brown)Waldo. Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary 1911;Wesleyan Univ., Middletown,Conn.,two yrs.; went to Holt ville,Calif.,Jan.1915 and engaged in agriculture; entered U.S.Army Dec.1917,was Sergt.in Intelligence Dpt.in France and Germany. From Mar.1918 until discharged May 22 1919 he was used to investigate German positions in which duty a comrade with him was shot and Raymond only saved himself by dropping in a shell hole. After the war he became a teacher in agriculture in schools in Los Angeles,Calif.,and a landscape designer suggesting and placing ornamental shrubbery in lawns and parks,tho later confining himself to teaching; resided first in So.Pasadena,Calif.,then Los Angeles. mem.of Am.Legion and vice pres.of the M.E.Brotherhood of his c
10-7200 Alice Lillie Waldo,b.Apr.17,1918,Williamstown,Vt.;Her father over seas.

10-7201 Luther Russell Waldo,b.June 15,1922,Pasadena,Calif.,hospital res.So.Pasadena,Calif.

9-2803 ERSKINE MARTIN JEFFORDS,(Ruhamah M.Erskine,-Abigail,David,A Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) also see 9-2800; b.May 29,1896,Williamstown,Vt. M.E.clergyman,Peoria,Ill.; Montpelier,Vt.Seminary 1914;Syracuse,N.Y. Univ.,1918,A.B.degree;Garret Biblical Institute,Evanston,Ill.,Jan. 1923; Northwestern Univ.,Evanston,Ill.,June 1923,A.M.degree; was overseas in U.S.Army in Tank Corps,winter of 1918-19;
m.Aug.11,1918,Williamstown,Vt.,MARGARET HEATON SHAY,b.June 9,1897, Montpelier,Vt.,in Heaton Hospital(and given her middle name because she was the first baby born there);res.Chelsea,Vt.; d.Oct.14,1927, dau.of Wm.A.Shay,b.Feb.19,1867,Concord,N.H.;d.May 2,1906,Montpelier, Vt., and Myrtie E.Sprague,b.Mar.24,1871,Chelsea,Vt.;d.Dec.15,1906, Montpelier,Vt.; grad.from Montpelier,Vt.Seminary,1915; Middlebury, Vt.College 1919; Erskine is assistant pastor of Peoria,Ill.,1st M.E.ch. which has an annual budget,the year 1925,being $31000, of which $10000 is for missions. Erskine and wife visited his parents in So.Pasadena, Calif.,summer of 1925 and Morton and wife the next summer. 2 children;
10-7208 Margaret Elizabeth Jeffords,b.Apr.21,1920,Colfax,Ind.; d.Apr. (22,1920.
10-7209 Erskine Martin Jeffords,b.Oct.16,1926,Peoria,Ill.

9-2815 ETHEL ABIGAIL ERSKINE,(Martin C.Erskine,-Abigail,David,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.20,1893,Williamstown,Vt.; husband a carpenter, Barre,Vt.;Williamstown,Vt.high school; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.;
m.June 24,1918,Williamstown,Vt.,HARLEY ELIAS MARBLE,b.June 19,1890, No.Fayston,Vt.;son of Byron Elias and Mary Elizabeth(Wills)Marble. No.Fayston,Vt.graded school; M.W.A.;both M.E.ch.,and Republican;
10-7220 Robert Harley Marble, b.Aug.19,1921,Williamstown,Vt.
10-7221 Geneva Ethel Marble, b.Mar.9,1923, do do
10-7222 Ronald Erskine Marble,b.June 23,1925, do do

9-2816 MARIAH MAY ERSKINE,(Martin C.Erskine,-Abigail,David,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.19,1895,Williamstown,Vt.;res.,Middlesex,Vt.; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1914; Montpelier,Vt.Seminary one year;
m.June 24,1918,Williamstown,Vt.,EARL ROSCOE SEAVER,b.June 3,1896, Williamstown,Vt.; son of Forest Clinton and Eva Stella(Metcalf)Seaver (see 10-4517) Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,one year; Vt.School of Agriculture,Randolph,Vt.1917;both M.E.ch.,and Republicans; 3 children;
10-7235 Erskine Roscoe Seaver, b.Sept.27,1920,Williamstown,Vt.
10-7236 Lucille Mariah Seaver, b.Mar.10,1924,Middlesex,Vt.
10-7237 Earle Winston Seaver, b.Dec.28,1925,Middlesex,Vt.

9-2817 ELSIE BELLE ERSKINE,(Martin C.Erskine,-Abigail,David,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.18,1897,Williamstown,Vt.;farming there;
m.Nov.15,___ Williamstown,Vt.,ARCHIE GEAKE,b.June 5,1895,Black Lake,__ son of John and Harriet(Lashul)Geake.both M.E.ch.-and Williamstown,Vt.schools; 3 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;
10-7245 Rachel Irene Geake, b.Sept.13,1917.
10-7246 Donald Archie Geake,b.June 14,1925;d.Dec.19,1925,Williamstown.
10-7247 Alice Mary Geake, b.Nov.22,1926.

9-2861 ELIZA MARY BROWN,(Calvin M.Brown,-Olivia Waldo,-Lydia,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 21,1889,Beaver,So.Dakota;farming,Washington, Vt.; m.Sept.10,1907,Montpelier,Vt.,HOMER BYRON FULLER,b.Aug.23,1869. Milton,Vt.;adopted son of James Howe and Margaret(Prentice)Fuller.
10-7260 Ethel May Fuller,b.May 23,1908,Providence,R.I. (4 children.
10-7261 Edith Mabel Fuller,b.Oct.25,1910,West Corinth,Vt.
10-7262 Elsie Maud Fuller, b.Mar.3,1913,Washington,Vt.
10-7263 Clifford Byron Fuller,b.Sept.19,1915,South Washington,Vt.

9-2863 ANNA LUELLA BROWN,(Calvin M.Brown,-Olivia Waldo,-Lydia,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.5,1894,Chelsea,Vt.; d.May 29,1915,Washington, Vt.; m.__PHILLIP CLOUGH,b.Mar.6,1867,Washington,Vt.;son of John and Christianna(Densmore) Clough. farmer in Washington,Vt.; 1 child;
10-7270 Edgar Leon Clough,b.Mar.17,1912,Washington,Vt.

9-2864 OLIVE OLIVIA BROWN,(Calvin M.Brown,-Olivia Waldo,-Lydia,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.26,1897,Chelsea,Vt.;husband a quarryman,Washington,Vt.; m.Sept15,1913,East Barre,Vt.,JOHN SETH THOMPSON,b.Apr.12, 1891,__Maine;son of John and Minnie(Wallace)Thompson. 1 child;
10-7278 John Edward Thompson,b.Nov.1,1913,Washington,Vt.

****** 10th GENERATION ********

10-300 CONIE ORVIS FITTS,(Frank O.Fitts,-Ira O.Fitts,-Polly,Rufus, Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 25,1889,White,So.Dakota; cashier Belmond,Iowa,Savings Bank,Belmond,Iowa,1929; attended high school there; enlisted in U.S.Infantry,Sept.21,1918;discharged Dec.11,1918;Mason; I.O.O.F.;both M.E.ch.,and Republican;
m.June 6,1918,Belmond,Iowa,ADA JUNE NEWGORD,b.Sept.10,1888,Ackley, Iowa;living 1928;dau.of Martin J.and Mattie(Thompson)Newgord. Rolfe Iowa,high school 1907;and Drake Univ.,Des Moines,Iowa,two yrs.; music teacher; 2 children,b.Belmond,Iowa;
11-400 Orvis Newgord Fitts,b.Mar.10,1919.
11-401 Joan Adene Fitts, b.Sept.12,1920.

10-302 FANCHON ONNALEE FITTS,(Frank O.Fitts,-Ira O.Fitts,-Polly, Rufus,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.10,1895,Belmond,Iowa; music teacher,Belmond,Iowa,1928; high school there;one yr.at Oberlin Conservatory, Oberlin,Ohio; O.E.S.; both M.E.ch.,and Republican;
m.Oct.8,1919,Clarion,Iowa,CLAUDE C.BENSON,b.Nov.1,1893,Gifford,Iowa; living 1928; son of I.H.and Delilah (Demoris) Benson; Belmond,Iowa, high school 1914; Highland Park Business College,Des Moines,Iowa 1915; enlisted in U.S.Army,in Q.M.C.,Dec.10,1917;was 17 months in France; discharged July 21,1919; Mason; 4 children,b.Belmond,Iowa;
11-420 Infant son, b. and d. Mar.19,1921.
11-421 Don Corbett Benson,b.May 8,1922.
11-422 Daryl Keith Benson,b.Dec.28,1823; d.Apr.25,1924,Belmond,Iowa.
11-423 Marilyn Louise Benson,b.Dec.2,1925.

10-370 FLORENCE M.HOLBROOK,(Minnie M.-Burnap,Henry,Rufus,Gideon,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.9,1884,Bethel,Vt.; farmer there 1928;
m.Apr.16,1904,CLYDE WASHBURN, 6 children,b.probably Bethel,Vt.;
11-450 Clarence Edward Washburn,b.Dec.15,1904.
11-451 Ella May Washburn, b.Feb.6,1906.
11-452 Clayton Harold Washburn, b.Sept.21,1908.
11-453 Edith Maud Washburn, b.Sept.7,1909.
11-454 Chester Willis Washburn, b.Dec.28,1912.
11-455 Baby, b.Sept.1,1914.

10-371 LAWRENCE G.HOLBROOK,(Minnie M.-Burnap,Henry,Rufus,Gideon, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.11,1886,Bethel,Vt.;farmer there 1928;
m.Sept.19,1910,CHARLOTTE DAVIES. 2 children,b.Bethel,Vt.;
11-470 Richard Chester Holbrook,b.Apr.17,1912.
11-471 Ruth Esther Holbrook, b.Apr.15,1914.

10-416 CHESTER MARTIN SMITH,(Mabel E.-John R.-Henry,Rufus,Gideon, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.4,1905,Braintree,Vt.; salesman,Randolph,Vt., 1928; Republican; m.Sept.5,1926,Randolph,Vt.,EVA BELLE BROWN,b.Nov.

24,1903,Warren,Vt.;living 1928; dau.of LeRoy and Edith(Lovett)Brown.
11-490 Wendell Earl Smith,b.June 8,1927,Randolph,Vt.

10-500 DONALD E.SALISBURY,(Edgar T.Salisbury,-Franklin B.Salisbury,-Nancy Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.15,1897,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928,Randolph,Vt.; is treas.and sales manager of Salisbury Bros. Furniture Co.; grad.Randolph,Vt.high school and attended Bordentown Military Institute,Bordentown,N.J.,also Vt.Univ.; was an officer in World War but did not get across; has been a state officer Am.Legion; is now 1928 pres.of Randolph Rotary Club,and treas.Randolph Country Club; is a Shriner. m.May 4,1921,HELEN MERRILL. 2 children;
11-510 Ann Salisbury, b.July 27,1924; d.Aug.4,1927.
11-511 Mary Ellen Salisbury,b.Feb.28,1927.

10-501 MARION ELEANOR SALISBURY,(Edgar T.Salisbury,-Franklin B.Salisbury,-Nancy Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b,Feb.9,1899,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928 N.Y.City; is secy.in N.Y.show rooms of the Salisbury Bros.Furniture Co.,Randolph,Vt.; grad.Randolph,Vt.high school; attended Beechwood Academy.
m.Feb.24,1920,CARLETON JONES,and after several yrs.secured a divorce for nonsupport and became supervisor of music in the local school previous to her position in N.Y.City. 1 child,
11-520 Donald Carleton Jones,b.Jan.3,1921,Lives with Salisbury gr.par (ents.

10-566 ESTHER NOYES LAMSON,(Fred I.Lamson,-Irving T.Lamson,-Thomas Lamson,-Anna,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.25,1905,Rockland,Maine; living 1928; m.Aug.6,1927,WILLIAM BENJAMIN BUCKLIN. 1 child;
11-535 William Benjamin Bucklin,Jr.,b.May 10,1928.

10-667 REGIS ELIZABETH HOLMAN,(Maud M.Lamson,-Charles H.Lamson,-Ira Lamson,-Ann,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.22,1905,Randolph,Vt.; living 1928; m.Oct.7,1921,HAROLD CHAUSSE; Regis is separated from her husband and a divorce is pending 1928; 2 children;
11-550 Winsome Elaine Chausse,b.May 7,1923.
11-551 Benard Meredith Chausse,b.Feb.3,1925; d.Feb.17,1926. adoption papers were being mabe to Dr.Robinson of Barre,Vt.,at time of Benard's death.

10-680 LEWIS HERRICK FLINT,(Annie M.Herrick,-Edward F.Herrick,-Samantha,Timothy,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.5,1893,Milton,Vt.; He is associate Physiologist in biophysical laboratory bureau plant industry,Alexandria,Va.,1929; scientist; Randolph,Vt.,high school, 1911; Vt.Univ.,1915;M.A.1916;Ph.D.1923,all from Vt.Univ.; was at Camp Devens,Mass.,in World War;1918; both Congl.ch.,and Republican;
m.Apr.28,1917,Randolph,Vt.,JESSIE MARGUERITE CHEDEL,of Randolph,Vt., b.Sept.21,1890,Pittsfield,Vt.;dau.of George A.and Nettie(Whitcomb) Chedel. Randolph,Vt.,high school 1909;Tilton Seminary,N.H.,1910; Wellesley College,1914.3 children;
11-565 Alden Chedel Flint b.Sept.15,1923,Randolph,Vt.
11-566 Marguerite Ann Flint,b.July 3,1926,Alexandria,Va.
11-567 Christine Isabel Flint,b.Dec.29,1928.

10-681 RUTH EVANGELINE FLINT,(Annie M.Herrick,-Edward F.Herrick,-Samantha,Timothy,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.30,1894,Chicago,Ill.; living 1929,Warner,N.H.; Randolph,Vt.high school 1916; Am.Legion Aux.;
m.June 9,1917,Burlington,Vt.,WILLIAM DAVID HAMILTON,of Warner,N.H., b.Apr.19,1894,Mineville,N.Y.; living 1929; son of Alexander and Anna G G.(Stimpson)Hamilton. high school 1912; Vt.State school of agriculture, 1914; one time a farmer in Middlebury,Vt.; Mason in Morrisville,Vt.; both Congl.ch.,and Republican; was in World War,C.E.,101st ammunition

train,26th Div.,2 yrs.;in France 18 months; Am.Legion in Warner,N.H.
11-575 Ruth Eleanor Hamilton,b.Sept.2,1920,Laconia,N.H. (Democrat.
11-576 Donald Hale Hamilton, b.Apr.8,1922,Warner,N.H.
11-577 Raymond Arthur Hamilton,b.Sept.11,1923,Warner,N.H.
11-578 Marion Lucile Hamilton, b.May 18,1925,Warner,N.H.

10-725 RALPH FRENCH HUTCHINSON,(Mary E.French,-Emma M.Hatch,-Saphira, Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.28,1892,"West"Brookfield,Vt.; farmer there1928; attended Randolph,Vt.,high school; both Republican and Grangers in Braintree(Snowville),Vt.
m.Feb.5,1913,Braintree,Vt.,HAZEL MAY LANE,b.Mar.7,1896,Randolph,Vt. dau.of Fred and Anna(Whittaker)Lane. Braintree,Vt.school.3 children;
11-595 Fred Stephen Hutchinson,b.Jan.18,1914,"West"Brookfield,Vt.;
He was messenger boy in legislature of 1926-27.
11-596 Emma Lucina Hutchinson, b.Oct.9,1915,"West"Brookfield,Vt.
11-597 Isabelle May Hutchinson,b.Oct.19,1917,Roxbury,Vt.;
d.Dec.24,1926,"West"Brookfield,Vt.

10-726 LOIS MARY HUTCHINSON,(Mary E.French,-Emma M.Hatch,-Saphira, Jesse,Gideon,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.15,1895,Braintree,Vt.; farming So.Royalton,Vt.,1928;Congl.ch.; Rebekah; attended Randolph,Vt.high sch.
m.Nov.8,1916,Braintree,Vt.,HOWARD SYDNEY EDDY,b.Mar.27,1891,Huntington,Vt.;son of Will Lincoln and Anna Jane(Ashline)Eddy. Huntington, Vt.,school; I.O.O.F.; both Republican; 7 children;
11-610 Stephen Howard Eddy, b.Feb.25,1918,Braintree,Vt.
11-611 Rachel Belle Eddy, - b.May 6,1919, Braintree,Vt.
11-612 Russell Martin Eddy, b.Sept.12,1920,Braintree,Vt.
11-613 Alta Lois Eddy, - - b.Dec.5,1921, Braintree,Vt.
11-614 Douglas Hutchinson Eddy,b.July 28,1923,Royalton,Vt.
11-615 Mary Eleanor Eddy, b.Jan.6,1925, Royalton,Vt.
11-616 Norma Maude Eddy, - b.Sept.15,1926,Royalton,Vt.

10-795 MARJORIE UDALL,(Bertha Wardner,-Ida E.-Jesse W.-Jesse,Gideon, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.20,1900,Randolph,Vt.;living 1928 Northfield,Vt.
m. GLENN FARNSWORTH BINGHAM, living 1928; son of Julian F.and Mary (Farnsworth) Bingham. he is instructor in military tactics at Norwich Univ.,Northfield,Vt.; also does stenographic work for the Univ.; was supply sergeant overseas in World War. 1 child,b.Northfield,Vt.;
11-630 Glenn Farnsworth Bingham,Jr.,b.Sept.20,1923.

10-851 ROBERT ALLEN OWEN,(Ella Seaver,-Ashael B.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.18,1882,Burlington,Vt.;a dyer there;
m.May 15,1905,Hanover,Ill.,ETHYL V.WINTER,b.Oct.20,1887,Hanover,Ill. dau.of Henry and Minerva(Johnson)Winter. (Henry b.June 22,1841,Schwarzenau,Prussia. Minerva b.Jan.2,1845,Derinda,Ill.) 3 children;
11-645 Leslie Allen Owen,b.Mar.23,1906,Canemah,Oregon.
11-646 Rose Winter Owen, b.Oct.3,1908,Burlington,Vt.
11-647 Sarah Adams Owen, b.May 4,1910,Burlington,Vt.

10-920 GRETA LUELLA SEAVER,(tyn.)(Erwin W.Seaver,-Jonathan M.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 21,1896,Estherville,Iowa;
m.Feb.24,1917,Topeka,Kansas,KARL HENRY PORTER,b.Apr.3,1894,Auburn, Kansas; farmer there; both Presbyterian ch.; 2 chil.,(8th gen,Martyn)
11-660 Irma Eveline Porter,b.Nov.18,1917,Auburn,Kansas.
11-661 Karl Henry Porter,Jr.,b.Sept.5,1924,Egbert.Wyoming.

10-998 EMERY JOSEPH NEWHALL,(tyn.)(Ida M.Edgerly,-Elsie C.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.11,1888; m.HAZEL ROLLINS.
11-675 Esther Margaret Newhall,b.__ (2 children.

11-676 Robert Milton Newhall,b.__

10-999 GRACE LUNETTE NEWHALL,(tyn.)(Ida M.Edgerly,-Elsie C.Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.21,1890;m.ROLLIN WOODWORTH.
11-685 Winona Clair Woodworth,b.__

10-1051 MARGUERITE BELLE BENEDICT,(tyn.)(Carl J.Benedict,-Nancy Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.11,1896,St.Albans, Vt.; occu.,nurse; M.E.ch.; Grange; m.1st,June 3,1917,Winooski,Vt., (__)PAIGE; divorce Nov.1924. m.2d,HETHER TIMOTHY MACK,b.July 16,1891, Cornwall,Vt.; son of James and Anna(Hicky)Mack. res.,Winooski,Vt.
2 children by Hether,2d husband,b.Middlebury,Vt.;
11-695 Anna Susie Mack, b.July 14,1927; d.July 15,1927.
11-696 Nancy Ann Mack, b.May 22,1928.

10-1052 MARION JESSIE BENEDICT,(tyn.)(Carl J.Benedict,-Nancy Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 7,1899,Burlington,Vt.; living 1928,Winooski,Vt.; M.E.ch.; m.June 23,1920,Burlington,Vt.,LEO GEORGE PROULX,b.Dec.5,1898,Burlington,Vt.; living 1928; son of Peter and Myra Elizabeth(Moquin) Proulx. school,Nazareth 1914; Catholic ch.; Democrat; K.of C.; 2 children,b.Winooski,Vt.; tyn.
11-710 Pauline Elizabeth Proulx,b.Mar.28,1921.
11-711 Robert Benedict Proulx, b.July 9,1925.

10-1054 ROSEMOND ALTA BENEDICT,(tyn.)(Carl J.Benedict,-Nancy Seaver,-Lucy,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.4,1903,Burlington,Vt.; Republican; Lady Maccabees; M.E.ch.;husband a mechanic-weaver,in Winooski,Vt.; m.Apr.23,1926,Winooski,Vt.,CAROLL CARR CHANDLER,b.Apr.3, 1899,Waitsfield,Vt.;son of Luther Martin and Flora(Pierce)Chandler.
11-720 Grace Alta Chandler,b.Feb.24,1928,Winooski,Vt.

10-1081 JAMES ORVILLE WALBRIDGE,(tyn.)(Edla M.Dutton,-Amelia, Harvey,Jonathan,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 10,1889,Williamstown,Vt. farmer in Williamstown,Vt.;Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.;
m.Apr.15,1916,MARION S.LASELL(10-1091),b.Feb.17,1890,Williamstown, Vt.;d.Jan.17,1929,Barre,Vt.hospital; dau.of Henry J.and Ada (Martin 9-570) Lasell. Williamstown,Vt.,high school;both loyal M.E.ch.,and Republicans; 2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(8th gen.Martyn)
11-735 James Lawrence Walbridge,b.Nov.23,1917.
11-736 Loren Robert Walbridge, b.Dec.31,1924; d.Feb.1,1925.Williamstown

10-1090 HARRY M.LASELL,(tyn.)(Ada,Ophir S.-Harvey,Jonathan,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.13,1888,Williamstown,Vt.;clerk in general store there; high school there; m.Feb.15,1912,Williamstown,Vt.,FERN RECOR,b.Aug.2,1891,So.Barre,Vt.; 6 children: (8th gen.Martyn.)
11-750 Henry M.Lasell, b.July 22,1912; d.Aug.2,1912,Williamstown,Vt.
11-751 Harry James Lasell,b.Aug.5,1913,Williamstown,Vt.
11-752 Lena Hally Lasell, b.Oct.15,1917,Williamstown,Vt.
11-753 Louise Frances Lasell,b.Mar.6,1919,Springfield,Vt.
11-754 Rose Mary Lasell, b.Aug.6,1920, Springfield,Vt.
11-755 Fern Ada Lasell, b.Jan.15,1922.

10-1092 MILDRED E.LASELL.(tyn.)(Ada,Ophir S.-Harvey,Jonathan,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.1,1893,Williamstown,Vt.;farming in Northfield, Vt.,between there and Williamstown. Williamstown,Vt.high school;
m.Nov.26,1913,Williamstown,Vt.,GEORGE WILLIAM DILLINGHAM,b.Apr.8, 1887,Williamstown,Vt.; son of William and Agnes(Huntley)Dillingham. Mason;both M.E.ch.,and Republicans; 1 child,b.Northfield,Vt.;tyn.
11-765 Esther Dillingham,b.Dec.30,1925.

10-1095 HORACE HENRY LASELL,(tyn.)(Ada,Ophir S.-Harvey,Jonathan, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar 28,1899,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer there on Lewis Seaver farm;Williamstown,Vt.,high school,he 1917,she 1925;
m.Dec.17,1926,Williamstown,Vt.,ESTHER THERESA CHENEY,b.Apr.3,1907, Barre,Vt.; dau.of Merton Lincoln and Theresa Sarah(Perry)Cheney. both M.E.ch.; 2 children,b.Barre,Vt.,city hospital;(8th gen.Martyn)
11-775 John Elliot Lasell,b.July 22,1927;
11-776 Daughter, b.Jan.18,1929.

10-1145 ELSIE MARTIN,(tyn.)(Frank H.-Ophir S.-Harvey,Jonathan,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.28,1897,Williamstown,Vt.; res.,Huntington,West Va.; both Congl.ch.,and Democrats; m.Aug._1918,Richmond,Vt.,ROBERT BAUGHAN,b.Oct._1897,Huntington,West Va.;3 chil.,b.there; 8th gen.tyn.;
11-790 Robert Baughan,Jr.,b.Sept.6,1919.
11-791 James Baughan, b.Feb.10,1921; d.July 12,1921.
11-792 Barbara Baughan, b.May.1,1924.

10-1230 FRANK ARTHUR WELD,(Alma J.-James P.-Nathaniel,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.29,1870,Pecatonica,Ill.; res.,Belvidere,Ill.; Dental surgeon at Rockford,Ill.; Pecatonica high school;Chicago College Dental Surgery; Presbyterian ch.; member school board in Belvidere; Director State Dental Society; Pres.Chamber of Commerce;
m.June 6,1900,Pecatonica,Ill.,BERTHA A.SANBORN,b.Aug.8,1872,Pecatonica,Ill.; dau.of George W.and Grata (Emery) Sanborn.Universalist ch. O.E.S.; pres.Belbidere,Ill.,Woman's Club;both Republican;3 chil.,b.
11-815 Frank Arthur Weld,Jr.,b.Apr.23,1905; (Belvidere,Ill.; is in jr.year Univ.of Ill.,Champaign,Ill.,1926.
11-816 Robert Sanborn Weld, b.Sept.4,1907;will attend Univ.of Ill.'27.
11-817 Richard Wayne Weld, b.Dec.12,1909; is in high school 1926.

10-1348 GERTRUDE ALICE YOUNG,(Edgar A.Young,-Martha,Nathaniel,James, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.15,1883,Minneapolis,Minn.;res.,Mound, Minn.,1927; O.E.S.,and both M.E.ch.; Mrs.Young has been very helpful in supplying data for her branch having got records for her eligibility as a D.A.R.(no.203829) thru Aaron Martin,see 5-1045.
m.1st,July 2,1904,Minneapolis,Minn.,MAYNE FORD,b.Mar.23,1869,Decorah,Iowa; d.Jan.27,1917,Minneapolis,Minn. 3 children;
m.2d,Sept.27,1916,Minneapolis,Minn.,EMIL CARL SCHOENING,b.Feb.2, 1870,near Minneapolis,Ninn.,on a farm; son of Theadore and Amelia (Stelter) Schoening.(both parents were b.and m.in Germany.) He is a grocer in Mound,Minn.,1927; Mason and M.E.ch. no children.
3 children by Mayne,1st husband,b.Minneapolis,Minn.;
11-825 son, b. and d. Aug.13,1905.
11-826 Synneva Louise Ford,b.Aug.7,1906; d.June 2,1910,Benson,Minn.
11-826 Marjorie Clarice Ford,b.Feb.3,1908; is M.E.ch.

10-1368 ROSE KATHERINE CONVERSE,(Zilpha M.Gibbs,-Rose,Nathaniel, James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.2,1884,Palatine,Ill.; husband,proprietor of stationery store first in Palstine,Ill.,and in 1927 in Chicago,Ill.; m.Oct.8,1908,Prescott,Wis.,RUFUS WILLIAM STARCK,b.Mar.2, 1884,Peotone,Ill.; son of Carl Adams and Elizabeth(Klingman)Starck.
11-840 Robert Walter Starck,twin,b.May 4,__ Palatine,Ill.
11-841 Ruth Carol Starck, twin,b.May 4,__ Palatine,Ill.

10-1369 JOSEPH OLIVER CONVERSE,(Zilpha M.Gibbs,-Rose,Nathaniel, James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 14,1888,Palatine,Ill.; res.,Wilemette,Ill.; supt.of toy repair factory,Evanston,Ill.; high school at Palatine,Ill.; Mason; both Episcopal ch.,and Republican;
m.Nov.17,1910,Chicago,Ill.,CAROLINE ARAMESIA IRWIN,b.May 3,1889, Chicago,Ill.;dau.of Fred Charles and Clara Caroline(Mismer)Irwin.

O.E.S.; high school; Fairmont school,Monteague,Penn.; 1 child;
11-860 Joseph Irwin Converse,b.Dec.20,1911,Palatine,Ill.

10-1375 JOHN ANDREW JACKSON,(Nettie M.Gibbs,-Rose,Nathaniel,James, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.30,1884,West Line,Redwood Co.,Minn.; farmer,in Salem,So.Dakota,1910; Mason; Independent in politics;
m.Aug.20,1908,Salem,So.Dakota,HATTIE MAY SEARLES,b.Aug.22,1885; dau.of Frank and Genevieve( ) Searles.1 child ADOPTED at 3 yrs.age;
11-875 Francis Jackson,(ADOPTED),b.Mar.20,1921.

10-1385 ROBERT ANTON SCHMITT,(Margaret E.Gibbs,-Rose,Nathaniel, James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 16,1893,Minneapolis,Minn.; music dealer there 1928;Mason; Alpha Delta Ø ; Univ.of Minn.;
m.Sept.17,1920,New Ulm,Minn.,MARGARET HICKSb.June 1,1896,Minneapolis,Minn.;dau.of Robert Mason and Emma Elizabeth(Ball)Hicks. New Eng.Conservatory of Music; M Ø E; both Congl.ch.,and Republicans.
11-885 Mary Eloise Schmitt,b.Oct.26,1923,Minneapolis,Minn.
11-886 Robert Paul Schmitt,b.Nov.11,1926. do do

10-1441 CAROLYN B.BURT,(George F.Burt,-Caroline Burroughs,-Lora, James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.9,1892,Walpole,N.H.; husband a provision dealer,Lawrence.Mass.; m.June 26,1911,Lawrence,Mass.,TIMOTHY SHINE,b.in Ireland; son of John and Helen (Healy)Shine;Catholic.
11-896 John B.Shine, b.Mar.10,1912,Lawrence,Mass.
11-897 Hudson T.Shine,b.July 28,1915, do do
11-898 Helen E.Shine, b.May 4,1919, do. do
11-899 Mary D.Shine, b.Oct.10,1924, do do

10-1460 LENA LeMOYNE CHURCHILL,(Lora M.Elder,-Mary E.-Eleazer, James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 20,1878,Chenoa,Ill.;husband manager of grain elevator,Sheldon,Ill.; Democrat; O.E.S.; Jacksonville Woman's College; both Presbyterian ch.;
m.Nov.5,1913,Chenoa,Ill.,FREDERIC WILLIAM KEE,b.Feb.3,1872,Ornistown,Quebec; son of Matthew and Mary Adelaide(Wood)Kee. Republican; Mason; O.E.S.;McGill Univ.,Montreal,Province Quebec.; 1 child;
11-915 Lora Adelaide Kee,b.Jan.26,1917,Sheldon,Ill.

10-1462 HARRIET JOSEPHINE CHURCHILL,(Lora M.Elder,-Mary E.-Eleazer, James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.3,1884,Chenoa,Ill.; d.Nov.13,1923, Idaho Falls,Idaho; their home there;Rockford,Ill.,College; Democrat; O.E.S.; both Presbyterian ch.; m.Apr.12,1911,Chenoa,Ill.,HARRY WILLIAM ARNOLD,b.June 19,1881,Chenoa,Ill.; son of William and Mary (Vance, d.Redlands,Calif.)Arnold. Mason; Republican; commercial school;3 chil.
11-925 Mary Virginia Arnold,b.June 2,1912,Boise,Idaho.
11-926 Charles Churchill Arnold,b.May 25,1920,Bloomington,Ill.
11-927 Ruth Leona Arnold, b.Aug.19,1922,Idaho Falls,Idaho.

10-1463 GUY FORDYCE CHURCHILL,(Lora M.Elder,-Mary E.-Eleazer,James, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 18,1886,Chenoa,Ill.;res.,Glendale,Calif. Mason; R.A.M.; K.of P.; m.Oct.8,1913,JUNE LINDLEY.3 chil.,b.Urbana,
11-945 Charles Lindley Churchill,b.May 15,1916. (Ill.
11-946 Ruth Elizabeth Churchill, b.May 3,1918.
11-947 June LeMoyne Churchill, b.June 7,1920.

10-1479 WILLIAM CARLISLE LINDSAY,(Josephine Elder,-Mary E.-Eleazer, James,Aaron,Gro.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.2,1895,Lexington,Ill.; manager of Lindsay & Smith general store,Lexington,Ill.; school there; Univ. of Ill.; Mason; K.of P.;both Presbyterian ch.,and Republican;
m.May 16,1917,KATHRIN FLESHER,b.Oct.21,1894,Lexington,Ill.;dau.of Harry E.and Minnie A.(Yoder)Flesher. high school; O.E.S.;2 chil.;

11-960 Helen Anett Lindsay,b.June 10,1918. living 1926
11-961 Mildred Lindsay, b.Mar.28,1924, living 1926.

10-1480 FRANCES LOUISE LINDSAY,(Josephine Elder,-Mary E.-Eleazer, James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.27,1902,Lexington,Ill.; public school,there;Monticello Seminary;Ill.,Wesleyan,B.A.degree,1925;Presbyterian ch.; m.Dec.16,1925,Lexington,Ill.,EDWARD MILLARD HOWARD,b. Sept.27,1898,Danbury,Conn.; son of Thomas Edward and Sarah Alice(Evans) Howard. public school,Danbury,Conn.; Dartmouth College,1915-16; Mass. Institute of Tech.1920,S.B. degree;Mason;Delta Upsilon Theta Tau; Congl.ch.;occu.,civil engineer; both Republican;1 child,b.Chicago,Ill.
11-970 Alice Johanne Howard,b.Feb.28,1927.

10-1500 MARY GRACE ELDER,(Edgar B.Elder,-Mary E.-Eleazer,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 4,1889,Streator,Ill.;husband a stock-feeder, Las Animas,Colorado; O.E.S.; both Presbyterian ch.,Republican;
m.Jan.1,1915,Watseka,Ill.,STANLEY CURTIS LEE,b.Jan.19,1890,__Indiana; son of Samuel Curtis and Nettie(Jaggers) Lee. County commissioner; Mason; both public school; 3 children,b.Las Animas,Colorado;
11-985 Catherine Ann Lee, b.Feb.14,1917.
11-986 Burnham Elder Lee, b.Oct.19,1919.
11-987 Richard Curtis Lee,b.Jan.24,1924.

10-1520 LOTTIE THOMPSON,(Grace Elder,-Mary E.-Eleazer,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.18,1896,Brainard,Kansas; husband a contractor of buildings and architect in Wichita,Kan.; Episcopal ch.;National Soroity,Delta Delta Delta; grad.of Wichita,Kan.,high school; one yr.in State Agri.College,Manhatten,Kan.; two yrs.in Chicago Art Institute.
m.Oct.26,1922,Wichita,Kan.,JOHN CHILDS NEELY,b.Oct.11,1894,Topeka, Kan.;son of John C.and Laura(Childs)Neely. Topeka,Kan.,high school; Univ.of Ill.;Presbyterian ch.;Republican;Mason;Sigma Alpha Epsilon;
11-995 Barbara Ann Neely,b.Jan.3,1924.

10-1545 JAMES HALBERT MARTIN,(Wm.P.-James P.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 29,1884,Martinton,Ill.; laborer in Corona,Ill.;
m.Apr.8,1912,Corona,Riverside Co.,Calif.,EFFIE BUFFINGTON NICHOLS, b.Feb.19,1888,East Providence,R.I.; dau.of Leander Rhoades and Cora Grace(Baker)Nichols. both common schools and Republican;2 chil.,b.Co
11-1010 Halbert Earl Martin, b.Oct.8,1913. (rona,Calif.;
11-1011 Mildred Elizabeth Martin,b.July 14,1922;d.Apr.29,1923,Corona,

10-1546 BENARD WILLIAM MARTIN,(Wm.P-James P.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.13,1887,twin,Martinton,Ill.;rancher in Elsinore, Calif.;public school and Republican. m.Aug.10,1910,Elsinore,Calif., AGNES KEEGAN,b.June 20,__Lebanon,So.Dakota; dau.of Thomas and Celia (Ruskauff)Keegan. Catholic ch.; 4 children,b.Elsinore,Calif.;
11-1020 William Bernard Martin,b.Dec.22,1912.
11-1021 Laurence Ernest Martin,b.Aug.4,1914.
11-1022 Bernice May Martin, b.June 17,1917.
11-1023 Francis Dudley Martin, b.Oct.20,1920.

10-1547 BERNICE MAY MARTIN,(Wm.P.-James P.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.13,1887,twin,,Martinton,Ill.; real est.dealer in Corona,Calif.; m.July 2,1910,Riverside,Calif.,ELZIZ VEACH,b.1881, Adams Co.,Ill.;dau.of Miles and Sarah(Stull)Veach. both common school, Republican,no affilliation in ch.and lodge;5 children,b.Corona,Calif.
11-1035 Marshall Veach,b.Aug.24,1911.
11-1036 Orville Veach, b.May 24,1913.
11-1037 Warren Veach, b.Apr.24,1915; d.Oct.31,1916.
11-1038 Elden Veach, b.Apr.24,1921.
11-1039 Robert Veach, b.Nov.7,1922.

10-1557 NADINE MARTIN,(tyn)(Charles E.-James P.-Porter,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.19,1888,Martinsburg,Ill.;res.,Watseka,Ill.;
m.Apr.19,1911,ROY O.BROWN. Republican;3 children;(8th gen.Martyn)
11-1045 Merrill O.Brown,b.Apr.11,1912.
11-1046 Nelda L.Brown, b.Dec.2,1916.
11-1048 Wayne E.Brown, b.Aug.19,1919.

10-1585 ETHEL KAY,(Mary E.-James P.-Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo. Geo.)b.Aug.6,1883,Watseka,Ill.; d.Oct.4,1923,Grandview,Iowa,in auto accident near there.husband chief field clerk,Watseka,Ill.;Democrat;
m.Nov.17,1914,Watseka,Ill.,THOMAS F.CARNEY,Jr.,b.Mar.4,1882; son of Thomas F.and Mary(Kelley)Carney; 1 child,b.Manilla,Phillipian,Isl.
11-1060 Ella Kay Carney,b.Jan.31,1916.

10-1586 WILFRED STEARNS KAY,(Mary E.-James P.-Porter,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.19,1888,Watseka,Ill.;lawyer there;Democrat;
m.Aug.23,1911,DOROTHY LONGELLIER,of Watseka,Ill.;b.Oct.3,1890,Duluth,Wis.; dau.of Louis Agustus and Oma(Metzger)Langellier.1 child;
11-1070 Louis Richard Kay,b.Oct.3,1914,Watseka,Ill.

10-1625 WARREN EDGAR MARTIN,(tyn.)(Porter,John L.-Porter,James, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 21,1887,Watseka,Ill.;farmer and dairyman there; Beloit College;Mason;M.W.A.;Red Men;both Presbyterian ch.;
m.Oct.25,1911,Watseka,Ill.,FLORENCE MARY RICHARDS,b.Oct.1,1888, Lancaster,Wis.; d.Dec.16,1912,Watseka,Ill.;dau.of William Grant and Nettie Gertrude(Rowden)Richards. both Watseka,Ill.,high school,Republican,no lodge.1 child,b.Watseka,Ill.;(8th gen.Martyn)
11-1085 Mary Jane Martin,b.Aug.29,1912.

10-1626 BURNHAM McGILL MARTIN,(tyn.)(Porter,John L.-Porter,James, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.12,1892,Watseka,Ill.; proprietor hotel and restaurant,there; Mason: I.O.O.F.; M.W.A.;both Presb.ch.-Republicar
m.Dec.25,1915,Watseka,Ill.,BESSIE VICTORIA REESE,b.June 18,1892, Attica,Indiana; dau.of Benjamin Franklis and Minnie(Kater)Reese. O.E.S.;both Watseka high school;2 chil.,b.Watseka,Ill.;(8th gen.tyn.)
11-1100 Lida Ann Martin, b.Apr.9,1919.
11-1101 Dorothy Lou Martin,b.May 12,1921.

10-1665 LORA ANNETTA GREENE,(Eva May,-Barna,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.2,1889,Donovan,Ill.;farming in Sheldon,Ill.; M.E.ch.; Republican; Pythian Sisters; m.Nov.20,1910,WILLIAM JESSE ROSENBERGER,b.Mar.13,1890,Iroquois,Ill.; son of Albert and Mattie (Eastburn)Rosenberger. Democrat; K.of P.;2 chil.,b.Sheldon,Ill.;
11-1115 Lota Lucille Rosenberger,b.Oct.5,1911.
11-1116 Doris Marie Rosenberger, b.May 21,1914.

10-1666 RUTH ANN GREENE,(Eva May,-Barna,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.24,1891,Donovan,Ill.;res.,Fowler,Indiana; school in Donovan,Ill.;Worthy Matron O.E.S.,1926;both M.E.ch.,and Republican;
m.Dec.30,1909,Donovan,Ill.,FRANK A GILBERT,b.Oct.12,1885;son of Leonard and Clara (Wright)Gilbert.(Clara Wright is aunt to aviator Wright.);Iroquois,Ill.,school;Worshipful Master in Masons; 1 child;
11-1125 Jeannette Marion Gilbert,b.June 22,1912,Iroquois,Ill.

10-1667 FAY IRWIN GREENE,(Eva May,-Barna,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 8,1894,Donovan,Ill.; a conductor on Rock Island R.R.; res.,Blue Island,Ill.; Donovan,Ill.,school;Donovan,Ill.; lodge,Brotherhood of R.R.engineers;both M.E.ch.,and Republican;
m.Apr.16,1914,Seneca,Ill.,EDNA MAY WIGNES,b.Feb.1,1894,Kinoman,Ill. dau.of Lars and Anna(Helland)Wignes.Dwight,Ill.,school;1 child;
11-1138 Yale Irwin Greene,b.July 8,1919,Blue Island,Ill.

10-1668 EDITH MAY GREENE,(Eva May,-Barna,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo. Geo.Geo.),b.July 11,1897,Donovan,Ill.;res.,Plainfield,Ill.;M.E.ch.; Royal Neighbors; public school,both,and Republican;
m.Oct.19,1915,Seneca,Ill.,LOUIS VINCENT KEELEY,b.Oct.31,1894,Ransom, Ill.; son of John Williams and May (Fife)Keeley;Catholic ch.;M.W.A.;
11-1150 Janet Lucille Keeley,b.Aug.1,1917;
11-1151 Louis Irwin Keeley, b.July 20,1923; d.Feb.27,1927.

10-1746 WARREN ERNEST PELTIER,(Hattie M.-Warren,Porter,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.18,1888,Martinton,Ill.; proprietor barbar shop, Farmington,Ill.; graded school there;Mason; both Presbyterian ch.;
m.June 23,1915,Greenville,Ill.,SUSIE REBIE RYER,b.June 3,1894,Farmington,Ill.; dau.of Elijah Ricker and Caroline(Stanton) Ryer. O.E.S.; Farmington,Ill.,high school; 2 children,b.Farmington,Ill.;
11-1165 Ernest R.Peltier, July 5,1917.
11-1166 Evelyn May Peltier,b.Dec.7,1918.

10-1748 ROYDEN CRAM PELTIER,(Hattie M.-Warren,Porter,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.27,1894,Martinton,Ill.; occu.,clerical in Kokomo,Ind.; Christian ch.;both Republican;K.of P.;
m.Apr.12,1919,Kokomo,Ind.,MAMIE EDITH SMITH,b.Mar.28,1893,Mecca,Ind. dau.of Lew Wallace and Sophrona Alice (Playel) Smith. Baptist ch.: Pythian Sisters; dress-maker; 1 child,b.Kokomo,Ind.;
11-1180 Alice May Peltier,b.Jan.17,1921.

10-1749 VERNE VICTOR PELTIER,(Hattie M.-Warren,Porter,James,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 12,1896,Martinton,Ill.;barbar,in Momence,Ill.;
m.Jan.26,1921,Chicago,Ill.,ALICE ELLEN MASSY,b.Dec.8,1900,Momence, Ill.; dau.of Edward and Julia Ann(Ward)Massy.1 child,b.Momence,Ill.;
11-1190 Jean Peltier,b.Sept.6,1921. (both Christian ch.-Republica

10-1765 HARLEY ADAM FORNOF,(Helen A.-Warren,Porter,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.15,1892,Fairbury,Neb.;auto salesman,Pittsburg,Penn. public school,Foxburg,Penn.; Mason; both Methodist Protestant,-Republica
m.Oct.14,1913,RUTH NORRIS,b.Apr.27,1894,Alleghany,Penn.; dau.of Samuel Norris; high school;1 child,b.Pittsburg,Penn.;
11-1210 George Norris Fornof,b.Feb.10,1917.

10-1838 H.ALTON PARKER,(Herbert H.Parker,-Martha O.Davenport,-Olivia, James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.10,1879,Wolcott,Vt.;R.F.D.there;
m.Sept.5,1905,Hardwick,Vt.,KATE GOODRICH,b.June 23,1883,Hardwick,Vt. dau.of A.A.and Myra (Spencer) Goodrich. 1 child,b.Wolcott,Vt.;
11-1220 Clifton G.Parker,b.Oct.2,1906.

10-1850 MYRA A.PARKER,(Joel R.Parker,-Martha O.Davenport,-Olivia, James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.26,1882,Wolcott,Vt.;res.Morrisville, Vt.; m.Apr.6,1904,Morrisville,Vt.,ARTHUR W.WAITE,b.Oct.4,1880,Noyan, Prov.Que.;son of Henry and Alice(Dean)Waite. occu.,clerk; 1 child;
11-1235 Dorothy A.Waite,b.Sept.7,1906,Morrisville,Vt.

10-1851 MINDWELL S.PARKER,(Joel R.Parker,-Martha O.Davenport,-Olivia, James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.4,1884,Wolcott,Vt.;res.,Sherburne, Vt.; m.Jan.26,1903,Whitehall,N.Y.,ROMAINE S.MORSE,b.Apr.6,1884,Mendon, Vt.;son of J.J.and Artie(Ranger)Morse. is owner of stage rout Bridgewater,to Rutland,Vt.; 2 children,b.
11-1245 Romaine S.Morse,Jr.,b.Nov.9,1903,Rutland,Vt.
11-1246 Elaine R.Morse, b.July 7,1906,Sherburne,Vt.

10-1956 ALTA GLENN MOUNTS,(Jane A.-Frank,James,James,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.26,1895,Alliance,Nebr.; husband,mail clk.in P.O. there; high school there;both Presbyterian ch.,and no lodge;
m.June 14,1921,Alliance,Nebr.,WALTER BLEDSOE,b.May 11,1892;son of Squire James and Sarah Louise(Pettit)Bledsoe. Democrat;1 child,tyn.;
11-1260 William Walter Bledsoe,b.Sept.10,1923,Alliance,Nebr.

10-1985 RUTH ELLA MARTIN,(11th gen.thru her mother,7th Martyn thru her father);(Harley T.-Albert R.-Milton,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) July 27,1898,Williamstown,Vt.; husband proprietor of drug and variety store,Williamstown,Vt.,1929;school,Brigham Academy,Bakersfield,Vt.;
m.Oct.5,1921,Williamstown,Vt.,CHARLES GILLMAN CURTISS,b.Mar.8,1901, Orange,Vt.;son of Orville and Alma Phebe(Bolles)Curtiss. Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.;Grange; Republican;Ruth's politics,"Citizen of U.S." (Alma P.-Bolles-Curtis,m.2d,__Cutler.) both Congl.ch.;no lodge.
274, 1 child,"Coney"__ ADOPTED,b.Feb.14,1923,Boston,Mass.;bap.in Episco
2 children,b.Barre,Vt.,city hospital; tyn. (pal ch.
11-1275 Patricia Curtiss,b.Jan.27,1926.
11-1276 Norma Curtiss, b.July 12,1927.
11-1277 Charles Phillip C- b. May 11,1929

10-1986 ALBERT RICHARD MARTIN,(see sister Ruth 10-1985)(Harley T.-Albert R.-Milton,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.5,1900,Williamstown,Vt.; mechanic,auto repairing and service station with his father,Williamstown,Vt.,1929;Brigham Academy,Bakersfield,Vt.;attended Kansas City,Mo.,Auto School; Mason;M.W.A.;politics,non-partisan;no ch.
m.Nov.1,1926,Barre,Vt.,IRENE MAY BOOTH,b.Aug.22,1906,Barre,Vt.; dau.of George and Isabella(Taylor)Booth. Spaulding high school,Barre.
11-1288 James Richard Martin,b.July 28,1927,Barre,Vt.,city hospital.

10-2020 JOHN WOOSTER DAVIS,(tyn.)(Mary H.Wooster,-Emma O.Martin,-Mary,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 14,1893,Northfield,Vt.; mnfgr.with his father,Northfield,Vt.; Worcester,Mass.Academy;Dartmouth College; Democrat; Congl.ch.; m.Oct.31,1917,ALETHE MAY ROBERTS,b.July 4,1893,Brooklyn,Maine; 3 children,b.Northfield,Vt.;(8th gen.Martyn)
11-1300 Louise Alethe Davis,b.Mar.27,1920.
11-1301 Mary Denise Davis, b.Dec.22,1921.
11-1302 Lois Jean Davis, b.Sept.25,1925.

10-2046 MINNIE ROCINA TARBOX,(Ellen F.Burnham,-Daniel M.Burnham,-Roxana,Daniel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.2,1876,Ireton,Iowa;
m.Nov.29,1905,Ireton,Iowa,MERWIN WATSON LAY,b.July 14,1877,Lima, N.Y.;son of Alexander and Flaville (Watson) Lay. a lawyer,Syracuse,
11-1315 Elizabeth Lay,b.Dec.23,1906;Syracuse,N.Y. (N.Y.;1914.
d.Dec.24,1906,Syracuse,N.Y.
11-1316 Eleanore Burnham Lay,b.May 1,1908.

10-2065 MARSHALL R.BRIGGS,(Lucy E.Carpenter,-Marshall D.Carpenter,-Lucy,Daniel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.30,1872,Prairie Home,Iowa; farmer in Hillsdown,Alberta,Canada; m.Oct.3,1895,Prairie Home,Iowa, CLARA E.CRISPIN,b.Mar.7,1875,Akron,Ohio;dau.of Dryden and Eliza
11-1325 Ina M.Briggs, b.Aug.5,1895(?) (Elbridge)Crispin.
11-1326 Earl G.Briggs, b.Feb.7,1897.
11-1327 Vera L.Briggs, b.Apr.1,1899.
11-1328 Walter E.Briggs,b.May 21,1901.
11-1329 Frederick M.Briggs,b.Apr.5,1903.
11-1330 William E.Briggs,b.Aug.29,1904.

10-2066 FRANK W.BRIGGS,(Lucy E.Carpenter,-Marshall D.Carpenter,-Lucy,Daniel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 14,1873,Prairie Home,Iowa;

--dealer in hardware and implements, in Grimes, Iowa;
m. May 2, 1894, Grimes, Iowa, BEULA McCLAIN, b. Mar. 17, 1875, Grimes, Iowa; dau. of Cyrus and Agnes (Coburn) McClain. 4 children;
11-1350 Esther I. Briggs, b. Oct. 3, 1895.
11-1351 Verna P. Briggs, b. Dec. 19, 1896.
11-1352 Hazel B. Briggs, b. Mar. 5, 1898.
11-1353 Grace E. Briggs, b. July 12, 1903.

10-2081 DANA EUGENE CARPENTER, (Frank E. Carpenter, -Marshall D. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 25, 1875, Sheffield, Ill.; m. 1895, Livermore, Iowa, HATTIE J. TAFT. 2 children;
11-1365 Dorcas E. Carpenter, b. Mar. 18, 1897.
11-1366 Clifford Carpenter, b. Jan. 2, 1905.

10-2167 LETHA BELLE MARTIN, (Daniel B. -Loren, Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 13, 1884, Bode, Iowa; farming in Hewitt, Minn.;
m. Sept. 8, 1904, Plover, Pocahontas Co., Iowa, LESLIE L. HILTON, b. Jan. 14, 1883, __Wisconsin; son of Joseph and Alice (Perrington) Hilton. (Joseph is a wealthy farmer in Plover, Iowa.) 1 child, b. Plover, Iowa;
11-1380 Cora M. Hilton, b. May 1, 1906.

10-2255 LUCY MARTIN BEAN, (Edith L. Tarbell, -C. Elizabeth, -L. Mosley, -Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 13, 1898 (East) Randolph, Vt.; farming, Randolph, Vt.; Congl. ch.; both graded school; and no lodge;
m. May 5, 1914, (East) Braintree, Vt., ARTHUR CORNELIUS BASS, b. Feb. 23, 1881, Braintree, Vt.; son of Cornelius Bass, of Williamstown, Vt., and Louisa Bagley. 6 children;
11-1400 Cornelia Louise Bass, b. Sept. 15, 1915, (East) Brookfield, Vt.
11-1401 Electa Lucinda Bass, b. Dec. 24, 1916, Braintree, Vt.
11-1402 Alden Raymond Bass, b. May 18, 1918, Braintree, Vt.
11-1403 Merwin Arthur Bass, b. Sept. 13, 1920, Randolph, Vt.
11-1404 Martin Herbert Bass, b. Dec. 29, 1921, Randolph, Vt.
11-1405 Edna May Bass, b. May 12, 1926, Braintree, Vt.

10-2311 EMMA PERRIN LEVINGS, (tyn.) (Zelma A. Perrin, -Harriet Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 29, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.; husband was 1st, secy. Life Ins. Co., then of Fraternal Reserve Assn. of Oshkosh, Wis., their home; both Congl. ch.; and Republicans; O.E.S.; D.A.R.; both public school; m. June 27, 1900, Oshkosh, Wis., GILBERT ADOLF COMSTOCK, b. Mar. 18, 1870, Adrian, Mich.; son of Charles Henry and Maria Louise (Curtis) Comstock. I.O.O.F.; Mason;
Emma sent a lot of data of their branch of the family and other information which familiarized us (A.M.S.) with each other tho we had n never met, yet being reared within a few miles of each other: Strange are the ways of life! after being scattered over almost the ebtire country, we learn of, and write letters to each other. She added: "Yes, we spent six weeks in Calif. this last fall (Nov. 1926); My husband, my sister Luna and I were about a week in Los Angeles where Mr. Comstock had business, and about a month on a ranch near San Diego. We must have been very near you several times as we called on friends in all the suburbs; We should have enjoyed meeting you very much.*** We are familiar with Vermont as we were all born there and have been back quite recently, -also my sisters, -Emma Perrin Comstock.
1 child, b. Oshkosh, Wis.; (8th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy by A.M.S.)
11-1430 Gilbert W. Comstock, b. June 17, 1901; unm.; newspaper reporter; Congl. ch.; Republican; no lodge; grad. of Univ. of Wisconsin.

10-2312 HARRIET MARIA LEVINGS, (tyn.) (Zelma A. Perrin, -Harriet Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 2, 1877, Williamstown,

Vt.;husband,local manager postal telegraph Co.,and its vice pres,1926; res.,Milwaukee,Wis.,then Ridgewood,N.J.:both "Neighborhood ch"nonsectarian,public schools and Republicans; D.A.R.;
m.Sept.1,1902,Oshkosh,Wis.,CURTIS ADDISON COMSTOCK,(bro.to Emma's husband)b.Aug.3,1872,Adrian,Mich.; son of Charles Henry and Maria Louise(Curtis)Comstock. Mason;4 children;(8th gen.Martyn.)
11-1445 Clinton Samuel Comstock,b.Jan.1,1905,Milwaukee,Wis.; is in Lehigh Univ.,Bethleham,Penn.,1926.
11-1446 Josephine Rose Comstock,b.July 27,1906,Milwaukee,Wis.; is in Virginia College,Roanoke,Va.,1926.
11-1447 Harriet Eleanor Comstock,b.Oct.4,1912,Chicago,Ill.
11-1448 Curtis Chester Comstock, b.May 9,1915,Chicago,Ill.

10-2332 MAUD ELLA WHEELER,(tyn.)(Ella R.Perrin,-Harriet Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 5,1883,Des Moines,Iowa; husband a mechanical engineer in Des Moines,Iowa,Savannah,Georgia, Lansing,Mich.,and Ventnor,N.J.;Smith College,Northampton,Mass.,1906; Am.Legion Aux.;D.A.R.;Am.Assn.of University Women; both Congl.ch.in Lansing,Mich.,and Republicans;
m.July 1,1905,Des Moines,Iowa,JOHN CHESTER GREY,b.July 1,1880,Verona Wis.; son of James and Elizabeth (Grieve)Grey.(James d.89 yrs,in 1923, and Elizabeth in 1926 was 86 yrs.old,lived alert and active in Madison, Wis.; both were b.in Scotland.)
A newspaper article says: "Chester Grey,appointed Oct.1,1925,manager of the Atlantic City Gas Co.,Ventnor,N.J.,has a proud record; for 15 yrs.has been active in the manufacture and distribution of gas; from cadet engineer at Des Moines rose to an executive office in the concern; was in a similar field in Omaha,Neb.,and was transferred to Savannah,Ga.,where he helped install a large gas plant.*** In 1920 was appointed manager of the Lansing Fuel and Gas Co.; his ability was recognized and he was elected pres.of the State Gas Assn.; is an active mem.of the Rotary Club and pres.of the Lansing Club."
Extracts from a letter by Maud Wheeler Grey's Vermont Memories may be found in the Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S. 6 children;(8th gen.tyn.)
11-1465 John Chester Grey,Jr.,b.Dec.15,1906,Des Moines,Iowa; in Freshman class,electrical course,Mich.State College,East Lansing,Mich.
11-1466 Wheeler Grey,b.Dec.3,1908,Des Moines,Iowa; in Freshman(1926, Liberal Arts Course,Mich.State College,East Lansing,1926,like John.
11-1467 Elizabeth Grey,b.Oct.23,1910,Omaha,Neb.; a junior in Atlantic City high school,having 2300 students. (1926)
11-1468 Douglas Grey, b.Sept.13,1912,Omaha,Neb.;in 8th grade,Ventnor,
11-1469 Ellen Perrin Grey,b.Dec.1,1914,Savannah,Ga.;6th grade,Ventnor,
11-1470 Maude Eunice Grey,b.Jan.28,1918,Fort Wayne,Indiana; 3d grade, (Ventnor,N.J.,1926.

10-2334 BLANCHE LUTHERA WHEELER,(tyn.)(Ella R.Perrin,-Harriet Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.28,1889,Des Moines, Iowa; her home; m.June 12,1912,Des Moines,Iowa,CHESTER MARVIN COGSWELL, b.Aug.__1886,Butler,Indiana; is from an old New Eng.family.2 chil.,tyn.
11-1485 David Wheeler Cogswell,b.May 1,1913,Des Moines,Iowa.
11-1486 Stephen Lent Cogswell, b.Sept.19,1916,Des Moines,Iowa.

10-2420 EDNA MARIE GALE,(tyn.)(Martin P.Gale,-Lucinda Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 29,1878,Big Rapids,Mich.; husband a merchant,dealer in office supplies,Saganaw,Mich.; public school Big Rapids,Mich.;Buffalo Seminary,Buffalo,N.Y.;both Congl.ch.;
m.Oct.24,1906,Detroit,Mich.,HERBERT BOARDMAN ARNOLD,b.Apr.9,1876, Bay City,Mich.; son of David Gilbert and Gertrude(Boardman)Arnold. public school Pontiac,Mich.;both Republican and no lodge; 2 children;

11-1500 Betsey Gale Arnold,b.Oct.10,1907,Saganaw,Mich.;(tyn.)
11-1501 Thomas Gale Arnold,b.Nov.29,1917,Saganaw,Mich.;(tyn.)

10-2421 THOMAS GRISWOLD GALE,(tyn.)(Martin P.Gale,-Lucinda Pettingill.-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.8,1881,Big Rapids, Mich.;lumberman in Green Bay,Wis.;Univ.of Mich.;Congl.ch.;both,Republic
m.Oct.9,1923,Green Bay,Wis.,CAROLINE DOROTHEN DANZ,b.Aug.24,1886, Green Bay,Wis.; dau.of Hilmer and Elizabeth (Bitters) Danz. Christian Science ch.;St.Joseph's Academy;1 child,b.Green Bay,Wis.;(8th gen.tyn.)
11-1518 Thomas Martin Gale,b.May 16,1926.

10-2446 FANNIE E.GALE,(tyn.)(Elgin J.Gale,-Lucinda Pettingill.-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.15,1876,Williamstown,Vt.; husband,contractor,-manager of H.P.Hood & Sons,contractor,in Beachmont,
m.May 23,1901,Williamstown,Vt.,WILLIAM H.LUCKETT,b.May 22, (Mass.
1871,Wentzville,Missouri;son of Robert F.and Louisiana(McElhiney)
11-1530 Francis Elgin Luckett,b.Jan.30,1902,So.Royalton,Vt.(Luckett.

10-2447 NELLIE GALE,(tyn.)(Elgin J.Gale,-Lucinda Pettingill.-Eunice, Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 11,1883,Barre,Vt.; husband,lumber mnfgr.,Enfield,N.H.; m.Sept.4,1907,Melrose,Mass.,NED E.WELLS,b.Aug. 29,1882,Enfield,N.H.; son of Eugene A.and Kate E.(Nichols)Wells.
11-1550 Virginia Wells,b.July 29,1909,Enfield,N.H.;(8th gen.Martyn.)
11-1551 Natilie Wells, b.Feb.3,1913, Enfield,N.H.;(do do)

10-2465 ASHLEY HARDY GALE,(tyn.)(Burton L.Gale,-Lucinda Pettingill, Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.28,1888,Port Leyden,N.Y.; veneers and plywoods mnfgr.,Wilson,N.Y.; Lafayette high school;Dartmouth College; both Episcopal ch.,Republican and no lodges.
m.June 18,1921,No.Tonawanda,N.Y.,RUTH M.L.PENCHEN,b.1894,Toronto, Canada; dau.of Stanley Cooper and Mary H.(Bowden)Penchen.Franklin sch.
11-1570 Barbara Ruth Gale, b.June 19,1922,Buffalo,N.Y.
11-1571 Catherine Bowden Gale,b.July 22,1923,Wilson,N.Y.
11-1572 Ashley Hardy Gale, b.Apr.5,1926,Buffalo,N.Y.

10-2476 STANLEY GALE EATON,(tyn.)(Lillian Gale,-Lucinda Pettingill, Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.13,1889,Montpelier,Vt.; res.,Sioux City,Iowa; attended schools there and Dartmouth College, Hanover,N.H.,1911; both Unitarian and Republican;
m.Dec.21,1912,Montpelier,Vt.,SIBYL WRIGHT,b.Aug.12,__ dau.of Rev.J.Edward and Julia (Whitney) Wright;Rev.J.E.Wright was the Unitarian pastor in Montpelier,Vt.,thru his long life-time succeeding his father and was a man of rare intelligence and scholarly attainments. All his life he had the deepest respect of everyone for his religious and civic activities. He probably officiated at more weddings and funerals in the city and towns around than any other person. Mr.and Mrs Eaton spent the winter of 1926-7 in Europe.3 chil.,b.Sioux City,Iowa;
11-1586 Edward Wright Eaton, b.Feb.1,1915.(tyn.)
11-1587 Fred Laurins Eaton, b.Oct.25,1919.
11-1588 Stanley Gale Eaton,Jr.b.Mar.12,1922.

10-2477 DOROTHY EATON,(tyn.)(Lillian Gale,-Lucinda Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.17,1892,Montpelier,Vt.; husband a mnfgr.,in Sioux City,Iowa; schools thereand Smith College, Northampton,Mass.,1916; Unitarian ch.,and Republican;
m.Apr.24,1920,Sioux City,Iowa,EDWARD CHARLES PALMER,b.Mar.1,1894, Sioux City,Iowa; son of William Bronson and Winogene(Eichelberger)Pal
11-1600 Gale Palmer, b.Mar.1,1921,Sioux City,Iowa. (mer.
11-1601 Edward Charles Palmer,b.May 15,1923, do do
11-1602 William Eaton Palmer, b.Aug.31,1924, do do

10-2540 SUSIE EFFIE WHITNEY,(tyn.)(Fred H.Whitney,-Eunice,Minott, Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 16,1883,Williamstown,Vt.;husband a plumber in Chazy,N.Y.,first then Ashawa,Ontario,Canada;both Republic m.Oct.30,1908,Williamstown,Vt.,ERNEST WILLIS BEMIS,b.Sept.3,1878, Marshfield,Vt.; son of Carcel A.and Elizabeth(Carpenter) Bemis.4 chil.
11-1625 Raymond Herbert Bemis,b.May 17,1911,Chazy,N.Y.
11-1626 Ralph Bemis, b.Sept.12,1912,Ormstown,Province Quebec.
11-1627 Bernice Elizabeth Bemis,b.Aug.8,1914,Ormstown, do do
11-1628 Ernest Bemis, b.Dec.19,1918,Huntingdon, do do

10-2541 HARRY FRED WHITNEY,(tyn.)(Fred H.Whitney,-Eunice,Minott, Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.11,1884,Williamstown,Vt.;lumber mnfgr.,Williamstown,Vt.;later Barre,Vt.;Williamstown,Vt.,schools;Mason; Republican; m.Jan.1,1913,Williamstown,Vt.,RUBY ETHELYN WRIGHT,b.Oct. 17,1890,No.Haverhill,N.H.; dau.of Ira Bronson and Jennie Laurette (Emery)Wright. Democrat;O.E.S.;Grange; W.R.C.; both Universalist; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,Teacher Training Course,1909,then taught school ten yrs.or more in Williamstown,Thetford,Hardwick,Vt.,and No. Haverhill,N.H.; 1 child,b.Williamstown,Vt.;(8th gen.Martyn.)
11-1638 Melba Emogene Whitney,b.Dec.18,1913;in 8th grade,1926,William stown,Vt.;(They moved to Barre,Vt.about 1928)

10-2542 EMMA EUNICE WHITNEY,tyn.)(Fred H.Whitney,-Eunice,Minott, Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.27,1889,Williamstown,Vt.; milliner; husband a stone cutter-carver in Barre,Vt.;Williamstown,Vt.,high school; O.E.S.; both Congl.ch.,and Republican; (He is a letter cutter in stone; m.July 2,1921,Williamstown,Vt.,EDWARD ORAM McKAY,b.1894,Barre,Vt.; son of William and Isabella( )McKay. grad.from Spaulding high school 1908; Mason;Am.Legion; in World War; training camps 9 months,Camp Devons and Officer's at Burlington,Vt.;(gets $2 to $3 per hour on stone.)
11-1650 Valma Elizabeth McKay,b.twin,Aug.23,1922,
11-1651 Thalma Isabelle McKay,b.twin,Aug.23,1922.

10-2543 ORA EDWIN WHITNEY,(tyn.)(Fred H.Whitney,-Eunice,Minott,Aaron Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.twin,June 5,1891,Williamstown,Vt.; farmer there; Mason; town constable; both Congl.ch.,Republican and O.E.S.; m.Nov.13,1922,Williamstown,Vt.,RUTH CHRYSTELLE BRUCE,b.Feb.8,1893, Williamstown,Vt.;dau.od Burton Eleazer and Nettie May(Cheney) Bruce.

Ora was in World War (with Aura) machine gun Co.,103 Infantry,26th Div.; went to France,June 26,1917 - Apr.28,1919. After his marriage and the death of George W.Lynde on the west hill,Williamstown,Vt.,he bought that big farm of over 300 acres and the Dexter M.Jones home adjoining. That fall the very large and expensive house so nicely finished,and the immense barn connected which Mr.Lynde had so painstakingly builded,burned with all the contents and some live stock from a fire originating in the barn in Ora's absance. Since then the whole property is going to rapid decay.

The gr.parents of Ruth,Mr.and Mrs.James M.Cheney,lived in the village,he being a blacksmith. They were loyal supporters of the Universalist church. Mr.Cheney's 2d wife from Ludlow,Vt.,was a great friend of Col.John Coolidge's family and Ruth was names after Pres.Calvin Coolidge's cousin,Christel,the Coolidge family living in the adjoining town of Plymouth,12 miles away.Christel M.Coolidge,Calvin's 3d cousin, is a resident worker of University Settlement in the lower,east side of New York. Ruth changed the name Christel to Chrystelle. She has taught school in Randolph and Chelsea,Vt.; has been principal of Oak Grove Graded,Brattleboro,Vt.,teaching four grades. 1 child; tyn.
11-1660 Donald Bruce Whitney,b.June 22,1924,Williamstown,Vt.
Barbara Jean b. Apr. - 1929, Barre, Vt. City Hospital.

10-2544 AURA ELWIN WHITNEY,(tyn.)(Fred H.Whitney,-Eunice,Minott,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.)b.twin to Ora,June 5,1891,Williamstown,Vt.; proprietor of a garage,Barre,Vt.;Congl.ch.;Mason;Am.Legion;Republican; was with Ora in World War and is somewhat deaf.
m.Aug.22,1922,Barre,Vt.,ISABELLE BOOTH,b.Sept.25,__ Aberdeen,Scotland. dau.of George and Isabella(Baylor)Booth. O.E.S.;1 child; tyn.
11-1670 Marjorie Elizabeth Whitney,b.Sept.28,1925,Barre,Vt.

10-2560 GLADTS EUNICE WHITNEY,(tyn.)(Edwin Whitney,-Eunice,Minott, Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.31,1898,Williamstown,Vt.; She was a telephone operator;now farming,Northfield,Vt.; Congl.ch.;
m.June 6,1923,Williamstown,Vt.,PERCY DAVID LEE,Jr.,b.Mar.26,1896, Bismark,No.Dakota.son of Percy David and Mary Elizabeth(Couch)Lee.
11-1680 Kenneth Edwin Lee,b.Aug.22,1924,Barre,Vt.hospital. (M.E.ch.

10-2580 GERTRUDE A.CHAMBERLIN,(tyn.)(Martin Chamberlin,-Nancy, Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 21,1879,Washington,Vt.; farming there; both Universalist; m.1st,Sept.14,1898,Washington,Vt., HERMAN FRANKLIN DICKERMAN(10-4665),b.Feb.22,1875,Washington,Vt.;son of Elam H.and Elna F.(Seaver,9-2284)Dickerman.both Republican; they were divorced and Hermon m.2d,__ no children.
m.2d,Mar.20,1912,Barre,Vt.,CHARLES EDWIN CARPENTER (2d wife)b.Feb. 24,1856,Corinth,Vt.; son of __ and Mary(Towner)Carpenter. He a retired farmer in Washington,Vt.;Baptist ch.;Republican; They have a pleasant village home and farm and the deafness from which "Gerty" suffered as a girl is largely removed. 1 child,b.Washington,Vt.;(8th gen.tyn.)
11-1695 Stanley Martin Carpenter,b.Jan.21,1913.

10-2581 BLANCHE MAY CHAMBERLIN,(tyn.)(Martin Chamberlin,-Nancy, Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.14,1882,Washington,Vt.; farming there; m.Oct.7,1903,Washington,Vt.,LEON WILLARD SNOW,b.Oct. 21,1878,Brookfield,Vt.; son of Hiram T.and Ada A.(Emery)Snow. both Universalist ch.,Republicans and Grangers. The often scourge to the farmer,tuberculosis in his herd of cows,caused him great loss 1926.
11-1715 Carl Wendell Snow,b.Sept.14,1906,Washington,Vt.; tho not in best of health he has excellent marke in 8th grade,1926. (Mr.Snow is taking his place in officers of the town,-later data.

10-2598 MYRTIE BELLE CHAMBERLIN,(tyn.)(Sherman Chamberlin,-Nancy, Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.22,1880,Washington,Vt.; husband a granite polisher,East Barre,Vt.;both Congl.ch.,nonpartisan in politics; m.Sept,22,1902,East Barre,Vt.,CHARLES MYRON COCHRAN,b. Apr.16,1877,Calais,Vt.; son of Ira and Elvira (Kezar) Cochran. Mr.Cochran is a Spanish war veteran,Barre,Vt.; went to PhillipiansCo.D.26th Reg.Inf. was at Chicamauga,Co.E.1st Regt.Inf.Vols.;4 chil.,b.Plainfield,
11-1725 Dorothy Corene Cochran,b.Sept.11,1910; is in Barre high. (Vt.
11-1726 Ruth Irene Cochran, b.Feb.13,1914.
11-1727 Clara Elvira Cochran,b.Aug.13,1915.
11-1728 Sherman Ira Cochran, b.Dec.5,1918.

10-2599 WILLIAM JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN,(tyn.)(Sherman Chamberlin,Nancy, Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.23,1889,Barre,Vt.; ice cream manager there;Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.;Republican; Mason;Red Men.
m.Aug.23,1911,Plainfield,Vt.,IVIS LILLIAN RICHARDSON,b.Oct.4,1893, Orange,Vt.;dau.of Bert and Lillian Eliza(Flanders)Richardson. Montpelier,Vt.Seminary; 4 children,b.Barre,Vt.;(8th gen.Martyn.)
11-1740 Edith Lillian Chamberlin, b.Aug.2,1912.
11-1741 Arlene Clara Chamberlin, b.Apr.29,1914.
11-1742 Willa Ellen Chamberlin, b.Feb.12,1919.

11-1743Ivis Mae Chamberlin,b.Mar.11,1920.

10-2600 MURIEL MARY CHAMBERLIN,(tyn.)(Sherman Chamberlin,-Nancy, Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.4,1894,Barre,Vt.;husband a quarry worker and creamery worker,East Barre,Vt.;God.Sem.Barre,Vt.;
m.Mar 13,1918,Plainfield,Vt.,HERBERT HARVEY CLARK,b.Dec.9,1894, Orange,Vt.;son of Herbert S.and Hattie(Spaulding) Clark.both Congl.ch. Mr.Clark was two months in World War,in France. 4 children, tyn.
11-1760 Robert William Clark,b. Jan.9,1919,Orange,Vt.
11-1761 Marcia Ellen Clark, b.Feb.5,1920,Barre,Vt.hospital.
11-1762 Max Herbert Clark, b.Apr.16,1921,Barre,Vt.hospital.
11-1763 Wellman Martin Clark,b.Aug.10,1922,

10-2627 FLORENCE GLEE MARTIN,(tyn.)(Frank B.-Hiram,Minott,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.7,1891,Barre,Vt.;husband a mechanic in Barre city;Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; both Universalists.
m.Aug.20,1919,Barre,Vt.,MELBURN LEWIS,b.Jan.26,1890,Barre Town,Vt.; son of Miner and Mariette(Ashline)Lewis. Spaulding high sch.Barre,Vt.
11-1780 Francis Melburn Lewis,b.Aug.25,1920,Barre,Vt.,city.
11-1781 Lorraine Marion Lewis,b.Sept.28,1921,Barre Town,Vt.
11-1782 Beverlee Harriet Lewis,b.May.14,1923,Barre Town,Vt.
11-1783 Floyd Martin Lewis, b.Feb.22,1925,Barre Town,Vt.
11-1784 Norma Jean Lewis, b.Jan.28,1927,Barre City,Vt.

10-2628 MARION GRACE MARTIN,(tyn.)(Feank B.-Hiram,Minott,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.30,1898,Barre,Vt.;husband an accountant in Worcester,Mass.; Universalist ch.; both God.Sem,Barre,Vt.1917.
m.June 7,1924,New York City,JOHN CHESTER GRIFFIN,b.May 14,1896, Hudson,Mass.;son of Daniel and Nellie(McCraight) Griffin.Catholic ch. politics,Independent; Bentley School of Accounting and Finance,Boston, Mass.;Columbia University,N.Y.City.1 child,(8th gen.tyn.see Genealogy
11-1790 Donald Martin Griffin,b.Oct.9,1926,Brattleboro,Vt.(by A.M.S.

10-2635 IDA LUTHERA MARTIN,(tyn.)(George H.-W.Wallace,-Minott,Aaron Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),born May 16,1882,Williamstown,Vt.; farming in Plainfield,Vt.; Montpelier,Vt.high school;both Early Fruit Harvesters
m.Aug.15,1904,Marshfield,Vt.,GEORGE WALLACE HOLT,b.May 4,1877. (ch. Marshfield,Vt.;son of Ira George and Lucinda(Huntington)Holt. Republican;Marshfield,Vt.school;both no lodge;9 chil.,b.Marshfield,Vt.
11-1805 Carrie Evelyn Holt,b.Sept.8,1905;d.Sept.11,1905,Marshfield,Vt.
11-1806 Warren Bertram Holt,b.Nov.7,1906.
11-1807 Nathalie Mary Holt,b.Mar.3,1908;m.Mar.2,1928,ELVEZIO FERRATI, b.June 11,1907,Bodis,Switzerland; son of Serafino and Mary( )Ferrati; stone-cutter in Barre,Vt.; Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.; First Fruit Harvester ch.
11-1808 Norman George Holt, b.Feb.17,1909.
11-1809 Wallace Justus Holt,b.May 1,1911.
11-1810 Ralph Martin Holt, b.Feb.5,1913.
11-1811 Arthur Edwin Holt, b.Dec.25,1914.
11-1812 Gladys Clara Holt, b.Oct.22,1917.
11-1813,Clyde Otho Holt, b.May 27,1919.

10-2647 QUINCY MASON CARPENTER,(tyn.)(May E.-W.Wallace,-Minott, Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 26,1888,Williamstown,Vt.; d.Oct. 12,1918,Barre,Vt.of the Flu. printer in Barre,Vt.;both Unitarian ch.;
m.Oct.5,1913,Montpelier,Vt.,RUTH GOVE JONES,of Montpelier,Vt.; dau.of Stanley H.Jones. Ruth was employed in U.S.Clothespin shop,there
11-1825 Ethel Gertrude Carpenter,b.Aug.16,1914,Barre,Vt.
11-1826 Gertrude May Carpenter, b.Nov.21,1918,Whittier,Calif.

After Quincy's death Ruth m.2d,Arthur Burt and with the two children lived in Whittier and Los Angeles,Calif.

10-2648 EDNA BERNICE CARPENTER,(tyn.)(May E.-W.Wallace-Minott,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 29,1891,Williamstown,Vt.;husband a foreman in Post office,Burlington,Vt.;Unitarian ch.; Rebekah;
m.May 8,1922,Albany,N.Y.,WILSON RUGG JACKSON,b.Feb.23,1882; son of Charles and Sarah( )Jackson. Congl.ch.;Noble Grand I.O.O.F.;2 chil.
11-1840 Ruth Edith Jackson, b.May 8,1923.Burlington,Vt.
11-1841 Richard Lester Jackson,b.Feb.4,1925.

10-2656 MAY SALOME MARTIN,(tyn.)(Julius E.-W.Wallace,-Minott,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.20,1898,Barre,Vt.;husband a radio finisher,Winooski,Vt.; m.Mar.7,1916,Barre,Vt.,RAYMOND PHILLIOUS PLANT, b.Mar.11,__ Underhill,Vt.;son of Phillious V.and Julia L.(Metevier) Plant. both Catholic ch.; In a letter,excellent for rhetoric and subject matter,May wrote of her mother's mother,Mary Lunderville,whom as a neighbor's girl the Compiler(A.M.S.)played with as children over 50 yrs.ago and had scarcely heard of since. 5 chil.,b.Winooski,Vt.
11-1850 Maurice Raymond Plant, b.June 28,1917.
11-1851 Edward Phillious Plant,b.Feb.23,1919.
11-1852 Oliver Leon Plant, b.July 1,1920.
11-1853 Lawrence William Plant,b.May 4,1922.
11-1854 Ernest Robert Plant, b.Aug.21,1924.

10-2690 NINA BELL BOHONON,(tyn.)(Flora L.-Enoch B.-Minott,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.).b.Sept.7,1891,Washington,Vt.;farming there;
m.Dec.25,1915,West Topsham,Vt.,CHARLES EUGENE HULL,b.about 1886; son of Henry and Ella (Whitcomb) Hull. I.O.O.F.; both Universalist and Democrats; 5 children,b.Washington,Vt.;(8th gen.tyn.see Genealogy,A.M.S.
11-1875 June Louise Hull, b.June 23,1914.
11-1876 Barbara Elizabeth Hull,b.July 28,1917.
11-1877 Maynard Lawrence Hull, b.May 17,1920.
11-1878 Virginia May Hull,b.Feb.2,1923.
11-1879 Maxine Emma Hull, b.May 18,1925.

10-2691 UNA MAE BOHONON,(tyn.)(Flora L.-Enoch B.-Minott,Aaron,Aaron. Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.12,1894,Washington,Vt.;husband a granite worker quarryman;stationary engineer;res.,Washington,Vt.; formerly Universalist ch.; both Republican; Chelsea,Vt.high school;Richardson Business School,Montpelier,Vt.;attended Vt.Univ,Burlington,Vt.; connected with Bay Path Institute,Springfield,Mass.; was in office work,Randolph,Vt.; taught school in Williamstown,Washington and other places in Vt.; also in So.River,N.J.,high school 5 yrs.,teaching in all 12 yrs. from 17 yrs
m.July 28,1924,Barre (Graniteville),Vt.in Catholic ch., (of age JAMES GEORGE MORAN,son of Patrick and Harriet(Barber)Moran.; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1918; 1 child,b.Washington,Vt.;(8th gen.tyn.)
11-1890 James Stanley Moran,b.Mar.6,1925.

10-2736 MARGUERITE EDSON,(tyn.)(George L.Edson,-Aurelia,Minott,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.2,1893,Williamstown,Vt.;husband a baker and confectioner,Montpelier,Vt.; both Congl.ch.;
m.June 10,1914,Montpelier,Vt.,W.L.McKEE,b.Mar.30,1890,Greenock,Scotland;both living 1928; son of William and Bella(Landall)McKee.Republican; Shrine;Elks;4 children,b.Montpelier,Vt.;(8th gen.tyn.)
11-1905 Elsie Perrin McKee, b.Mar.11,1915.
11-1906 George Robert McKee, b.June 10,1917.
11-1907 William Edson McKee, b.July 30,1923.
11-1908 John Douglas McKee, bApr.2,1927.

10-2737 VERNA EDSON,(tyn.)(George L.Edson,-Aurelia,Minott,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 11,1903,Williamstown,Vt.;both living 1928; hunband occu.,Clibrico Co.,Montpelier,Vt.;Congl.ch.;
m.Apr.30,1923,Montpelier,Vt.,R.H.WILDER,son of George and Genevieve (Holmes) Wilder. 2 children,b.Montpelier,Vt.;(8th gen.tyn.see Genealogy
11-1915 Cornelius Holmes Wilder,b.Dec.15,1924. (by A.M.S.)
11-1916 Nicholas Edson Wilder, b.July 29,1926.

10-2752 GRACE E.HOOD,(tyn.)(Clara E.-Alden,Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 30,1885,Randolph,Vt.;farming,Pike,N.H.;
m.May 29,1904,Northfield,Vt.,AMOS L.RODIMAN,b.May 12,1886,Piermont, N.H.; son of Charles and Hattie V.(Willy)Rodiman. 3 chil.,b.Piermont,
11-1930 Evelyn Gertrude Rodiman,b.Apr.29,1905. (N.H.;8th gen.tyn.)
11-1931 Fletcher D.Rodiman, b.Feb.24,1907; d.Mar.22,1908,Piermont,N.H.
11-1932 Kenneth P.Rodiman, b.Sept.22,1909.

10-2765 GUY E.MARTIN,(tyn.)(Edgar E.-Alden,Minott,Aaron,Aaron,Geo. Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.20,1883,Brookfield,Vt.;clerk in store,Williamstown, Vt.,and East Braintree,Vt.; m.June 2,1905,Brookfield,Vt.,LUNA M.PEAVY, b.May 29,1888,Roxbury,Vt.; dau.of Wallace and Delia(Simmonds)Peavy.
11-1945 Lester Guy Martin,b.Feb.19,1910,Williamstown,Vt.;(8 gen.tyn.)
11-1946 ___ ___ b.Jan.17,1914.

10-2767 DORA F.MARTIN,(tyn.)(Edgar E.-Alden P.-Minott,Aaron,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 9,1889,Williamstown,Vt.;farming E.Roxbury,Vt.;
m.June 1,1904,Randolph,Vt.,JOHN P.LADD,b.May 17,1882,E.Roxbury,Vt.; son of Andrew J.and Lucy A.(Wilson)Ladd.(Winslow?)2 chil.,b.E.Roxbury,
11-1960 Rena Addie Ladd, b.Dec.4,1904. (Vt.;8 th gen.tyn.)
11-1961 Veva Dorothy Ladd,b.Feb.17,1906.

10-2768 ELGIN A.MARTIN,(tyn.)(Edgar E.-Alden P.-Minott,Aaron,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.31,1891,Brookfield,Vt.;res.,Williamstown,Vt.;
m.Mar.8,1910,Plainfield,Vt.,ALICE VIOLA THOMPSON,dau.of Samuel and Dora (Wilbur)Thompson.2 children,b. (8th gen.tyn.)
11-1970 Bessie Merle Martin,b.Oct.23,1911,Barre,Vt.
11-1971 ___ ___ b. __ 1914,Williamstown,Vt.

10-2925 GLADYS BETSEY LAWRENCE,(Alice A.-Danforth D.-Campbell,Aaron, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.10,1894,Montpelier,Vt.; m.Sept.26,1917, Montpelier,Vt.,GEORGE CLARENCE BEDELL.1 child,b.Windsor,Vt.;
11-1990 George Leonard Bedell,b.Dec.23,1920.

10-3090 M.ELIZABETH NORTHEY,(John B.Northey,-Elizabeth Burnham,- Enoch,Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.24,1883,Stillwater,Minn.: husband a lumber dealer in Warner,Alberta,Canada.
m.Nov.7,1907,Stillwater,Minn.,ROCKFORD McNEELEY,b.Feb.13,1879,Cantibury Station,N.B.,Canada; son of James and Celia (Jamison)McNeeley.
11-2010 Effie Celia McNeeley,b.Mar.27,1909,Wycliff,B.C.,Canada.
11-2011 Arlin McNeeley, b.June 20,1910,Wisoner,Alberta,Canada.

10-3091 MAUD ARLYN NORTHEY,(John B.Northey,-Elizabeth Burnham,- Enoch,Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.21,1885,Stillwater,Minn.; res.,Everett,Washington; husband a painter and decorator; a successful farmer; in 1910 a conductor on electric road.
m.May 2,1904,Stillwater,Minn.,FRED G.KREGER,b.Feb.5,1870,near Chicago,Ill.,on a farm; son of Charles Theo.and Louisa (Funk) Kreger.
11-2020 Willard Kreger,b.June 10,1905,Stillwater,Minn.

10-3116 NELLIE NORTHEY,(Wesley E.Northey,-Elizabeth E.Burnham,- Enoch,Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.14,1882,Stillwater,Minn.;

farming,Bedford,Ohio; m.Sept.5,1900,Bedford,Ohio,DAVID ROQUET,b.1871,
Bedford,Ohio;son of Christopher Roquet. 1 child;
11-2035 Raymond Roquet,b.Nov.1,1901.

10-3117 PEARLE G.NORTHEY,(Wesley G.Northey,-Elizabeth Burnham,-Enoch,Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.21,1885,Stillwater,Minn.: res.,Cleveland,Ohio; m.Sept.5,1905,Cleveland,Ohio,WILLIAM MATHEWS, son of James A.and Elizabeth(George) Mathews; 3 children;
11-2046 Arthur William Mathews, b.June 24,1906.
11-2047 Edith Elizabeth Mathews,b.Feb.15,1908.
11-2048 James Edward Mathews, b.Feb.7,1910.

10-3245 CABOT FAYETTE BURNHAM,(Herbert F.Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Andrew Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar 30,1896,Brattleboro,Vt.;lives there;Mason; Am.Legion; both Congl.ch.,and Republican; m.Oct.14,1922,LUCY WALBRIDGE,b.Dec.15,1892,Sharon,Vt.; dau.ofLeroy Perce and Laura Janette(Wakefield) Walbridge. Rebekah at Brattleboro;
11-2065 Nathalie Jean Burnham,b.Dec.9,1926,Brattleboro,Vt.

10-3320 FOREST WINFIELD BURNHAM,(Arthur E.Burnham,-Elisha Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 17,1885,White, So.Dakota; farmer in Twin Valley,Minn.; treas.and chairman of school board;both Baptist ch.; m.Dec.31,1913,Canby,Minn.,ALICE DRUILLA DENELSBECK,b.Nov.23,1885,LaFayette,Ind.; dau.of George Vernon and Mary Almeda(Ford) Denelsbeck. school teacher; W.R.C.;6 children;
11-2075 Charles Arthur Burnham,b.Aug.21,1914,Canby,Minn.
11-2076 Francis Eugene Burnham,b.Oct.16,1916,Twin Valley,Minn.
11-2077 Miron Walter Burnham, b.Feb.11,1918, do do
11-2078 Ray Winfield Burnham, b.May 7,1920, do do
11-2079 Lewis Forest Burnham, b.June 9,1923, do do
11-2080 John Scott Burnham, b.Dec.24,1925, do do

10-3322 ALFRED EUGENE BURNHAM,(Arthur E.Burnham,-Elisha Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 17,1891,White Brookings Co.,So.Dakota; farmer in Webster City,Hamilton Co.,Iowa;rural school; both M.E.ch.,and Republican;I.O.O.F.; L.O.O.M.Moose Lodge; m.July 22,1916,Webster City,Iowa,ELLA MAY WELCH,b.Aug.11,1895,Webster City,Iowa; dau.of Harvey Billings and Ada May(Rothroch)Welch. Webster City,Iowa school; school teacher before marriage;Rebekah; Moose Legionaire; 3 children;b.Webster City,Iowa;
11-2100 Arthur Eugene Burnham, b.Aug.26,1917.
11-2101 Ada Evelyn Burnham, b.May 10,1920.
11-2102 Francis Harvey Burnham,b.June 26,1921.

10-3323 ESTHER MAY BURNHAM,(Arthur E.Burnham,-Elisha Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.4,1893;teacher before marriage and husband a civil engineer in Webster City,Iowa; grad.of Corby,Minn.,high,and of normal school; Rebekah; both M.E.ch.,Republican m.Jan.15,1921,Webster City,Iowa,EARL A.ILIFF,b.June 3,1889,West Union,Iowa;son of James Alexander and Sarah Ellen(Clark)Iliff.1 child;
11-2115 James Earle Iliff,b.Jan.20,1922,Webster City,Iowa.

10-3336 FRED WALKER BURNHAM,(Melvin E.Burnham,-Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.21,1879,Williamstown,Vt.;teacher,Cleveland Heights,Ohio;Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; Mason 32d degree;Shriner;Knight Templar; both Presbyterian ch.-Republica m.Nov.28,1917,Cleveland,Ohio,CARROLL DANNER McLANE,b.Dec.25,1887, Cleveland,Ohio;dau.of James William and Millie(Sykes)McLane. Western Reserve Univ.,Conn.,1911; Fred taught in Goddard Seminary several yrs.leaving in 1912 for Mercerburg Academy,Penn.,where he taught two

years. He went to Cleveland,Ohio,1917 and taught Latin,was school treasurer,had charge of the attendance,was treas.of the Teacher's assn. He built a home in Cleveland,Ohio 1920. In 1914-16 Fred and another man tried to start a school in Wickford,R.I.,but failed; He then went to the Stone School at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson,N.Y.,Sept.1916-17,and from there to Cleveland,Ohio Jan.1917.

Mrs.Burnham is the eldest of three daughters of the supt.of schools in Cleveland Heights,Ohio. 2 children,b.Cleveland,Ohio;
11-2125 Marjorie Alice Burnham,b.May 5,1920.
11-2126 Jean Eloise Burnham, b.Oct.11,1923.

10-3338 LISLE ERNEST BURNHAM,(Melvin E.Burnham,-Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.22,1884,Williamstown,Vt.; barber in Montpelier,Vt.;I.O.O.F.; Elks;both Congl.ch.;
m.June 14,1823,Montpelier,Vt.,MARY JENNIE WARREN,b.June 14,1897,Essex,Vt.;dau.of Frank Lester and Mary Ida(Wright) Warren. both Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.;1 child,b.Montpelier,Vt.;
11-2138 Laura Jennie Burnham,b.Oct.20,1924.

10-3340 RUTH WALKER BURNHAM,(Melvin E.Burnham,-Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.26,1890,Montpelier, Vt.; husband a loom fixer and weaver in Plymouth,Mass.,then in Lawrence Mass.; m.Apr.2,1912,Williamstown,Vt.,FREDERICK ALBERT LASEY,b.Apr.2, 1891,Hanover,Conn.; son of Albert W.and Edna D.(Welch)Lacey.both Congl. ch.,and Republican. 3 children,b.Plymouth,Mass.;
11-2150 Esther Martha Lacey,b.Sept.15,1912. d.Dec.28,1912,Plymouth,Mass.
11-2151 Helen Mae Lacey, b.Feb.24,1914.
11-2152 Melvin Albert Lacey,b.Oct.11,1916.

10-3375 VEDA MAUDE DEKTER,(Lucina H.Burnham,-Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 17,1889,Montgomery Center,Vt.;farming,Coonamessett Ranch,Hatchville,Mass.; Brown Univ 1913;Central Baptist ch.,Providence,R.I.; m.Sept.12,1915,Providence, R.I.,ALFRED JOSEPH WELCOM,b.Feb.8,1892,Franklin,Vt.; son of Alfred Joseph and Victoria I.( )Welcom. M.E.ch.; 4 children;
11-2165 Lucina Victoria Welcom,b.June 9,1916,Franklin,Vt.
11-2166 Ruth Dora Welcom, b.Nov.2,1917, Franklin,Vt.
11-2167 Norah Catherine Welcom,b.Apr.3,1920, Hatchville,Mass.
11-2168 Ethel Lillian Welcom, b.Apr.30,1924,Boston,Mass.

10-3390 MYRON ARTHUR BURNHAM,(Henry P.Burnham,-Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.17,1894,Enosburg, Vt.; laborer in Dexter,Maine;I.O.O.F.; both M.E.ch.,and Republican;
m.Jan.15,1920,Dexter,Maine,CAROLINE HOYT TYLER,b.Jan.15,1902,Greenville,Maine; dau.of Eugene Tyler.Greenville,Me.,graded school;Rebekah.
11-2180 George Miron Burnham, b.Apr.2,1921,Greenville,Maine.
11-2181 Arthur Louis Burnham, b.Mar.31,1922,Greenville,Maine.
11-2182 Harvey Leland Burnham,b.May 22,1923,Dexter,Maine.

10-3391 AMASA ELISHA BURNHAM,(Henry P.Burnham,-Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.19,1895,Enosburg, Vt.;in machine shop,Springfield,Vt.; graded school;I.O.O.F.;
m.Apr.__1915,Greenville,Me.,MARGARET PERLEY,b.July 14,1894,Greenville,Maine;dau.of Gabriel Perley;Catholic ch.;Greenville,Me.graded school;both Republican;2 children,b.Greenville,Maine;
11-2195 Madeline Frances Burnham,b.Oct.11,1915.
11-2196 Gerald Henry Burnham, b.June 22,1917.

10-3393 DOROTHY EVELYN BURNHAM,(Henry P.Burnham,-Elisha K.Burnham, David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.21,1897,Berkshire Vt.; husband a laborer in Quechee,Vt.;school in Greenville,Me.Union ch.
m.Sept.21,1919,So.Royalton,Vt.,KARL ALLEN COWEN,b.Apr.26,1887,Quechee,Vt.;son of Eugene Albert and Carrie (Buckman) Cowen.;sch.,Quechee.
11-2210 Eugene Henry Cowen, b.Oct.26,1920,Quechee,Vt. (Vt.;K.of P.
11-2211 Karl Allen Cowen,Jr.,b.Mar.23,1924,Hanover,N.H.,hospital.

10-3395 GLADYS ISABEL BURNHAM,(Henry P.Burnham,-Elisha K.Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.).b,Sept.23,1902,Belvidere, Vt.; husband a laborer in White River Junc.,Vt.;Woodstock,Vt.,school;
m.Dec.23,1923,Quechee,Vt.,WINSLOW WATSON SMITH,b.Dec.8,1902,Braintree,Vt.;son of Perry N.and Ethel Maud (Watson) Smith.So.Royalton,Vt. school;both M.E.ch.,and Republican;1 child,b.Hanover,N.H.,hospital.
11-2220 Winslow Watson Smith,Jr.,b.May 13,1925.

10-3461 BURNHAM AYERS COLBY,(Ellen Waldo,-Rosette Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 1,1890,Plainfield,Vt.; school supervisor and director of religious education,M.E.ch.,Burlington,Vt.,1928;Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary 1909;Syracuse,N.Y.,Univ.,1916,2d honors;taught 2 yrs.,and took a musical course while in Syracuse,N.Y., after which he taught one yr.in Newark,N.Y.,graded school; then was school supt.in Hinesburg,Vt.,and So.Burlington,Vt.;is now musical director and religious educational director of M.E.ch.,Burlington,Vt., where where he is also ch.organist;S.S.supt.of 500 scholars;has a fine young people's orchestra and choir;Epworth League;boy scouts;issues ch.bulletins weekly;clk.of official ch.board;oversees ch.gatherings and suppers even to cooking the food and washing the dishes at times; is on building com.for parish house and ch.repairs; looks after the sick and needy; spent vacation of Aug.1927 in city looking after the work; had apendix removed spring of 1927 (wants nothing useless around him,A.M.S.) and Vt.Univ.,and every ch.in the city and almost every person sent him flowers and called on him.
m.Aug.16,1916,Plainfield,Vt.,LILA VERTINE TOWNSEND,b.Aug.26,1896, Plainfield,Vt.; dau.of Bert Herman and Julia Mabel(Benjamin)Townsend. Plainfield,Vt.,high school; Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary;Rebekah; Grange;
11-2230 Robert Edward Colby,b.Sept.25,1918,Barre,Vt.(both M.E.ch,Repub
11-2231 Margaret Eleanor Colby,b.June 3,1924,Burlington,Vt.

10-3477 EVERETT HENRY WALDO,(Henry B.Waldo,-Rosette Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.23,1897,Williamstown,Vt., salesman and manager of Singer Sewingmachine Co.,St.Johnsbury,Vt.; Plymouth,Mass.,high school;Randolph,Vt.,Agricultural School,1921 then went to Springfield,Mass.; was wounded in U.S.Army,has a pension;was discharged from army Feb.1919; took vocational training in U.S.schools.
m.Apr.23,1920,Williamstown,Vt.,RUBY ETHEL BRUCE,b.Jan.26,1896,Williamstown,Vt.;dau.of Burton Eleazer and Nettie May(Cheney)Bruce,(see wife of Ora E.Whitney,10-2543) both M.E.ch.,and Republican or non-par
11-2245 Robert Everett Waldo,b.Aug.27,1922,Barre,Vt. (tisan.

10-3478 WARREN PRENTISS WALDO,(Henry B.Waldo,-Rosette Burnham,-David Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.20,1898,Williamstown,Vt.;M.E.clergyman,Brocton,Mass.,1926; Williamstown,Vt.,high sch.; Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary;Boston Univ.; while in the Univ.he preached in Peacham,Vt.1923;in Canaan,Vt.,1924;in Berkshire,Vt.,1925 and Brocton,Mass.,1926; his health failing his physician directed him to give up preaching and live in the open so Feb.1,1927 they went on a farm but he continued preaching in Weston and Landgrove,Vt.
m.June 15,1925,New Bedford,Mass.,FRANCES SARAH HERSEY,b.June 14,

1900,New Bedford,Mass.;dau.of Charles F.and Sarah (Weeks)Hersey. Northfield,Mass.,school;Hood College,Frederick,Maryland. both M.E.ch.-Repub.
11-2260 Priscilla Waldo,b.Mar.17,1927,Harvard,Mass.

10-3521 GLENN MENEFEE,(Edith A.Dufur,-Enoch B.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.11,1893,The Dalls,Oregon; res. Yakima,Washington;both Christian Science ch.,and Republican;
m.June 24,1924,Olympia,Wash.,MARY ELAINE SPEARS,b.Nov.27,1904,Glenn Ellyn,Ill.;dau.of George and Grace(Saunders)Spears. 1 child,
11-2275 Edwin Dufur Menefee,b.Aug.6,1925,Olympia,Washington.

10-3522 VERNA FRANCES MENEFEE,(Edith A.Dufur,-Enoch B.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.14,1894,The Dalls,Oregon. res.,Olympia,Wash.; m.July __1917,Olympia,Wash.,JAY WREX PLUMMER,b.May 6,1891; son of David and Cassie Lucile(Lambert)Plummer. 2 children;
11-2290 Jay Wrex Plummer,Jr.,b.Jan.5,1922,b.Olympia,Wash.
11-2291 David Lambert Plummer,b.Jan.5,1925,Olympia,Wash.

10-3530 EDITH DUFUR,(Douglas S.Dufur,-Enoch B.Dufur,-Lois Burnham,-Eunice,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.10,1892,The Dalls,Oregon;
m.June 14,1916,Portland,Oregon,PAUL BESTION POWERS,b.Nov.22,1888;s son of Abner Brown and Claira(Killanger)Powers. court reporter;Catholic
11-2310 Genevieve Marguerite Powers,b.Oct.2,1917.
11-2311 Dorothy Aileen Powers, b.Nov.4,1920.
11-2312 Joseph Frederick Powers, b.May 30,1925.
11-2313 May Therese Powers, - - b.Nov.3,1926.

10-3645 LORA GRIFFIN,(Maggie Whitney,-Ralph Whitney,-Nancy,John, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.12,1899,Williamstown,Vt.; husband a truck man for several yrs.for Chas.M.Seaver Co.,Williamstown,Vt.; Williamstown,Vt.,graded,high school and Goddard Seminary; Universalist;
m.Dec.24,1919,Williamstown,Vt.,ALLEN OLCOTT SAFFORD,b.Dec.29,1898,F Fairfield,Vt.; son of Orion Anson and Lizzie(Wieland)Safford. M.W.A.; Nonpartisan in politics;M.E.ch.; graded school;5 children;
11-2330 Ruth Elizabeth Safford,b.Dec.23,1920,Fairfield,Vt.
11-2331 Orion Henry Safford, b.July 5,1922,Fairfield,Vt.
11-2332 Margaret Elva Safford, b.Aug.14,1924,Williamstown,Vt.
11-2333 Ralph Griffin Safford, b.Mar.11,1926,Williamstown,Vt.
11-2334 Infant son, b.Feb.19,and d.Feb.21,1928,Williamstown,Vt.

10-3670 CARROLL ASHBEL MEARS,(Gertrude S.Haines,Emily,Ralph,John, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.6,1894,Marshfield,Vt.; dealer,retired farmer because of ill health lon before 1928,Marshfield,Vt.; K.of P.; attended Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary; both Republican;and M.E.ch.;
m.June 26,1916,Marshfield,Vt.,LULA ELLA WEST,b.Aug.22,1894,Marshfield,Vt.; dau.of Albert M.and Flora A.(Pike)West. Elgin,Ill.high sch.
11-2350,Vera Eleanor Mears,b.Feb.26,1923,Marshfield,Vt.

10-3671 HARRY WILLIAM MEARS,(Gertrude S.Haines,-Emily,Ralph,John, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 22,1896,Marshfield,Vt.;farmer there; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1915;both Republican; Mason;
m.Sept.2,1922,Marshfield,Vt.,RUTH LOUISE NORRIS,b.Aug.5,1893,Lyndonville,Vt.;dau.of Samuel J.and Florence(Rogers)Norris. M.E.ch.; Middlebury,Vt.College,1918; 1 child,b.Barre,Vt.,City hospital;
11-2355 Kathryn Ann Mears,b.Oct.4,1928.

10-3685 CLIFTON MARTIN GREAVES,(Mary P.-J.Dennis,-Ralph,John,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.21,1895,Craftsbury,Vt.;farmer,Morristown,Vt.;

Craftsbury,Vt.,graded and high school;both Universalist ch.,and Republican;Mason and Am.Legion;enlisted June 30,1917; discharged May 15,1919 Sergt.and Quartermaster corps.;
m.July 9,1919,Hardwick,Vt.,DORRIS GLEE BARROWS,b.May 21,1900,Morrisville,Vt.;dau.of Edwin George and Jennie May(Robinson)Barrows. graded school and Peoples Academy,Morrisville,Vt.;Am.Legion Aux.;
11-2360 Madeline Ruth Greaves,b.Nov.13,1919,St.Johnsbury,Vt.
11-2361 Mahlon Paul Greaves, b.Aug.25,1922,Morrisville,Vt.
11-2362 Perley Martin Greaves,b.Mar.3,1928,Morrisville,Vt.

10-3690 CARRIE LUCRETTA GREAVES,(Mary P.-J.Dennis,-Ralph,John,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.29,1907,Craftsbury,Vt.;husband a buttermaker in So.Peacham,Vt.; m.June 19,1926,Danville,Vt.,RALPH HARVEY LAWSON, b.1890,Newport Center,Vt.;son of Amos Frederick and Ella Esther(Rollins)
11-2375 Marvin Courtney Lawson,b.May 14,1924. (Lawson; Jr.O.U.A.M.
11-2376 Malcolm Wendell Lawson,b.July 6,1927,both,Walden Heights,Vt.

10-3978 LEWIS BASS CLAY,(Beulah H.Bass,-Charles Bass,-James M.Bass,-Polly,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.20,1895,Barre,Vt.; pres.New Eng. Branch Hassler Shock AbsorberCo.,Natick,Mass.; high school there; Mason; I.O.O.F.; both Congl.ch.; m.June 14,1922,Natick,Mass.,MAUD FRANKLIN EVANS,b.Mar.16,1894,Needham,Mass.; dau.of George and Annie Ella(Graves)Evans. Rebekah; both Republican;1 child,b.Natick,Mass.;
11-2388 Priscilla Aldene Clay,b.May 27,1923.

10-4042 DONALD MARTYN PENNY,changed his name to Donald M.Parker;tyn. Emma J.Cary,-Helen M.Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo) b.Jan.20,1888,Brockport,N.Y.;res.,New Mexico,in a bank,then in San Diago,Calif.; real estate agt.; m.___ ___ One of his relatives writes "Both Donald and his wife are small,she weighing about 100 lbs.; is a good singer and on a singing trip visited Portland,Oregon and San Francisco,Calif.,with the children in 1925; all were living Feb.1927.
11-2400 Donna Parker,b.about 1918,San Diago,Calif.
11-2401 Patsereka Parker,b.about 1922, do do

10-4060 GRACE LILLIAN TUCKER,(tyn.)(Ella M.Higley,-Mary E.Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.21,1876 Kendall,N.Y. husband a farmer and funeral director,Hilton,N.Y.;school,B.S.N.S.,Brock port,N.Y.; O.E.S.; both Baptist ch.,and Republican;
m.Apr.28,1897,Kendall,N.Y.,GEORGE HENRY LEEb.Oct.16,1875,Kendall, N.Y.; son of Benjamin and Esther(Warboys)Lee. Mason; I.O.O.F.;4 chil.;
11-2415 Gerald Champney Lee,b.Mar.7,1898,Kendall,N.Y.; automobil(tyn. business with Miller-Lee Motors Inc.,Rochester,N.Y.; grad.from Hilton,N.Y.,high school; Mason; Elk; m.Nov.11,1926,Rochester,N.Y., LINDA SCHWING,b.Aug.20,1898,Phelps,N.Y.; dau.of William and Pauline (Huff)Schwing. school,S.S.of E.,Syracuse,N.Y.;both Baptist ch.-Repub
(11-2416)Benjamin C.Lee, b.Jan.27,1900; m.Florence Hutchinson. (lican.
11-2417 Marjorie Bethene Lee,b.Apr.2,1902,Kendall,N.Y.; Hilton,N.Y., high school; res.,with parents;Bap.ch.,and Republican; O.E.S.;
11-2418 Maurice Charles Lee,b.Jan.13,1905,Carlton,N.Y.; res.,with paren Hilton,N.Y.,high school;Bap.ch.,and Republican;Mason;

10-4061 MARY LEORA TUCKER,(tyn.)(Ella M.Higley,-Mary E.Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 14,1882,Kendall,N.Y. she is a nurse and he a miller in Medina,N.Y.,then in Kendall,N.Y.;
m.Dec.2,1912,Hilton,N.Y.,FREDERICK STEELE MOORE,b.Sept.__1872,Binghampton,N.Y.;son of Julia(Reynolds)Moore;both M.E.ch.,Republican;
11-2430 Mary Helen Moore,b.Nov.25,1913,Medina,N.Y.;(8th gen.tyn.)

10-4076 JUSTUS ALLEN HOVEY,(tyn.)(Carrie A.Higley,-Mary E.Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 4,1891,Hilton,N.Y.; advertising and telephone manager,at Rochester,N.Y.,then Lawrence,Mass. Hilton,N.Y.,high school;1908; Harvard College 1912; Harvard Club of N.Y.;Episcopal ch.; Independent in politics;

m.May 1,1918,San Diego,Calif.,LOIS EUGENIA CLARK,b.Apr.6,1895,Sheffield,Penn.; dau.of Arnold and Ina(Ives) Clark.2 children; (tyn.)

11-2440 Justus Allen Hovey,Jr.,b.May 13,1922,Cambridge,Mass.

11-2441 Monroe Atchinson Hovey,b.Jan.14,1925,Boston,Mass.

10-4100 FLOYD JORDAN PICKETT,(7th gen.tyn.)(Jennie M.Higley,-Mary Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.28,1885,East Carlton,N.Y.;(called Kent,before 1912);farming on gr.mother Mary E. Higley's farm 1922,at Kent,N.Y.; school district No.10,Carlton-Kendall.

m.Apr.18,1906,Albion,N.Y.,BESSIE MARY CURTIS,b.Nov.13,1885,East Carlton,N.Y.; dau.of William Riley and Mary Helen(Reed)Curtis. district school at Sawyer,N.Y.;both Baptist ch.,and Republican; 4 children;

11-2460 Helen Irene Pickett,b.Apr.2,1907,Sawyer,N.Y.;d.Mar.15,1908 at (Sawyer,N.Y.

11-2461 Melva Iola Pickett, b.Mar.23,1912,Kent,N.Y.

11-2462 Norma Lucille Pickett, b.Dec.19,1917,Kent,N.Y.

11-2463 Adin Reynard Curtis Pickett,b.Aug.4,1921,Kent,N.Y.

10-4101 CLAYTON SAMUEL PICKETT,(7th gen.tyn.)(Jennie M.Higley,-Mary Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 8,1887,East Carlton,N.Y.;res.,Pen Yan,N.Y.; Mason; Red Men; grammar school;

m.1st,Aug.25,1912,Canandaigua,N.Y.,RUBY ANN PAYNE,b.Jedo,N.Y.; d.Jan.16,1921,Niagarie Falls,N.Y.;dau.of Charles and Emma Eliza(Dickenson) Payne. Middleport,N.Y.,high school;both Baptist ch.- Republican.

m.2d,Apr._1922,Pen Yan,N.Y.,BEATRICE ELLEN WILKINS,dau.of Henry E. and Hannah(Colley)Wilkins. Pen Yan,N.Y.,high school;Episcopal ch.; Republican; O.E.S.; res.,Pen Yan,N.Y.;1 child,b.there;

1 child by Ruby,1st wife,b.Kent,N.Y.;

11-2475 Harris Clayton Pickett,b.May 26,1913,Kent,N.Y.

1 child by Beatrice,2d wife,b.Pen Yan,N.Y.;(8th gen.tyn.)

11-2479 Donald Edward Pickett,b.June 27,1923.

10-4102 STANLEY MARTYN PICKETT,(7th gen.tyn.)(Jennie M.Higley,-Mary Martyn,-David Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.4,1894,East Carlton,N.Y.;supt.of production,Niagarie Falls,N.Y.; Rochester,N.Y., Business Institute;Mason; Jr.Order United Am.Mechanics; enlisted in World War May 2,1917,was 1st lieut.;discharged Apr.3,1919;

m.July 30,1921,Rose,N.Y.,ETHEL LOUISE WEEKS,b.Oct.2,1896,Rose,N.Y.; dau.of Edwin and Grace(Braut) Weeks. Wolcott,N.Y.,high school; O.E.S.; both Baptist ch.,and Republican; 1 child,b.Niagarie Falls,N.Y.;

11-2485 Edwin Samuel Pickett,b.June 20,1924.

10-4140 JOHN BLACKMER SMITH,(7th gen.tyn.)(Alven M.Smith,-David M. Smith,-Lydia Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 11,1894, Williamstown,Vt.; chemist in Bryan,Texas then Kingston,R.I.;Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1912;Tufts College,chemical course,B.S.degree,1916; R.I.,State College,M.S.degree,1927;both Unitarian ch.,and Independent (politics

m.Aug.20,1919,Amherst,Mass.,DORIS CLARK,b.Sept.14,1891, Township 47,Saquashe Co.,Colorado; dau.of Allen Gates and Clara Louise (Stetson) Clark. Smith College,Northampton,Mass.,B.A.degree,1915;taught one yr.the 7th and 8th grades history in Walden,N.Y.; taught two yrs. in Leverett,Mass.grammar school; was stenographer in officeworkin Junior Mass.,Agricultural College Extension Bureau,Amherst,Mass.,and one year in the same work,Bozeman,Montana,State College. Doris' gr.father was the Rev.Asa Franklin Clark,a Congl.pastor in Ludlow,Vt.,and his

wife was Mary Simonds of ~~Conn.~~;Doris'mother's father was William B. Stetson,a farmer and lumber mnfgr.;his wife was Katherine Beals.

John began work at Amherst,Mass.,State Experiment Station,as a chemist,Sept.1,1916; entered U.S.Army Oct.17,1917,as 1st Sergt.in Sanitary Corps,Food Department;was promoted to 2d Lieut.and kept in Dist. Columbia,N.and S.Carolina,Ga.,Florida,La.,and Texas; was discharged Jan.11,1919 and given his old place in Amherst,Mass.,which he kept until marriage when they went to a like position in Bryan,Texas,and came to Kingston,R.I.,State College where he is state chemist in the Experiment Station.Jan.1,1923 to date Apr.1929. Both he and Doris take an active part in church,social,fraternal and civic life of the place. For more personal incidents see Smith Genealogy by A.M.S. 1 child;
11-2500 David Martyn Smith,b.Mar.10,1921,Bryan,Texas.(8th gen.tyn.)

10-4141 PERCY THOMPSON SMITH,(7th gen.tyn.)(Alven M.Smith,-David M.Smith,-Lydia Martyn,-Sally,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.29,1898, Williamstown,Vt.; clergyman in New Bedford,Mass.; Mason; Independent in politics; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1917; that fall went to Tufts College and took the chemical course so as not to be exempt from army service and was in the Student's Army Training Course of the U.S.Army Oct.14,1918 to Dec.16,1918; He graduated from Tufts College Scientific Course B.S.degree,combined with the theological studies,June 1921; took his S.T.B.degree from there 1925. The summer vacation of 1921 he preached in the historic Universalist church at Barnard,Vt.,took advanced work in Tufts College the coming year and was acting pastor in New Bedford,Mass.,and in Sept.1922 became pastor,resigning it in June 1928 because of ill health. In the mean time refusing a call to Columbus,Ohio. He spent the summer of 1925 in Europe and refused an offer by a tourist Co.to conduct a party in 1927 because of ill health In New Bedford he was pres.of Dist.Council of Religious Education,also chairman of organization committee of the local chapter of League of National NonPartisan Assn. also one of three clergymen(two were Unitarians)to investigate a long mill-strike and publish their findings. For personal incidents see Smith Genealogy by A.M.S.;Blackmer 10-1651.

m.June 24,1928,in his church the last Sunday in New Bedford,Mass., NEVA COWDEN,b.June 26,1901,"West"Dudley,Mass.; dau.of Fred Foster and Annie May (Blackmer)Cowden. (This Blackmer line is traced in the Blackmer Genealogy by A.M.S.,in the appendix back to James Blackmore a probable bro.of William ,9 generations away from Percy's ancestor b.1636?)

Neva grad.from New Bedford,Mass.,high school 1919; went one yr.to Sargent School for Physical Education,Cambridge,Mass.; was engaged in a bookstore; was assistant in an optician's office; time-keeper two yrs.in Holmes Mnfg.Co.then head of the office two yrs.;in a training hospital for nurses eight months. O.E.S.;D.A.R.;Republican;Congl.ch. but working with her husband. because of diabetes Percy had to give up his church and they went to So.Pasadena,Calif,his parents home, where in three weeks time he began work in a finance office in Los Angeles where he remains thru strict attention to diet and the care of his wife.

10-4378 A.ROSCOE BRADLEY,(Alvin N.Bradley,-Napoleon B.Bradley,-Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.20,1891,Riverdale,Mich.;m.Nov.8,1913,HAZEL FLORINE DeLAND. 2 children;
11-2525 Harold Blaine Bradley,b.Apr.21,1916.
11-2526 Jack DeLand Bradley, b.Sept.6,1921.

10-4379 HARRIET FERN BRADLEY,(Alvin N.Bradley,-Napoleon B.Bradley,-Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.25,1896,Riverdale,Mich.;m.June 29,1918,RALPH E.STEVENS; 2 children,b.Seattle,Wash
11-2538 June Harriet Stevens,b.Apr.29,1921.
11-2539 Shirley May Stevens, b.Dec.__1925.

10-4415 DONALD FRANKLIN BRADLEY,(Franklin W.Bradley,-Wolcott Bradley,-Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.20,1899; res.,Liberty,N.Y.;grad.fron high school there; M.E.ch.; was in training in Springfield,Mass.,when Armstice was signed;
m.July 7,1921,SABINA LOPAZ CHAVES,b.Apr.19,1901,Havana,Cuba.3 chil.
11-2560 Donald Robert Bradley, . b.June 19,1922.
11-2561 Marie Charlotte Bradley, b.Mar.8,1924.
11-2562 Martha Doris Bradley, b.Sept.27,1926.

10-4468 THOMAS CRARY DAVIDGE,(Laverne Crary,-Frances M.Bradley,-Harriet J.Fiske,-Hannah,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.11,1891,Newark Valley,N.Y.; mnfgr.of cigar boxes and containers,Binghamton,N.Y.; Congl.ch.;Republican;both Lawrenceville,N.J.,town school;
m.Apr.21,1919, ELIZABETH RAYMOND,dau.of James Edward and Belle((Hayden) Raymond. 2 children,b.Binghamton,N.Y.;
11-2580 Thomas Crary Davidge,Jr.,b.Oct.27,1922.
11-2581 J.Edward Raymond Davidge,b.Mar.__1926.

10-4491 WILLIAM SAMUEL MARTIN,(Seward H.-Therlow W.-Russell,Samuel, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 19,1891,Manlius,Ill.;farmer there;Mason; M.W.A.; both English Lutheran ch.; and Republican;
m.Sept.4,1912,Manlius,Ill.,ETHEL MARIE MILLER,b.Apr.2,1892,Sheffield Ill.; dau.of John M.and Anna M.(Jensen)Miller. Royal Neighbors;
11-2600 Vernon Carlyle Martin,b.Mar.2,1915,Manlius,Ill.

10-4494 FLORENCE IRENE MARTIN,(Seward H.-Therlow W.-Russell,Samuel, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Nov.26,1904,Princeton,Ill.;husband a barber there,P.O,Kasbeer,Ill.; Republican; m.June 11,1921,Peoria,Ill.,ARVIN MILES ANDREWS,b.Apr.6,1901,Gensing,Ky.; 2 children,b.Princeton,Ill.;
11-2615 Otis LaRen Andrews, b.Dec.6,1922.
11-2616 Rejaina Belle Andrews,b.Oct.20,1924.

10-4520 ALDICE MERTON FOGG,(Wm.M.Fogg.-Lucina,Russell,Samuel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.13,1901,Williamstown,Vt.;laborer and schooling there; m.Dec.16,1922,Williamstown,Vt.,HAZEL MAY HARVEY,b.Nov.8,1900, Barre,Vt.;(Graniteville)dau.of Wm.Henry and Minnie Maude(Porter)Harvey. both Congl.ch.,and Republican; 1 child;
11-2628 Ralph Alden Fogg,b.May 7,1922.

10-4550 DORA EMMA FARNHAM,(Emma L.Fogg,-Lucina,Russell,Samuel,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.2,1888,Williamstown,Vt.;husband a laborer in Calais (Adamant),Vt.; both Universalists and Democrats; no lodge;
m.Mar.7,1913,Barre,Vt.,GUY LUCIUS TOBY,b.Oct.22,1889,Calais,Vt.; son of Martin Davis and Alma Algelina(Sloan) Toby.4 chil.,(tyn.)
11-2640 Alma Louise Toby,b.June 16,1915,Washington,Vt.
11-2641 Elbridge Martin Toby,b.Jan.19,1919,E.Montpelier,Vt.
11-2642 Lucius Guy Toby, b.Mar.13,1921,Calais,Vt.
11-2643 Lola Inez Toby, b.Apr.21,1925,Calais,Vt.

10-4575 BESSIE JEFFORDS,(Tracy L.Jeffords,-Alcina,Russell,Samuel, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.June 29,1891,Washington,D.C.; d.Feb.14,1920. husband an electrical engineer,Chicago,Ill.:
m.CARL ADAMS REED,b.May 25,1890; son of Albert D.and Mary(Adams) Reed.(Mary's father was John Adams,Williamstown,Vt.,whose 1st wife(not Mary's mother)was Anna Howe,dau.of Polly(Abbott)Howe.see Geo.Abbott of Rowley,Mass.,Vol.1.) 2 children;
11-2655 Albert Tracy Reed, b.Apr.12,1913,Williamstown,Vt.
11-2656 Helen Louise Reed, b.July 20,1917,Chicago,Ill.;d,yes,see Tracy (L.Jeffords,9-2244.

10-4610 PERCY JASON JEFFORDS,(Haden M.Jeffords,-Alcina,Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.1,1887,Brookfield,Vt.;teacher,then farmer,Williamstown,Vt.;high school there; I.O.O.F.,"thru the chairs". both M.E.ch.,and Republican;
m.Aug.11,1920,Barre,Vt.,JUNE ELVIRA COLLINS,b.Nov.24,1890,Worcester, Mass.; dau.of Frank Edwin and Jennie K.(Loderstrom)Collins. Bradford,
11-2675 Francis Wheatley Jeffords,b.May 6,1923. (Vt.high sch.;teacher.
11-2676 Winston Haden Jeffords,b.Nov.2,1924,Barre,Vt.city hospital.

10-4611 RICHARD SUMNER JEFFORDS,(Haden M.Jeffords,-Alcina,Russell, Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.31,1888,Brookfield,Vt.; schooling and a farmer,Williamstown,Vt.;I.O.O.F.; both M.E.ch.-Republicans;
m.Aug.25,1921,Plainfield,Vt.,BESSIE SHOREY,b.July 13,1890,Plainfield,Vt.;dau.of Fred A.and Ellen(Kinney)Shorey;Montpelier,Vt.Sem.;
11-2688 Richard Franklin Jeffords,b.Oct.23,1923,Barre,Vt. (Rebekah.

10-4612 NINA ELLEN JEFFORDS,(Haden M.Jeffords,-Alcina,Russell,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.13,1890,Williamstown,Vt.; husband a creamery manager and insurance agt.,Williamstown,Vt.; high school there; Rebekah;M.E.ch.;both Republican;
m.Sept.2,1909,Williamstown,Vt.,ALDEN HENRY JEWETT,b.Nov.7,1882,Keswick Ridge,N.B.;son of Thomas William and Eliza June(McCullough)Jewett. Congl.ch.,sings in choir;Mason; I.O.O.F.;college,Durham,N.H.;Vt.Univ.;
11-2695 Lloyd Haden Jewett, b.Aug.1,1910,Williamstown,Vt.
11-2696 Albian Alden Jewett, b.Apr.19,1917, do do
11-2697 David Franklin Jewett,b.July 30,1921, do do

10-4621 ARLENE MAY JEFFORDS,(Frank Jeffords,-Alcina,Russell,Samuel, Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.22,1895,Williamstown,Vt.; husband a clergyman in St.Johnsbury,Vt.,Woodstock,Vt.and Nashua,N.H.; Williamstown, Vt.,high school;Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1913; O.E.S.;
m.May 1,1919,Williamstown,Vt.,WESTON ATWOOD CATE,b.Feb.27,1894, Tokio,Japan;son of Rev.Isaac Wallace and Ella (Stimson) Cate. Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1913;St.Lawrence Univ.,Canton,N.Y.; Theological School there 1918; Mason; both Universalist ch.,and Nonpartisan politics
Arlene was a very capable girl,a good singer,very much liked in her school and church; before marriage she taught school in Barre,City,Vt., six years. Weston was the son of one of the first Universalist missionaries to Japan,who after loosing his health there,died on the ship home. Both Weston and Arlene have the admirable qualities of ability and geniality; they have begun with the larger grade of churches and we may look for a long and useful career. 3 children;
11-2710 Weston Atwood Cate,Jr.,b.July 16,1921,St.Johnsbury,Vt.
11-2711 Glenna Marlyn Cate, b.Apr.7,1924,Hanover,N.H.,hospital. d. Apr.8,1924,at the hospital; res.at Woodstock,Vt.
11-2712 Marcia M.Cate, b.Apr.23,1928,Nashua,N.H.

10-4678 ELWIN CLYDE McALLISTER,(Eva M.Seaver,-Hannah M.Seaver,-Hannah,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.2,1881,Washington,Vt.; farmer,Williamstown,Vt.;Mason; Granger; Universalist;both Democrats;
m.May 24,1911,Williamstown,Vt.,SARAH CURRIER POOR,b.Nov.20,1891, Williamstown,Vt.; dau.of Edmond Jesse and Harriet Lucy(Work) Poor. Congl.ch.; O.E.S.; Montpelier,Vt.Seminary.3 children;
11-2720 Rachael Harriet McAllister,b.May 27,1913,Williamstown,Vt.
11-2721 Ruth Eva McAllister, b.Mar.18,1915,Williamstown,Vt.
11-2722 Rebecca Mae McAllister,b.May 12,1923,Barre,Vt.City hospital.

10-4685 CHARLES DEAN NEWCOMB SEAVER,(Geo.M.Seaver,-Hannah M.Seaver,-Hannah,Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Dec.9,1885,Washington,Vt.;

electrician foreman,Long Beach,Calif.;Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.;
m.Jan.18,1911,Long Beach,Calif.,RUTH SMITH,b.Nov.13,1885,St.Johnsbury,Vt.; dau.of William Robert and Isabelle(McDonald) Smith. Congl. ch.,but went with Dean to Episcopal ch.,where he was a long time usher;
Dean is a hard,intelligent worker,taking no time off save for his church,since coming early in life to Long Beach. They built a nice house to take the place of their old one,a small,original "California" house having the boards nailed upright on the outside as was done in New England on barnes,tho there on heavy frame-work. The inside of such homes being thin boards covered with cloth on which was pasted wall paper. 2 children,b.Long Beach,Calif.;
11-2740 Esther Newman Seaver,b.Dec.5,1911.
11-2741 Lois Madeline Seaver,b.Dec.20,1916.

10-4760 MILDRED ADELLA HOLT,(Lucy H.Earle,-Martha Jeffords,-Dorcas, Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Feb.25,1889,Barre,Vt.; husband in granite business there; Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.,1909;
m.Mar.30,1910,Barre,Vt.,EZRA LOUIS WHITE,b.June 12,1886,Williston, Vt.; son of David L.White,(b.Aug.28,1865,Essex,Vt.,son of Louis who m.Mary Yandon)and Clara LeClair,(b.Feb.25,1865,Winooski,Vt.,and dau. of Frank who m.Aurelia LaDue.) K.of C.,and Republican; both Catholic ch.,tho Mildred was a Congl. 3 children,b.Barre,Vt.;
11-2755 Russell Earle White, b.Apr.11,1916.
11-2756 Barbara Jean White, b.Jan.22,1919.
11-2757 Robert Lewis White, b.Feb.20,1926.

10-4762 ASHTON EARLE HOLT,(Lucy H.Earle,-Martha Jeffords,-Dorcas, Samuel,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 4,1892,Barre,Vt.; bond salesman,was with Dennison Mnfg.Co.,in Springfield,Mass.,1927;both Congl. ch.,and Republican; Mason; was in Naval Reserve,World War,6 mo.from July 3,1918. m.Nov.7,1917,Barre,Vt.,LENA BLANCHE RUSSELL,b.June 23, 1892,Barre,Vt.; dau.of Timothy and Ethel(Holmes)Russell. 1 child;
11-2768 Daughter,b.Nov.9,1927,Springfield,Mass.

10-4830 GLEASON STANLEY SWEET,(Arthur W.Sweet,-Eliza Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Apr.8,1899,Auburn,Maine;
m.July 17,1922,Freeport,Me.,AGNES PEARL FRASER,b.Apr.21,1898,Frenton,Nova Scotia; dau.of George William and Isabel Maria(Walpole)Fraser.
11-2785 Arlene Dorothy Sweet, b.Sept.4,1923,Lewiston,Maine.
11-2786 Winnifred Lillian Sweet,b.Oct.22,1926,Auburn,Maine.

10-4898 WALTER FRANKLIN MOOERS,(Alice M.Wilber,-Lenda M.Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Aug.30,1891,Gardiner, Maine; m.June 25,1913,Gardiner,Maine,EDITH MAY LEIGHTON,b.Sept.16, 1894,Jefferson,Maine: dau.of Andrew and Percis (Quinn) Leighton.4 chil.
11-2800 George Degar Mooers,b.Mar.9,1914;d.Apr.23,15.(b.Gardiner,Maine.
11-2801 Eleanor Louise Mooers,b.Apr.1,1916.
11-2802 Dorothy May Mooers, b.Mar.12,1917.
11-2803 Alice Percis Mooers, b.Sept.14,1926.

10-4925 WINNIFRED ELLEN STINCHFIELD,(Inez S.Wilber,-Lenda M.Harden,-Siloma Fiske,-Betsey,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.May 18,1905,Phillips, Maine; m.Mar.15,1927,Farmington,Maine,RALPH SHERMAN CALDEN,b.July 14, 1904,Phillips,Maine;son of Norman Frank and Cynthia Luella(Wing)Calden.
11-2815 Leith Norman Calden,b.Oct.24,1927,Phillips,Maine.

10-6060 WAYNE GURDON MARTIN,(tyn.)(Thaddeus T.-Gurdon,Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) or (Thaddeus T.-Emma A.Perrin,-Harriet Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.31,1897,Barre,Vt.

farmer there;M.E.ch.; Republican; m.June 3,1920,Barre,Vt.,MARY FRAZER FARQUHAR,b.June 3,1900, ___ville,New Maud,Aberdeenshire,Scotland; dau.of Alexande Farquhar,b.Jan._1874,New Deer,Aberdeenshire,Scotland, and Christina Davidson,b.Nov.1874,at New Deer,Aberdeenshire,Scotland.
2 chil.,b.Barre,Vt.;(9th gen.Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.,and 12 th gen.Martin also; one of the few 12th gen.)
11-2830 Robert Alexander Martin,b.May 8,1921.
11-2831 Wayne Gurdon Martin,Jr.,b.Nov.25,1924.

10-6061 MARY EMMA MARTIN,(8th gen.tyn.)(Thaddeus T.-Gurdon,AaronG.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) or (Thaddeus T.-Emma A.Perrin,-Harriet Pettingill,-Eunice,Aaron,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 18,1899,Barre, Vt.; farming in Barre,Vt.,then Lyme,N.H.,before 1928; Spaulding high school,Barre,Vt.,teacher training course,and a successful teacher before marriage; m.Aug.27,1924,Waterbury,Vt.,JOHN WHEATON LAWSON,b. Mar.19,1893,Barre,Vt.; son of George W.and Eva (Wheaton)Lawson. both M.E.ch.,and Republican.
The Lawsons lived on a big farm out of Barre on the E.Montpelier road. The nice,big set of buildings were burned by lightning.
The Wheatons lived on a big farm west of "Peck Pond" in Barre and south of the Den Mower farm. The old 30 X 40 ft.barns grew in number until they surrounded the barn-yard and while John Wheaton,the owner and gr.father of John Wheaton Lawson,was at the Philadelphia Centennial in 1876 they were burned it was thought by an incendiary living not far away. Mr.Wheaton rebuilded a large 120 ft.barn which later was owned by some enterprising Swiss brothers and about 1905 it was burned probably by the hired man smoking(a man has GOT to smoke)while milking and in that day all stables were deeply littered with straw. 2 chil.;
11-2845 Bertha Eva Lawson, b.June 22,1925.
11-2846 George Martin Lawson,b.June 28,1928,Hanover,N.H.,hospital.

10-7110 GLADYS RACHEL MARTIN,(Jason E.-Ervin H.-James,David,Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Oct.15,1895,Williamstown,Vt.;farming there; Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary; Johnson,Vt.,State Normal School; no lodge;
m.Aug.31,1918,Williamstown,Vt.,CARLISLE WILLIS BUZZELL,b.Feb.22, 1890,Essex,Vt.; son of John and Emma(Bates)Buzzell. Warren,Vt.,school I.O.O.F.; both M.E.ch.,and Republican; At the death of Glady's gr. mother,Mrs.Ervin H.Martin,she and husband went to the farm and took care of her gr.father. 4 children;
11-2860 Martin Aaron Buzzell, b.July 13,1919,Warren,Vt.
11-2861 Helen Marjorie Buzzell,b.Aug.26,1921,Worcester,Vt.
11-2862 Marion Ninette Buzzell,b.Jan.29,1924,Williamstown,Vt.
11-2863 Carlyle Willis Buzzell,Jr.,b.Nov.2,1927,Williamstown,Vt.

10-7146 HECTOR STEVENS FARNHAM,(7th gen.tyn.)(Horace M.Farnham,-Laura M.Hatch,-Olive,David,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.3,1900,East Montpelier,Vt.;treas.and manager H.M.Farnham & Sons Inc.Automobile Industry,Montpelier,Vt.; M.E.ch.;Republican; Mason;Shrine;Elks; Montpelier,Vt.high school; one yr.at Vt.Univ.,Burlington,Vt.; Am. Legion;Apollo Club; In World War Hector belonged to Naval Division Student Army Training Corps.
m.Oct.27,1923,Montpelier,Vt.,JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MITCHELL,b.Apr. 28,1898,Montpelier,Vt.; dau.of James Ross and Helen(Alexander)Mitchell (They have six children,one dead:all m.but one son);Episcopal ch.;
11-2878 Daughter,b.Apr.30,1927,Montpelier,Vt.,Heaton Hospital.

11-2416 BENJAMIN COURT LEE,(9th gen.Martyn)Grace L.Tucker, Ella M.Higley, Mary E.Martyn, David Martyn, Sally, Aaron, Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.) b.Jan.27,1900,Kendall,N.Y.; living 1928,Rochester,N.Y.,in auto business with Miller-Lee Motors Inc.; Hilton,N.Y.high school;Hamilton Institution(school);Baptist church: both Republican. 32d degree Mason;Elk.

m.Oct.25,1922, FLORENCE HUTCHINSON,b.June 10,1900,Jasper,N.Y.;living 1928; dau.of Aaron and Bertha (Drake) Hutchinson. Presbyterian ch.

12-800 Gloria Grace Lee, b.Sept.22,1923,Rochester,N.Y.
12-801 Constance Joan Lee, b.June 29,1925, do do
12-802 Benjamin Court Lee, b.Aug.26,1927, do do

F R A N C E S T O W N - N. H. - L I N E - O F - M A R T I N S .

From "History of Francestown,N.H.,by Cochran and Wood and other sources.

When Mrs.Marjorie (Martin) Johnson (5-300 of this line)wrote A.M.S. the following,he came to the conclusion below: "Jesse Martin(1-2) often told his grandchildren(as 3-350)of his gr.grandmother who was hanged as a witch. He may have meant his earlier grandmother,and as far as I know there is only this verbal evidence to prove the connection between the brothers Samuel(1-1)and Jesse(1-2)and the George Martin who m.Susanna North who was executed as a witch." See 1-1 in George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,line first of this book.

Now after diligent search we (A.M.S.)find the above brothers Samuel and Jesse could be the sons of Robert(4-214)b.1717,or of David (4-215)b.1719 who lived in that locality,-see 3-31 in George of Salisbury line; and as they are undoubtedly descended from George 1-1 of Salisbury,Mass.,we hope the following data will sometime find its connection. The following chart may be useful,and traces ten generations of Martins through Alven Martyn Smith allowing 30 yrs.to a generation,that is,from the birth of a child to its ~~first~~ child. We do not have the b.of Susanna North but she was executed 1692 and m.in 1646 making 46 yrs married; if married at 23 yrs of age she was born 1621 and David Martyn Smith was b.300 yrs later. So we have:-

1-1	Susanna b.	1621?		
		30		Francistown,N.H.,line through
2-3	George b.	1648	1651	Judge W.S.Martin,Plainfield,N.H
		30		
3-35	George b.	1680	1681	
		30		
4-302	George b.	1712	1711	
		30		
5-1045	Aaron b.	1742	1741	- -1751 Jesse 1-2 was born.
		30		
6-652	Sally b.	1772	1771	- 1800 Joshua 2-109 was born.
		30		
7-786	Lydia b.	1804	1801	- 1827 Willard S.3-350 was born.
		30		
8-896	David Mb.	1827	1831	- 1858 Willard S.Jr.4-401 was born
		30		
9-1339	Alven Mb.	1865	1861	- 1897 Marjorie 5-300 was born
		30		
10-4140	John Bb.	1894	1891	- 1921 Marjorie F.5-250 was born.
		30		
11-2500	David M.	1921	1921	

FRANCESTOWN, N.H. LINE.

The 13 children of George, 4-302 Salisbury line, b. 1712, were b. between 1734 and 1753, so that generation would seem to be contemporaneous with Jesse of Francestown and at 30 yrs to a generation would make Susanna his gr.gr.grandparent and 10 yrs toward an older generation. This is a long reach from Susanna to Marjorie, but standing in the middle of the generations as Jesse 1-2 did the statement that "Jesse often told his gr.children his gr.grandmother was a witch" seems to carry weight in the tracing. Jesse may have beem of Sally's generation, But read again the sketch under 3-31 in Geo. of Salisbury.

1-1 Samuel Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1747; m. Mary Dickey .
1-2 Jesse Martin, b.__ 1751; m. Mary (or Naomi) Hopkins.
1-3 Sister.

1-1 SAMUEL MARTIN, b. Dec. 25, 1747, Amesbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1812, Francestown, N.H., of asthma while sitting in his chair in his home. He was a native of Amesbury, Mass., and was one of the first settlers of Francistown, N.H., 1771, where he cleared and settled on the Farrington place.

His name is on the petition in the "New Addition" to make a new town (Francistown) out of New Boston which was east of them. Two-thirds of the voters were of Scotch parentage, the rest English from Dedham, Mass. and vacinity. At the first town meeting of Francestown July 2, 1772," "Saml Marten" was chosen highway "Surveir". He was a tax-payer in 1773 and again in 1793 (also Jesse). He signed a petition to build a meeting house 1773; was in the battle of Bennington 1777 and his name appears in list of Revolutionary soldiers; was in school dist. No. 8 in 1806 (also Robert).

m. MARY (called Mollie) DICKEY, (sister of John Dickey), b. Oct. 27, 1746, Londonderry, N.H.; d. Dec. 14, 1822, Francestown, N.H.; dau. of John of Londonderry, N.H., and wife, both of whom were married in Dublin, Ireland, and began their home in Francestown, N.H., on the place occupied in 1895 by Fred Hopkins. John Dickey had a remarkable memory; could repeat the book of Hebrews. 9 children; b. Francestown, N.H.;

2-51 Rachel Martin, b. Apr. 11, 1774; d. Sept. 26, 1815, Francestown, N.H.; m. Feb. 6, 1793; Moses Bailey of Francestown, N.H.
2-52 Anna Martin b. May 27, 1776; m. Thomas Bogue of Windhall, Vt.
2-53 Betsey Martin, b. June 28, 1779 m. June 7, 1803 Samuel Lewis of Greenfield, N.H.
2-54 Molly Martin, b. Mar. 4, 1781; m. Dec. 25, 1800, Solomon Marden of New Boston, N.H.
(2-55) Robert Martin, b. Mar. 5, 1783; m. Rebecca Lewis.
Sally Martin, b. Nov. 6, 1786; m. Sept. 1, 1807, Charles Bailey of Francestown, N.H., and removed to Vermont and died in that state.
2-57 Jennie Martin, b.___ d. Jan. 16, 1834, Francestown, N.H. n.m.
(2-58) James Martin, b. Sept. 22, 1791; m. Betsey Hodge. town.
2-59 Samuel Martin, b.__ d.___ m. Apr. 7, 1814, Rachel Talbot of Frances

1-2 JESSE MARTIN, b.__ 1751, Newton, N.H.; d. Nov. 30, 1832, Plainfield, Vt., aged 81 yrs.; After living a few yrs. in Francestown, N.H., "Carleton's Vt., Vol. 1, p.p. 35-36 states: "In the autumn of 1800 Jesse Martin and his wife Naomi Hopkins and their 7 children came from Francestown, N.H., to Montpelier, Vt., now called East Montpelier, Vt., and settled on "Maple Hill", Marshfield, Vt., finally moving to the adjoining town, Plainfield, where he lived and died." This site became known as "Greatwood", just out of Plainfield village at the junction of East and north Montpelier roads, and which joins the more distant north-east farm of John Mellon who one time owned both. "Greatwood" has remaines in the Martin family and is now (1929) owned by the gr.grandson Willard S. Martin (4-401) who has rebuilt it into large, palatial buildings for a country home and maintains there a valuable stock farm.

This is the Jesse who told his gr.children his gr.grandmother was a witch and which in this way may help connect his line with the Geo. of Salisbury one. Jesse Martin's Revolutionary war record is in the following letter:

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD SECTION,3-535

I. S. C. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
S. File 18,961,Rev.War BUREAU OF PENSIONS.
Mr.Mark D.Batchelder. Washington,D.C.,May 6,1919.
1208 Jefferson Bldg.,Peoria,Ill.

Sir:- In reply to your request of Apr.18,received Apr.21 for a statement of the military record of Jesse Martin,a soldier of the Revolutionary War,you will find below the desired information as contained in his application for pension on file in this Bureau.

Dates of enlistment	Length of service.	Rank Private	Officers served under Captain	Colonel	State.
Apr.1775	9 mos.		Maxwell	Prescott	Mass.
Fall1776	3 mos.		McConnell		N.H.

Battles engaged in,Bunker Hill. Residence of soldier at enlistment,Francestown,N.H.; Date of application,for pension,Aug.8,1832, residence,Plainfield,Washington Co.,Vt.; age at that date,born in 1751 at Newton,N.H.; His claim was allowed. Remarks:He died Nov.30, 1832, There is no family data on file. Respectfully,
(Signed)E.C.Tieman,Acting Commissioner.

Jesse m.before 1785,Mary ("Mamie")Hopkins says His.of Francestown: Naomi Hopkins says Carleton's Vt.,and Child's Washington County,Vt. Gazetteer,and Mark D.Batchelder(5-201). She was of Francestown,N.H., and was b.1760; d.Aug.18,1836. Her gr.parents were John and Elizabeth (Dinsmore)Hopkins who came from Ireland in 1730,and had 6 children; James-Margaret-John-Robert-Nancy and Ruth.

James was b.in Ireland and d.after 1778; He had 7 children:William-Ebenezer-David-Mary-Alice-Naomi and Ruth. Naomi m.Jesse Martin before 1785 and Ruth m.John Mellon who had served with Jesse in 1775 and both families moved to Vermont." In the war Jesse saw Daniel Strong hanged for treachery. Mrs. Marjorie(Martin)Johnson(5-300)states further:

Three of the children of Jesse and Naomi were buried in Francestown N.H.(as in the list)and Jesse settled in Marshfield,Vt.at first on the now(1928)owned by his gr.son William Martin,Jr.,and these farm with the 6 sons and one daughter who came with their parents over the hills to Marshfield,Vt.make the following list,not in order of birth:

2-100 Child who died March,1785; buried in Francestown,N.H.
2-101 Child who died Feb.1789 do do do
2-102 Child who died early part of 1790's do do
(2-103)James H.Martin, b.Sept.22,1779; m.Ruth Dodge and Irene Sibley
(2-104)William Martin, b.July 28,1786; m.Sabia Axtell.
(2-105)Jesse Martin, b.__ m.Hannah Jackman.
2-106 Allen Martin, b.__ d.Feb.25,1876,aged 82 yrs. He settled first in Marshfield then his bro.Jesse helped him build in Plainfield the"Allen Cottage"at "Greatwood"where Jesse lived with Allen in his old age.
m.1st,Fannie Harwood who d.May 28,1836 aged 61 yrs.,leaving 3 chil.
m.2d, Harriet ___ who d.Apr.4,1842 aged 36 yrs. no children.
m.3d, Betsey ___ who d.Oct._ 1908, aged 80 yrs. no children.
(She had a son by a former husband who took the name of Martin)
2-107 Mary Martin, b.___ d.Mar.1,1817,aged 33 yrs.
(2-108)Ebenezer Martin,b.___ d.__ m.Hannah Sias.
(2-109)Joshua B.Martin,b.Feb.26,1800; m.Betsey Shepard.

2-55 ROBERT MARTIN,(Samuel)b.Mar.5,1783,Francestown,N.H.; m.Rebecca Lewis of Greenfield,N.H.; They settled on the home place,

school dist.No.8,Francestown,N.H. 5 children,b.__
3-100 Lewis Martin, b.Mar.4,1808; m.Betsey Eaton of Bennington,N.H.
3-101 Lydia Martin, b.Jan.16,1810;m.Capt. Wheeler of Peterboro'N.H.
3-102 Samuel Martin, b. 1816;m.Lovilla Brown of and res.in Battle Creek,Mich.
3-103 Rebecca Martin b.July 10,1819m.Joseph Eaton of Bennington,N.H.
3-104 Moses Martin, b.July 20,1822;m.Dorcas Clark of Cape Cod,__

2-58 JAMES MARTIN,(Samuel),b.Sept.22,1791,Francestown,N.H.; d.Dec.30,1846,Francestown,N.H.,where he lived as a farmer; He was of large frame,weighed over 200 lbs.;(aged 55 yrs.) He was a soldier in war of 1812 and afterwards captain of a military company in Francestown.
m.Betsey Hodge of Francestown,N.H.,who d.May 27,1836,Francestown, aged 39 yrs.; 4 children,b.Francestown,N.H.(Betsey,dau.of Samuel,Esq)
3-180 James Martin,Jr.,b.Feb.19,1821; d.Oct.27,1865,U.S.Hospital, Honolulu,Sandwich Islands.
3-181 Mary Martin, b.__ d.__ Madison,N.H.; m.Edwin Hardy of Nashua,N.H.,and lived in that city until she removed to Mason village in that town where she died. (unmarried
3-182 Sophia Maria Martin,b.June _1825; d.June 22,1878,Lowell,Mass.
(3-183)Samuel H.Martin,b.Oct.13,1830; m.Martha Hutchinson.

2-103 JAMES H.MARTIN,(Jesse) b.Sept.22,1779,Strafford,Vt.; d.June 26,1866,Marshfield,Vt.,aged 86-9-4. A farmer in Marshfield,Vt. and at one time in the first house (a brick one)toward Marshfield from from Plainfield Hotel,on School St.It was built by Ebenezer Martin (2-108).Mark D.Batchelder(5-201)his gr.grandson,writes: "I have often heard my father tell of how well posted his grandfather Martin was on all political subjects and that and that he had a keen mind for a man living on a farm."
m.1st,"RUTH DODGE,(page 97 Dodge Genealogy. Called Nancy in Child's Washington County Vt.,Gazetteer.) b.Feb.13,1788,Francestown,N.H.; d.June 8,1822,Marshfield,Vt.;dau.of Simeon and Mary(Balch)Dodge. Mary was of Beverly,Mass. 7 children,b.Marshfield,Vt.
3-250 Levi Dodge Martin,b.Sept.4,1807; d.Jan.8,1812,Marshfield,Vt.
3-251 Fanny Martin, b.Dec.20,1811; d.Dec.16,1817, do do
3-252 Nancy Martin, - b.Oct.16,1813; d.Mar.29,1837.
(3-253)Mary Martin, - b.Aug.6,1815; m.Mark Batchelder.
3-254 James H.Martin,Jr.b.Dec.24,1817.
3-255 William A.Martin, b.Dec.20,1819.
3-256 Samuel D.Martin, b.Mar.10,1822; d.June 8,1823.
m.2d,intention recorded,Sept.29,1822,Marshfield,Vt.,Irene Sibley both of Marshfield,Vt. (Spelled Irina in their Bible)b.Feb.13,1800,__ Child's Washington County,Vt.,Gazetteer states his 2d wife was Irene Bancroft and says nothing of her being a widow nor accounts for the name Bancroft or Sibley. It also states they had 8 children but the James H.Martin Bible gives a list which warrants these 10 children;
3-260 Infant, b.and d.June 9,1823.
3-261 Allen Martin, b.May 17,1824.
3-262 Jesse Martin, b.Dec.20,1825; lived in Marshfield,Vt.
(3-263)Wesley P.Martin,b.Aug.6,1827; m.Mary H.Spencer.
3-264 Naome Martin, b.Dec.20,1828.
3-265 Ira D.Martin, b.Jan.31,1831.
3-266Henryetta Therrepa T.Martin,b.Aug.18,1832.
3-267 Henry Eps Martin,b.May 4,1835.
3-268 Hannah M.Martin,b.Oct.15,1837.
3-269 Nancy H.Martin, b.Oct.12,1840; d.May 27,1849.

2-104 WILLIAM MARTIN,(Jesse)b.July 28,1786,Francestown,N.H.; d.Sept.10,1879,93 yrs.8mo.13 days. was a farmer and brick maker in

Marshfield,Vt. Congl.ch.in Plainfield;held various town offices;representative to legislature 13 yrs.; associate judge of Washington Co., several yrs.: When 15 yrs.of age William came with his father from Francestown,N.H.,to settle in Marshfield,Vt; At 18 yrs.of age he enlisted in a company of calalry,became its colonel,and when Pres.Monroe visited Vermont Col.Martin commanded the company that escorted him into Montpelier and dined with the President. He served in the war of 1812 at Plattsburg, Judge Martin was of large frame(characteristic of this Francestown,N.H.,line),vigerous and of great endurance; was self reliant,industrious,enterprising,of a genial nature, hospitable and very cordial in manner,engaging in many works of benevolence. See more data bottom of page.

m.__ 1809,SABRA AXTELL,of Charlton,Mass.; She d.May 9,1874,Rockton,Ill.,98 yrs.,22 days. 7 children,b.Marshfield,Vt.;

(3-300)Bowman B.Martin, b.Nov.12,1810; m.Catherine D.Pratt.
(3-301)William Martin,Jr.b.____ m.Vienna Perrin.
3-302 Amanda Martin, b.__
3-303 Hiram Martin, b.__ - - d.1 yr.of age.
3-304 Edwin Martin, - b.__
3-305 Melinda Martin, b.__ d.Apr.26,1848,aged 25 yrs.;m.Benjamin (Greenbank.
3-306 Curtis B.Martin, b.__

2-105 JESSE MARTIN,(Jesse)b.__ d.__ m.HANNAH JACKMAN;6 chil.

3-320 Eben Martin,
3-321 Hannah Martin,
3-322 Sias Martin,
3-323 Mary Martin,
3-324 ___
3-325 ___

2-108 EBENEZER MARTIN,(Jesse)b.__ m.HANNAH SIAS(or Syres) lived in Plainfield,Vt. 3 children;

3-330 Mary Martin,b.__ living 1889.
3-331 __
3-332 __

SUPPLEMENTARY to 2-104,Hon.William Martin,by Mrs.Solomon Wells in Vt.Historical Gazetteer,Vol.IV.p.213.(Hemenway's)

"In 1800 his parents moved to Vt.,where William worked out mostly until 21 to help support his father's family; He worked at So.Boston Mass.,part of the time on the first canal built at Cambridge: also went to Canada for work owing to the scarcity of money in Vt. He had no education except what he picked up,never attending school.

m.1809 Sabra Axtell of Marshfield,Vt.,and moved that summar to Plainfield,Vt.,where he lived 4 yrs,then bought a farm in Marshfield, Vt.,about a mile above Plainfield village,living there until 1840.It was one of the finest on the head waters of the Winooski river. Much of the time to 1840 was in public business;constable and collector of taxes 25 yrs; In 1840 removed to East Montpelier,returned to Marshfield,Vt.,and finally removed to Rockton,Ill.,(where he died) (Mrs. Martin was blind her last 21 yrs.) He acquired a handsome property and an acuracy in doing business. member of Congl.ch,Plainfield for yrs.

2-109 JOSHUA BAXTER MARTIN,(Jesse)b.Feb.26,1800,Francestown, N.H.; d.Jan.17,1879,__ field,Vt.; was a farmer on the old homestead In politics a Whig then Republican which succeeded the Whigs. much interested in public affairs;selectman,collector of taxes,overseer of the poor several yrs.; went to district school only.

m.June _ 1825, BETSEY SHEPARD,who d.Oct.2,1882; dau.of Willard and Betsey (White) Shepard.(Willard's other children were: Carter,b.Aug. 14,1789; Lavilla,b.Sept.3,1801; Betsey,b.Aug.16,1803;Prentiss,b.__)

8 children,b.Marshfield,Vt.;
(3-350)Willard S.Martin, b.Jan.26,1827; m.Fanny Lewis.
3-351 George Flint Martin,b.Apr.29,1829;d.Apr.6,1853,aged 24 yrs.
3-352 Laura Martin, b.June 4,1832; d.aged 24 yrs.
3-353 Caroline Martin, b.Mar.28,1835; d.Aug.29,1853,aged 18 yrs.
3-354 Nancy Martin, b.Dec.31,1838; d.Mar.6,1839,aged 2 months.
(3-355)Henry H.Martin, b.__ m.Amelia Dix.
(3-356)Howard P.Martin, b.Apr.22,1845; m.Lucretia Wooster,-AnnPitkin.
(3-357)Ellen A.Martin, b.__ m.Wheeler Batchelder,-E.Skinner

3-183 SAMUEL HODGE MARTIN,(James, Samuel)b.Oct.13,1830,Francestown,N.H.; d.June _1903,__ buried in Manchester,N.H.,Valley cem.; He was b.on the farm of his father; was for many yrs.executive man for a large hardware store in Manchester,N.H.,where he was state senator in 1875; removed to Chicago,Ill.,1891 and was living there two yrs.later. He was a man of ability and fine personal appearance.
m.Nov.23,1853,MARTHA HUTCHINSON ANNIS,of Manchester,N.H.;2 children.
4-100 James A.Martin. He wrote Mark D.Batchelder(5-201)in July 1921 that he was unmarried,living in Y.M.C.A.hotel,Chicago,Ill.; was a clerk in the auditor of freight dpt.,of C.R.I.&P.Ry.Co.; that he had no relatives living to aid in this search.
4-101 Harvey E.Martin.

3-253 MARY MARTIN,(James, Jesse)b.Aug.6,1815,Marshfield,Vt.; d.Sept.13,1906,East Hampton,Mass.; m.MARK BATCHELDER,of Plainfield,

Vt.; b.June 21,1805,Plainfield,Vt.; d.there,Feb.24,1864;son of Nathan iel and __ 2 children,b.Plainfield,Vt.
(4-200)James H.Batchelder,b.June 21,1844; m.Phoebe H.Gove.
(4-201)Ella Batchelder b.June 29,1852; m.Charles G.Butterfield.

3-263 WESLEY P.MARTIN,(James, Jesse)b.Aug.6,1827,prob.Marshfield,Vt.;d.there June 11,1902,of apoplexy,74yrs.10mos.5days. He was a farmer in Marshfield,Vt. m.MARY H.SPENCER,who d.before him.1 or more
4-250 Jacob Moses Martin,b.Dec.8,1858,Marshfield,Vt.Dist.No.11 (chil.

3-300 BOWMAN BISHOP MARTIN,(William, Jesse)b.Nov.12,1810,Plainfield,Vt.; d.May 31,1897,_(aged 86.)prob.Marshfield,Vt.; In his youth Bowman B.was a clerk in a store in Plainfield,close bye,went to public school,then became a farmer on a good farm in Marshfield 3 miles from Plainfield where his son Bowman Burnap Martin lived after him. He was a member of Congl.ch in Plainfield,town constable,selectman, Justice of Peace,representative to legislature1861-62.
m.Mar.1,1836,CATHERINE DAVIS PRATT, 8 children,b.Marshfield,Vt.;
4-300 Sabrina Lavinia Martin,b.Jan.__1837;d.Nov.3,1886,Marshfield,Vt.
4-301 Corlinn Davis Martin, b.Apr.14,1839;
4-302 Arminda Pratt Martin, b.Feb.26,1842;
4-303 Ann Maranda Martin, b.June 3,1844;
4-304 May E.Martin, - - b.Dec.26,1849;
(4-305)Bowman B.Martin, b.Oct.12,1851: m.Lavinia S.Hall.
4-306 Catherine Elizabeth Martin,b.Apr.8,1853;
4-307 Sophia Leavitt Martin, b.June 16,1855;

3-301 WILLIAM MARTIN,Jr.,(William, Jesse)b.__d.(this data is uncertain)Apr.5,1858; He was a farmer and wollen goods Mfgr.
m.VIENNA L.PERRIN. 8 children,list not in order of birth.
4-350 Julia S.Martin, (old.)
4-351 William E.Martin,(? d.in battle of Cold Harbor,Civil war,34 yrs.
4-352 Curtis A.Martin,
4-353 Harry H(or Harvey N.)Martin,

4-354 Cassius L.Martin, lives in Barre town,Vt.,1928.
Benjamin F.Martin, do do do
4-356 Charles P.Martin,
4-357 Edwin B.Martin,

3-350 WILLARD SHEPARD MARTIN,(Joshua, Jesse)b.Jan.26,1827, Marshfield,Vt.; d.Sept.4,1902,Plainfield,Vt.,at his home. Farmer; Republican; greatly interested in public life; representative to legislature 1864-65; associate judge Washington Co.,1874-78; Washington Co.senator.in legislature,1882; trustee of Goddard Seminary,Barre Vt.for yrs.; Judge Martin's home was the ancestral one at the junction of E.Montpelier and N.Montpelier roads where he erected a large modern barn and made a specialty of breeding the large short-horn cattle and other stock. It was a good farm,kept in a high state of cultivation and has passed into the hands of his son Willard S.Jr.for which see his sketch.

m.Feb.20,1860,E.Montpelier,Vt.,FANNY LEWIS,b.Mar.6,1836,East Montpelier,Vt.; d.May 7,1889,Plainfield,Vt. dau.of Orlando F.and Cecelia (Nash)Lewis.(Fanny was a sister og Rev.L.L.Lewis a long time pastor of the Universalist ch.on So.Boston,Mass,and whose son Leo R.is a noted musician in Boston.) both Universalists.5 children,b.Plainfield,Vt.

4-400 Kate Alice Martin,b.July 10,1862;d.Aug.__1901,So.Woodbury,Vt.; At the death of her mother Alice did for years a faithful work as house-keeper for the home. m.Aug._1900 L.J.BENJAMIN.no children.
(4-401)Willard S.Martin,Jr.,b.Jan.28,1868; m.Maude M.Morrison.
(4-402)Orlando L.Martin, b.Apr.28,1872; m.Alice Glee Kent
4-403 Arthur R.Martin, b.twin,Mar.24,1876;d.Dec._1881,Plainfield,Vt.
(4-404)Edgar L.Martin, b.twin,Mar.24,1876; m.Louise Campbell.

3-355 HENRY H.MARTIN,(Joshua, Jesse)b.__ d.before 1892 aged 73 urs. m.AMELIA DIX,who d.before 1887. Mr.Martin had a fine farm in East Montpelier,Vt.,where he raised blooded stock. He removed to Williamstown,Vt.,on the old Brookfield road,(J.M.Palmer farm)where he bought surrounding farms and carried a large stock of dairy cows. In the absance of data from the children the following is given from knowledge of A.M.S.who knew later the family and who was teacher of the4younger children in Williamstown village school 1887-8.

4-410 George Martin,is married,lives on a good farm in Williamstown,Vt. has three or four children.
4-411 Bert Martin,was a faithful,studious scholar,and died about 1890.
4-412 Dean Martin,is unmarried,has with his sister Julia the father's farm in Williamstown,Vt.,leading a quiet life,of hard work.
4-413 Julia Martin, unmarried,and like her bro.Dean.
4-414 Harley Martin, is married,a farmer in Plainfield,Vt.

3-356 HOWARD PRENTISS MARTIN,(Joshua, Jesse)b.Apr.22,1845, Marshfield,Vt.; d.July 21,1908,Marshfield,Vt.,his home. farmer;Republican;K.of P.;liberal church;Marshfield,Vt.,school and Barre,Vt.,Academy; held all the town offices but clerk;was representative to legislature1884-5; At marriage he purchased the home farm in Marshfield, Vt.,where he spent his life. Mr.Martin was a good farmer,a lover and breeder of good horses,sheep and cattle,built a modern and large barn which with the nice,white house made a fine set of buildings about one and one-half miles north of Plainfield village. The house on the west side of the road,barn opposite,on road to marshfield. His genial ways and conversation made him good company as the Compiler (A.M.S.)can testify,being a boarder in the home when teaching his first two terms of school which were in that district. The then Mrs.Martin was the second wife,a good,motherly soul.

m.1st,Sept.28,1869,LUCRETIA WOOSTER,of Marshfield,Vt.,who d.Nov.23,

1874,Marshfield,Vt.; dau.of Stephen and __ Wooster.(Stephen had brothers::George-Frank-and Daniel,see 3-498 in Geo.Martin of Salisbury line,who m.Emma O.Martyn of Northfield,Vt.,and The Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.) 2 children.

m.2d,Jan.25,1876,SARAH ANN (ORCUTT) PITKIN,b.Jan.24,1839,Calais,Vt. d.Aug.11,1923,Waterbury,Vt.; dau.of William S.Orcutt,b.Oct.30,1806, and Lucinda F.___b.Aug.26,1806. (Sarah Ann Orcutt m.1st Nov.24,1859, Webster Pitkin and they had one child,William Pitkin who married and was living close bye Howard P.Martin's when William was school committee,-it was the old system of separate school districts in a town then,and hired the Compiler (A.M.S.)to teach in that district,the first winter for $4.50 and board a week and build the school fire;The next winter the pay was $5.00 and board and not to build fire; 5 days to the week; 9 o'clock A.M. to 4 P.M.,one hour of nooning at which it was the duty of the teacher to keep the boys out of mischief,which was quite as hard as the teaching hours.) 1 child.

2 children by Lucretia,1st wife,b.Marshfield,Vt.;

4-425 Stephen Martin, b.__ d.in infancy.

(4-426)Curtis L.Martin, b.May 10,1872; m.Mabel E.Emery.

1 child by Sarah Ann,2d wife,b.Marshfield,Vt.

(4-427)Walter H.Martin, b.Apr.4,1879; m.Viola D.Buxton.

3-357 ELLEN AUGUSTA MARTIN,(Joshua, Jesse(b.June 20,1848, Marshfield,Vt.; d.Jan.9,1907,Plainfield,Vt.; attended Barre,Vt.,Academy; Congl.ch.; lived in Plainfield,Vt.;

m.1st.Feb.28,1872,Marshfield,Vt.,WHEELER JOHNSON BATCHELDER,(2d wife)b.Aug.14,1841,Plainfield,Vt.; d.Jan.18k1920,Plainfield,Vt.; son of Joseph and Chloe(Johnson)Batchelder. Barre,Vt.,Academy; Mason; M.E.church;both Republican; constable and tax collector for several years. Mr.Batchelder was a genial,much liked man and a valuable citizen in Plainfield. besides being proprietor of the general store and post-master for years,he took a prominant part in everything; sang in church and at many funerals,had the care of the village cemetery,and was a helper to all. His 1st wife was a sister of Ed.Glidden and dau. of Charles and Celinda D.(Holmes)Glidden. See Harriet E.Glidden, 9-1098 Geo.Martin of Salisbury line. 2 children.

m.2d,Jan.18,1896,Plainfield,Vt.,EZEKIEL SKINNER,(2d wife)b.Nov.21, 1836,Plainfield,Vt.; d.July 9,1909,Plainfield,Vt.; son of Silas and Betsey (Sargent)Skinner. Universalist church;Republican; Mason. was a veterinary surgeon and lived in Plainfield village. With his first wife he lived on a farm on the road over the hill to Barre,and had no children by either wife.

2 children by Wheeler,1st husband,b.Plainfield,Vt.;

4-450 Maude Evelyn Batchelder,b.Aug.29,1878; lives in Plainfield,Vt., a housekeeper; never married;Congl.church; Republican; Rebekah; Granger;Patron of Husbandry; Plainfield,schools. Miss Batchelder is much interested in all helpful town activities and in this genealogy,writing in a business like,legible way; She spent the winter of 1926-7 in Florida and places between.

4-451 Harry Arthur Batchelder,b.June 23,1874; living 1927 in West Hartford,Conn.; He attended Wesleyan Univ.,Middletown,Conn.; m.Dec.31,1910,LAURA BLISS LANE,of Akron,Ohio,b.Sept.14,1881,Marshalltown,Iowa.m.in Chicago,Ill.;dau.of Henry Leighton and Laura Etta(Lane)Bliss. When Laura's mother died Laura was adopted by her uncle whose name was Lane. Laura went to Univ.of Chicago.Ill.; both Harry and Laura are Democrats,Protestant church,no lodge.no chil

4-200 JAMES HENRY BATCHELDER,(Mary, James, Jesse)b.June 21, 1844,Plainfield,Vt.; d.Dec.31,1910,Chicago,Ill.;buried in Plainfield, Vt.,where he resided. m.PHOEBE H.GOVE,of Lincoln,Vt. 3 children.

5-200 Mary Batchelder, b.__ d.in infancy.
(5-201)Mark D.Batchelder,b.Oct.2,1868; m.Mary A.Williams.
(5-202)Florence A.Batchelder,b.May 13,1871; m.Charles C.Mitchell.

4-201 ELLA MARTIN,(Mary, James, Jesse) b.June 29,1852,Plainfield,Vt.; d.about 1917; m.CHARLES G.BUTTERFIELD. 1 child.
5-220 Myrtie A.Butterfield,of East Hampton,Mass.(1927)

4-305 BOWMAN BURNAP MARTIN,(Bowman B.,William, Jesse) b.Oct. 12,1851,Marshfield,Vt.; a farmer there;Congl.church;Republican; Selectman and road commissioner; representative in legislature 1896; I.O.O.F.in Plainfield,Vt.,and K.of P.in Marshfield,
m.Mar.1,1879 LAVINIA SAWYER HALL.dau.of Amasa J.and Mary(Davis) Hall of Hardwick,Vt. 2 children,b.Marshfield,Vt.;
5-250 Herbert Bowman Martin,b.Mar.12,1881; attended Marshfield school and Montpelier,Vt.,Seminary.
5-251 Effie Ella Martin, b.May 28,1885.

4-401 WILLARD SHEPARD MARTIN,(Willard S.,Joshua B.,Jesse) b.Jan.28,1868,Plainfield,Vt.; living 1929 Cambridge,Mass.;manufacturer of heavy handling machinery; education in Plainfield school, Goddard Seminary,Barre.Vt.,Tufts College. He and wife are both Republicans,Unitarian church,and graduates Goddard Seminary.
"Wills"career is indicated by the following activities: Vice pres. and managing director of Mead-Morrison Mnfg.Co.,Cambridge,Mass.; Mead-Morrison Co.Assn.;Campbell Co.;Gilman Mngg.Co.;Director in Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co.,Springfield,Mass.; Pres.New England Sheep Breeders Assn.;Pres.American Shorthorn Assn.;Pres.East Boston Land Co. Pres.Spruce Mountain Co.;proprietor and Esquire of Gteatwood,the home estate in Plainfield,Vt.,which was a prosperous farm under his father but the son has converted it into a magnificent estate of large,modern mansion,barns,out-buildings,lawns,and productive lands where is bred highgrade cattle,sheep and stock generally.
m.June __1894,Barre,Vt.,MAUDE MYRA MORRISON,b.Aug.26,1873,Barre, Vt.; dau.of Miles and Emily (Taft) Morrison. These parents were highly prosperous farmers on one of the best of Barre,Vt.farms and the son John became a prosperous merchant in that village and later of the Mead-Morrison Co. It should be added that Willard S. bought and rehabilitated the "Allen Cottage"(see 2-106) a typical brick house of that period,fronting the street a little nearer the village than that of "Greatwood",and retaining the arrangement of rooms as near as possible. 2 children,b.Manchester,N.H.;
(5-300)Marjorie Martin, b.Nov.23,1897; m.Jerome A.Johnson.
5-301 John Morrison Martin,b.May 9,1900.

4-402 ORLANDO L(ewis?)MARTIN,(Willard S.,Joshua B.,Jesse) b.Apr.28,1872,Plainfield,Vt.; living there 1929; farmer and lecturer; Republican; Mason;I.O.O.F.;Grange; Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,class of 1892; both Universalists; Besides many town offices he was representative to the legislature two terms(4 yrs.),speaker of the House legislature,Washington County senator in legislature 1927-29,state commissioner of Agriculture. Earlier Orlando was manager of the ancestral estate(Greatwood)several years,then built a fine,modern home opposite "Allen Cottage"on Plainfield village street leading to East and North Montpelier. He taught the village school several terms and his scholars(among them the Compiler's -A.M.S.-two boys)may well thank him to the end of their days for his practical,efficiency as instructor,disciplinarian,and educational friend generally. In his state work as officer,legislator,and Granger-lecturer where he has held high office,he is kept busy,a work for which in his genial ways and executive

ability he is peculiarly fitted.
m.Feb.20,1895,Calais,Vt.,ALICE GLEE KENT,b.Apr.16,1870,Calais,Vt.; dau.of G.Wallace and Justina (Kelton) Kent. This family was another of the enterprising,prosperous citizenry of Vermont,in spite of the fact that "the Kents were all Democrats." However,probably many of them have outgrown that and adopted ideals in keeping with their other excellent characteristics. school in Calais Vt.2 children,b.Plainfield
5-325 Fanny Lewis Martin, b.Aug.5,1899; m.Howard N.Hanson.
5-326 Alice Pauline Martin,b.Oct.31,1910; student at Montpelier,Vt.Sen.

4-404 EDGAR LYNN MARTIN,(Willard S.,Joshua B.,Jesse) b.Mar. 24,1876,Plainfield,Vt.; d.Oct.24,1918,Plainfield,Vt.; occu.,life insurance business with Mass.Mutual.,in Manchester,N.H.;school at Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.; Mason; both,Republican,&Congl.church.
m.Feb.7,1905,Manchester,N.H.,LOUISE CAMPBELL,b.Mar.25,1877,Manchester,N.H.; dau.of Z.Foster and Nancy Bean(French)Campbell. Manchester,N.H.high school. 2 children,b.Manchester,N.H.; (N.H.
5-350 Arthur Raymond Martin, b.Oct.24,1907; d.Apr.10,1920,Laconia,
5-351 Willard Shepard Martin,2d,b.July 8,1911.

4-426 CURTIS LELAND MARTIN,(Howard P.,Joshua B.,Jesse) b.May 10,1872,Marshfield,Vt.;living 1929,Marshfield,Vt., on the main road,to Plainfield,on the Harris Eaton farm where he began at marriage and has kept up the large and prosperous farm. A.M.S.remembers "Curt" very pleasantly as one of the scholars in Marshfield,and an agreeable boy in the home.
m.Mar.9,1897 MABEL EMERY who was b.in Washington,Vt.,and when a small child was,with her younger bro.Herbert,adopted by Mr.and Mrs. Harris Eaton in Curtis school district and whose farm he bought.
1 child,b.Marshfield,Vt.;
5-365 Stephen Howard Martin,b. Mar.1,1899.

4-427 WALTER HOWARD MARTIN,(Howard P.,Joshua B.,Jesse) b.Apr.4,1879,Marshfield,Vt.; living 1929 in Plainfield,Vt.,village, occu.,Speeder bobbin mnfgr.;dealer in coal and wood; proprietor of meat market. When A.M.S.was teaching in Walters school and boarding in his home Walter was a small boy and scholar whose chief delight was learning to blow the piccalo and ride to the barn thru snowdrifts on the teacher's shoulders;an impossible feat now in the teachers 63 yrs.of age and Walters chuncky avoirdupoise.
m.Mar.13,1901,VIOLA DeETTE BUXTON,b.Feb.14,1875. dau.of Alonzo F. and Fannie Janette(Lombard)Buxton. 1 child,b.Plainfield,Vt.;
5-375 Carl Alonzo Martin,b.Mar.22,1903.

5-201 MARK D.BATCHELDER,(Mary, James H.,Jesse) b.Oct.2,1868, Lincoln,Vt.;living 1927,Peoria,Ill.;occu.,street railway advertising; Republican; both Congl.church; Mr.Barchelder has been very helpful in getting data on this Francestown line of Martins.
m.Mar.3,1888,MARY A WILLIAMS,b.Apr.11,1868,Bradford,Vt.; dau.of Joseph Swift and Mary (Wheeler) Williams. 3 children;
6-200 Ella Lucile Batchelder,b.__ St.Louis,Mo.;m.Demees N.Crawford.
6-201 Joseph H.Batchelder, b.St.Louis,Mo.; m.Isabelle Coffey.
6-202 Florence Corinne Batchelder,b.Peoria,Ill.; d.young.

5-202 FLORENCE A.BARCHELDER,(Mary,James H.,Jesse)b.May 13, 1871; m.Charles C.MITCHELL,Peoria,Ill.;3 children;
6-225 Jessie Mitchell,
6-226 Marion Mitchell.
6-227 Walter Mitchell,

5-300 MARJORIE MARTIN,(Willard S.,Willard S.Sr.,Joshua B.Jesse) b.Nov.23,1897,Manchester,N.H.; living 1928 Montreal,P.Q.; educated at Bryn Mauer College,A.B.,1919;both Unitarian and Republican; Marjorie's father writes: "Marjorie has notes on geographical location of ancestral farms and when cleared and settled; also that Allen,Eben and William,sons of Jesse,all wore high,silk hats,high stocks and frock coats; They were men of means. She also has a collection of wild-cat and bear stories that Jesse used to tell and that my father used to tell us." It will be seen in the opening lines of this Francestown line of Martins that Marjorie gave valuable data.

m.May 15,1920,Cambridge,Mass.,JEROME ALLEN JOHNSON,b.July 21,1896, Cambridge,Mass.; son of Lewis Jerome and Grace Allen(Fitch)Johnson. Howard College; was Ensign U.S.N.,1917-19; living 1928 Montreal,P.Q. and is secy.and treas.Canadian branch of Mead-Morrison,Co.Inc.,(see data of it in Willard S.Martin,4-401). 2 children,b.Montreal,P.Q. .

6-250 Marjorie Filine Johnson,b. Dec.14,1921.

6-251 Jerome Allen Johnson, b.Feb.21,1924.

I N D E X to F R A N C E S T O W N, N.H.,L I N E.

ANNIS,MarthaH.3-183
AXTELL,Sabia(or Sabra)2-104
BAILEY,Charles,2-56 Moses 2-51
BANCROFT,Irene 2-103
BATCHELDER,Ella 4-201*L.6-200 Florence A.5-202 Harry A.4-451 James H.4-200 Joseph H.6-201 Mark 3-253*D.5-201 Maude E. 4-450 Wheeler J.3-357
BOGUE,Thomas 2-52
BROWN,Lavilla 3-102
BUTTERFIELD,Charles G.4-201 Myrtie A.5-220
BUXTON,Viola D.4-427
CAMPBELL,Louise 4-404
CLARK,Dorcas 3-104
CRAWFORD,Demees N.6-200
DICKEY,Mary 1-1
DIX,Amelia 3-355
DODGE,Ruth 2-103
EATON,Betsey 3-100 Joseph 3-103
EMERY,Mabel 4-426
GOVE,Phebe H.4-200
GREENBANK,Benjamin 3-305
HALL,Lavinia S.4-305
HANSON,Howard N.5-325
HARDY,Edwin 3-181
HARWOOD,Fanny 2-106
HODGE,Betsey 2-58
HOPKINS,Mary(or Naomi)1-2 Naomi 1-2
JACKMAN,Hannah 2-105
JOHNSON,Jerome A.5-300*A.6-251 Marjorie F.6-250
KENT,Alice Glee 4-402
LANE,Laura B.4-451
LEWIS,Fanny 3-350 Rebecca 2-55 Samuel 2-53
MARDEN,Solomon 2-54
MARTIN,Alice P.5-326 Allen 2-106* MARTIN,Allen 3-261 Amahda 3-302 Ann M.4-303 Anna 2-52 Arminda P.4-302 Benjamin F.4-355 Bert 4-411 Betsey 2-53 Boman B.3-300*B.4-305 Carl A. 5-375 Caroline 3-353 Cassius L.4-354 Catherine E.4-306 Charles P.4-356 Corlinn D.4-301 Curtis B.3-306* A.4-352*L.4-425 Dean 4-412 Eben 3-320 Ebenezer 2-108 Edgar L.4-404 Edwin 3-304*B.4-357 Effie E.5-251 Ellen A.3-357 Fanny L.5-325 George F.3-351*4-410 Hannah M.3-268*3-321 Harley 4-414 Harry H.(or Harvey N) 4-353 Harvey E.4-101 Henry E.3-267*H.3-355 Henryetta T.T.3-266 Herbert B.5-250 Howard P.3-356 Ira D.3-265 Jacob M.4-250 James 2-58*H.2-103*3-180*H.3-254*A.4-100 Jennie 2-57 Jesse 1-2*2-105*3-262 John M.5-301 Joshua B.2-109 Julia S.4-350*4-413 Kate Alice 4-400 Laura 3-352 Lewis 3-100 Lydia 3-101 Marjorie 5-300 Mary 2-107*3-181*3-253*3-323*3-330 May E.4-304 Melinda 3-305 Molly 2-54 Moses 3-104 Nancy 3-252 Naome 3-264 Orlando L.4-402 Rachel 2-51 Rebecca 3-103 Robert 2-55 Sabrina 4-300 Sally 2-56 Samuel 1-1*2-59*3-102* Hodge 3-183 Sias 3-322 Sophia M. 3-182*L.4-307 Stephen H.5-365 Walter H.4-427 Wesley P.3-263 Willard S.3-350*S.4-401*S.5-351 William 2-104*A.3-255*3-301*E.4-351
MITCHELL,Charles C.5-202 Jessie 6-225 Marion 6-226 Walter 6-227
MORRISON,Maude M.4-401
PERRIN,Vienna L.3-301
PITKIN,Sarah Ann (Orcutt)3-356
PRATT,Catherine D.3-300

SHEPARD,Betsey 2-109
SIAS,Hannah 2-108
SIBLEY,Irene 2-103
SKINNER,Ezekiel 3-357
SPENCER,Mary H.3-263
TALBOT,Rachel 2-59
WHEELER,Capt.___3-101
WILLIAMS,Mary A.5-201
WOOSTER,Lucretia 3-356

RICHARD MARTYN of PORTSMOUTH,N.H.,LINE.

Richard Martyn of Portsmouth,N.H.,and Edward Martyn of Copp's Hill Burying Ground,Boston,Mass.,according to tradition and coat-of-arms were brothers of George Martin of Salisbury,Mass.,(or relatives).See prefface of this Genealogy as given in Dr.Watson's "Genealogy of the Martin Family,"pages 1 and 3; also"Cutters Genealogical and Family History of Central New York,"Vol.3,p.1303 referred to in the sketch of George of Salisbury,1-1, page 5.

We quote the following authorities in making up the sketch of Richard Martyn of Portsmouth,N.H.:-Hoyt's Old Families,Vol.1.p.240 under George of Salisbury states:"A Mr.Richard Martyne m.before 1673 widow Martha Dennison at Ipswich,Mass." Pikes Journal states:Mr.Richard Martyn,Jr.,died of small pox Dec.6,1690.No residence given,probably at Portsmouth,N.H. The will of Richard Martyn of Portsmouth at Exeter Jan.1692-3; executed 1694."

The families of Fowlers,Hannah(dau.of Hannah Martin,2-1,)and others went with apparent freedom from Salisbury,Mass.,to Portsmouth,N.H.

"Collections of N.H.Historical Society 1680-1692 Vol.8,p.311 by N.Bounton 1866"states:"Richard Martyn in Portsmouth,N.H.was allotted 62 acresin 1666; No previous history of him;was son-in-law of Richard Cutt;was deputy to General Court of Mass.,1672-1679; juryman 1668;selectman 1668-9-70 to 73,seven yrs.in all; one of the founders of the Congl.church 1671;commissioner for the trial of small causes1671; representative of Portsmouth and speaker of the house when the courts were organized;was appointed a judge of a court of common pleas 1692-3; was chief justice Oct.1693 until death,Apr.2,1694;was treasurer of the Province,page 172; speaks of Richard Martyn,Jr.;m.as 2d wife,Mary,widow of John Denison,and dau.of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich; His 3d wife was widow of Samuel Wentworth. two sons and two daughters,Michael and Nathaniel; one dau.m.Richard Jose and the other m.John Cutt.

Rev.John Martyn who was ordained at Westboro,Mass.,1746 was a descendant. page 2;Richard Martyn spelled his name Martyn,as it usually was; He was one of the men to whom Charles II.gave the commission for president and council for the Province of New Hampshire from the colony of Mass.,(at Portsmouth,N.H.) John Martin and wife Wilmot,of Great Island,were connected with a lawsuit.page 263."

Cutters"Genealogical and Family History of Central N.Y." 1912,Vol. 3,p.1303,adds to the above: "Tichard Martin an early settler of PortsmouthN.H.,m.Dec.1,1653,Sarah,dau.of John Tuttle of Boston;m.2d,widow of John Denison,dau.of Samuel Symonds;m.3d,Elizabeth,widow of Tobias Lear,dau.of Henry Sherburne; m.4th,Mary,dau.of Benning Wentworth; His wife d.Jan.2,1693; children of 1st wifeMary-Sarah-Richard,grad.of Harvard 1680,d.d.1690-Elizabeth-Hannah-Michaels-John,soldier in King Philip's war-Elias." From all this we get:-

RICHARD MARTYN was allotted 62 acres in 1666,in Portsmouth,N.H.; No previous history of him;d.Apr.2,1694,Portsmouth,N.H.;(Will of Richard Martyn of Portsmouth,N.H.,at Exeter,Jan.1692-3; executed 1694.); res.,Portsmouth,N.H.; attorney;judge in courts;prominant in civic life;
m.1st,.apparently,___Cutt,dau.of Richard Cutt. (Central N.Y)
(m.1st,Dec.1,1653,Sarah,dau.of John Tuttle of Boston;-Cutters His.
m.2d,before 1673,(after 1673)at Ipswich,Mass.,Mary (or Martha) (Symonds)Denison of Ipswich,Mass. She d.Feb.1684,prob.in Ipswich,Mass.; dau.of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich,Mass.,and widow od John Denison.

(Martha,or Mary,Symonds m.1st,after 1660,John Denison and he d.Jan. Jan.9,1671; Samuel Symonds of Ipswich,Mass.,b.1592,in Great Yeldham, Susex,England.) Martha (or Mary)had children by both husbands,-names not given in Hoyt's Old Families,and may be wrong wife by Cutters ** History of Central New York.

m.3d,widow of Samuel Wentworth,-"N.H.Historical Collections."

(m.3d,Elizabeth,widow of Tobias Lear,and dau.of Henry Sherburne.- "Cutters His.of Central New York."

m.4th,Mary,dau.of Benning Wentworth. She d.Jan.2,1693,-Cutters His. 3 children by 1st wife states apparently Cutter,and N.H.Historical Society name 4; Pike's Journal mentions one.

Mary Martyn, - - - -("One dau.m.Richard Jose.")
Sarah Martyn, - - (One dau. m.John Cutt.")
Richard Martyn,graduated at Harvard College 1680;d.of small pox Dec.6,1690"no res.given,prob.Portsmouth,N.H."
Elizabeth Martyn.
Hannah Martyn,
Michaels Martyn,captain, m.Sarah __,had a son Richard who was a mariner and the only surviving son 1721.
John Martyn, soldier in King Philip's war.
Elias Martyn.

("his widow(whose widow?)d.Jan.20,1724-5,aged 77.-N.Eng.His.and Genealogical Reg.)

EPHRAIM MARTIN, GOFFSTOWN,N.H.,LINE.

The proximity of Goffstown,N.H.,to Francestown,N.H.,Salisbury and Ipswich,Mass.,the familiar family names,the migration of Martins from the Mass. and N.H.sections to Bradford,Vt.,makes the Compiler(A.M.S.) feel the following families may well be connected with George of Salisbury,Mass. He hopes later research will prove it so.

The following data is from Orange County,Vt.,Gazetteer,pages 177 and 257. The Gazetteer may be more popular and superficial than trustworthy,but worth considering.

1-1 EPHRAIM MARTIN,b.about 1747,Goffstown,N.H.; d.1832,aged 85 yrs., Bradford,Vt.; One of the first settlers in Bradford,Vt.,village and owned and operated the first grist-mill.

m.1st,Miss Bowen.(Ipswich,Mass.Vital Records states:Ephraim Martin and Mary Burnham m.Sept.19,1769. This is worth studying.)

m.2d,DINAH BAILEY. 3 children.

m.3d,LYDIA STEARNS, Lived a few yrs.after his death.

(His.of Barnett,Vt.,by F.P.Wells,states: Nathaniel Martin of Bradford, Vt.,with others were sent in spring of 1781 to guard a block house im Greensboro,Vt.; Indians surprised them,killed two,Martin and the rest were carried to Canada.) Nathaniel is not mentioned in this line.

6 children by 1st wife,b.Bradford,Vt.;

2-1 Loraine Martin,
2-2 Ira Martin,
2-3 Sally Martin,
2-4 Christopher Martin,
2-5 Jonathan Martin, settled where Frank Chamberlain now lives1888. was a farmer and carpenter.
2-6 Jacob Martin

8 children by Dinah,2d wife,b.Bradford,Vt.;

(2-7)Benjamin Martin,b.about 1778. m.Mary Harriman.
2-8 Susan Martin.
2-9 Mary Martin,
2-10 Mehetable Martin,
2-11 Lydia Martin,

(2-12)William B.Martin,b.about 1802;m.Hannah Banfield,-Frances J.Wilmot.
2-13 Hiram Martin,
2-14 Infant.

2-7 BENJAMIN MARTIN,(Ephraim,by inference in"Orange Co.Gaz.") b.(prob.about 1778;His youngest child,George,d.1873 aged 50,making Geo. b.1823;there were 7 children which might make Stephen the oldest b.15 yrs.before or 1808; Benjamin was prob.30 yrs.old at b.of first child so Benjamin would be b.about 1778,which was 31 yrs.after the b.of Ephraim to Ephraim's 7th child(Benjamin); or,the 7 children were b.in 10 yrs.and Benjamin was only 25 at b.of his first one then Ephraim would be 41 at b.of his first child which is better.Perhaps we can get data on all this.A.M.S.) b."Bradford,Vt.,and went to Corinth,Vt.,living there until his death at age of 73 yrs." m.MARY HARRIMAN,of New York.
7 children,b.Corinth,Vt.probably;
3-1 Stephen Martin,b.prob.about 1808
3-2 Mary Martin,
3-3 Abner Martin,
3-4 Albert Martin,
3-5 Benjamin Martin,Jr.,
3-6 Emily Martin,
(3-7)George Martin,b.__ 1823? m.Alice K.Felch.

2-12 WILLIAM B.MARTIN,(son of Eprraim),b.1802?,Bradford,Vt.; was living 1888 at age of 86 yrs.(the only surviving of brothers and sisters)with his son-in-law,J.F.Cushman,on the old homestead,Bradford. At first marriage he settled in the west part of Bradford,Vt.,where he lived 15 yrs.,then moved to his later residence.
m.1st,HANNAH BANFIELD,who d.1857.2 children;
m.2d,__1860,Miss FRANCES J.WILMOT. 1 child.
2 children by 1st wife,b.Bradford,Vt.;
3-10 Sarah B.Martin,b.__ m.James Kelley,of Bradford,Vt.,lives (there,1888
3-11 Prunella Martin,b.__ m.Nelson Martin,of Randolph,Vt.is there.88
1 child by 2d wife,b.Bradford,Vt.;
3-12 Alice A.Martin,b.__ m.J.F.Cushman,lives,1888,on old homestead (with parents.

3-7 GEORGE MARTIN,(Benjamin,-Ephraim) b.1823,Corinth,Vt.; d.Mar.8,1873,Topsham,Vt.,aged 50 yrs. A farmer,located first in Bradford,Vt.,then Corinth,Vt.,then Bethleham,N.H.,then Topsham until death. (Orange Co.Gaz.wrong.) m.ALICE K.FELCH,b.__ living 1888,64 yrs.old; dau.of Hezekiah and Prudence (Sawyer)Felch,of Topsham,Vt. 2 children
4-1 George H.Martin,b.Mar.17k1848,Corinth,Vt.; d.in a winter after1899, East Corinth,Vt.He married and was a thrifty farmer on road East Corinth to Waits River,Vt.;was a capitalist; no children. See below.
4-2 Hezekiah Benjamin Martin,b.Feb.22,1856,Bethleham,N.H.;d.Nov.10, 1919,Waits River,Topsham,Vt.,aged 63,buried in old cem.East Corinth. Held many town offices;representative in 1902; Democrat;Thrifty,well-to-do farmer.loyal Universalist; m.Sept.8,1886,May Emory,b.May 1, 1862,Washington,Vt.;living 1929,Waits River,Topsham,Vt.;dau.of Harry and Sarah(Locke)Emory. Their home was always open to their pastor, (A.M.S.)and many a social hour and night was spent under their roof. (no children.

(4-1 George H.Martin,continued: He m.Mariah (Taplin)Felch,b.in East Corinth,Vt.; She had one child by Felch.)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06507 718 0